



Ann Jouett '03

**Louisiana Annual Conference**  
**The United Methodist Church**  
**June 4 - 7, 2003**  
**33rd Session**

## Table of Contents

(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
II. Conference Directories.....	6
III. Conference Calendar .....	12
IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees .....	18
V. Daily Proceedings .....	54
VI. Disciplinary Questions .....	108
VII. Conference Registry .....	137
VIII. Appointments .....	201
IX. Pastoral Records .....	223
X. Conference Structure and Rules .....	237
XI. Memoirs .....	265
XII. Reports .....	303
XIII. Statistical Tables .....	S-1



JOURNAL OF THE  
THIRTY-THIRD SESSION  
OF THE  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

HELD AT  
CENTENARY COLLEGE  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

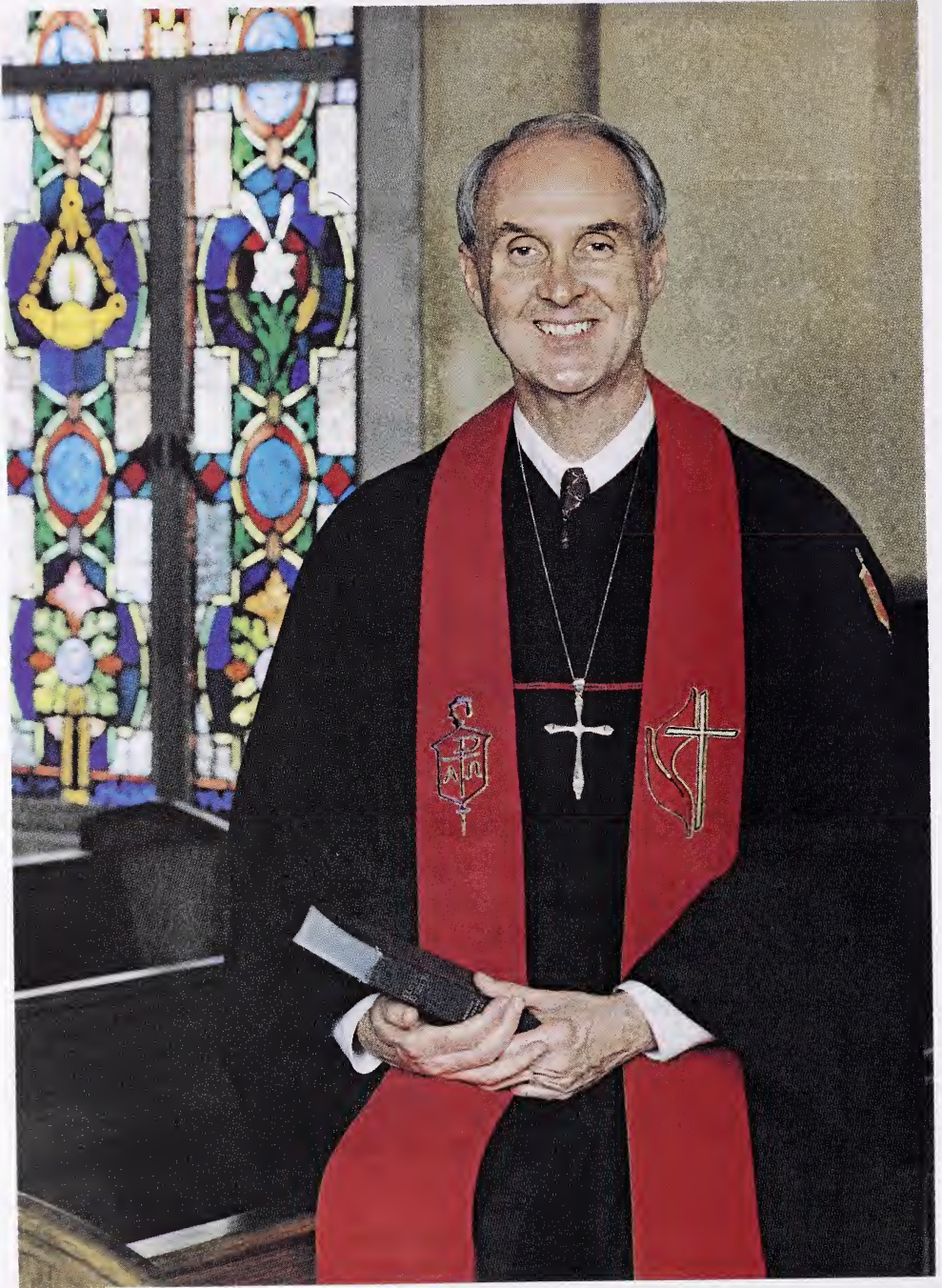
June 4-7, 2003

**AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**527 North Boulevard**  
**Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700**  
**Office: (225) 346-1646 / Fax: (225) 383-2652**  
**Toll Free: (888) 239-5286**  
**Web: [www.la-umc.org](http://www.la-umc.org) / E-mail: [lcumc@bellsouth.net](mailto:lcumc@bellsouth.net)**

CARL E. RHOADS, III  
*Conference Journal Editor*

PATRICIA L. BOLANDER  
PAULA J. PITTMAN  
*Assistant Journal Editors*

Printed by M. A. Publishing  
Mobile, Alabama



**BISHOP WILLIAM W. HUTCHINSON**  
**LOUISIANA AREA**





### LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET 2003-2004

**SEATED LEFT TO RIGHT:** Alonzo J. Campbell, Freddie C. Henderson, Marie P. Williams, William D. Peoples, C. Gerald Richardson.  
**STANDING LEFT TO RIGHT:** Roger D. Lathan, Grayson B. Watson, Thomas E. Dolph, M. Douglas Ezell, Jimmie D. Pyles, William L. Youngblood, Donald C. Cottrill, Larry D. Norman. **STANDING BACK ROW: BISHOP WILLIAM W. HUTCHINSON. NOT PICTURED.**  
 Edward G. Randolph, Jr., Michael D. Reeves, Carl E. Rhoads, III

# I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

**President:** Bishop William W. Hutchinson  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Secretary and Statistician:** Carl E. Rhoads, III  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer:** Carl E. Rhoads, III  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill  
527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**President/CEO, United Methodist Foundation:** Michael D. Reeves  
8337 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 346-1535 Fax: (225) 343-0756  
(800) 256-9317

**Pension and Benefits Officer:** Carl E. Rhoads, III  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

**Chancellor:** Benjamin W. Mount  
P. O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602  
1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Bldg., Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601  
(337) 433-3004 / Fax: (337) 433-8080

**Associate Chancellors:** J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell, Robert L. Roland and  
D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

**Lay Leader:** Edward G. Randolph, Jr.  
915 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, Alexandria 71309 (318) 449-5000

**President, United Methodist Women:** Lueburda Myers  
P. O. Box 35797, Shreveport 71133 (318) 221-7657

**President, United Methodist Men:** Joe Kelley  
P. O. Box 430, St. Francisville 70775 (225) 635-6207

**President, Board of Trustees:** R. Larry Stafford  
3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 (318) 325-7335

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

- ACADIANA:** **Roger D. Lathan**  
Dauphine Bldg., Ste. 100, 850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., Lafayette 70508  
Office: (337) 235-2904 / Fax: (337) 235-0080  
E-Mail: [acadumc@bellsouth.net](mailto:acadumc@bellsouth.net)
- ALEXANDRIA:** **William L. Youngblood**  
2350-A Methodist Parkway, Woodworth 71485  
Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550  
E-Mail: [umcalxds@iamerica.net](mailto:umcalxds@iamerica.net)
- BATON ROUGE:** **C. Gerald Richardson**  
660 North Foster Drive, Suite B-210, Baton Rouge, 70806  
Office: (225) 925-5080 / Fax: (225) 925-5059  
E-Mail: [brdistla@cs.com](mailto:brdistla@cs.com)
- LAKE CHARLES:** **M. Douglas Ezell**  
816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601  
Office: (337) 439-2982 / Fax: (337) 439-2969  
E-Mail: [ldumc@cox-internet.com](mailto:ldumc@cox-internet.com)
- MONROE:** **Marie P. Williams**  
909 North 18th Suite #206, Monroe 71201-5744  
Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000  
E-Mail: [monroedistrict@cs.com](mailto:monroedistrict@cs.com)
- NEW ORLEANS:** **Freddie C. Henderson**  
3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119-6288  
Office: (504) 488-5430 / Fax: (504) 488-5431  
E-Mail: [nodistumc@aol.com](mailto:nodistumc@aol.com)
- NORTH SHORE:** **Grayson B. Watson**  
124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448  
Office: (985) 626-0918 / Fax: (985) 626-0919  
E-Mail: [nsdumc@bellsouth.net](mailto:nsdumc@bellsouth.net)
- RUSTON:** **Jimmie D. Pyles**  
901 South Vienna, Ruston 71270  
Office: (318) 251-2690 / Fax: (318) 251-3639  
E-Mail: [rudist@bayou.com](mailto:rudist@bayou.com)
- SHREVEPORT:** **William D. Peebles**  
P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188  
Office: (318) 869-5729 / Fax: (318) 865-9623  
E-Mail: [jwilson@ccentenary.edu](mailto:jwilson@ccentenary.edu)



## II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

### GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

**Cokesbury Service Center** - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37203  
(800) 672-1789 / Fax: (800) 445-8189 / [www.cokesbury.org](http://www.cokesbury.org)

**Discipleship Resources** - P. O. Box 1616, Alpharetta, GA 30009-1616  
(800) 685-4370 / Fax: (770) 442-9742 / [www.discipleshipresources.org](http://www.discipleshipresources.org)

**General Board of Church & Society** - 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington, DC 20002-5664  
(202) 488-5600 / Fax: (202) 488-5619 / [www.umc-gbcs.org](http://www.umc-gbcs.org)

**General Board of Discipleship** - P. O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003  
(877) 899-2780 / Fax: (615) 340-7006 / [www.gbod.org](http://www.gbod.org)

**General Board of Global Ministries** - 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115  
(212) 870-3600 / Fax: (212) 870-3748 / [www.gb-gm-umc.org](http://www.gb-gm-umc.org)

**General Board of Higher Education & Ministry** - P. O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007 (615) 340-7400 / Fax: (615) 340-7048 / [www.gbhem.org](http://www.gbhem.org)

**General Board of Pension** - 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201-4193  
Fax: (847) 475-5061 / [www.gbophb.org](http://www.gbophb.org)

- Clergy serving a local church: (800) 851-2201
- Clergy/Lay serving beyond the local church: (800) 851-4401
- Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers: (800) 356-3736

**General Board of Publication** - The United Methodist Publishing House  
P. O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801 (615) 749-6000  
Fax: (615) 749-6079 / [www.UMPH.org](http://www.UMPH.org)

**General Commission on Archives and History** - P. O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940  
(973) 408-3189 / Fax: (973) 408-3909 / [www.gc-ah.org](http://www.gc-ah.org)

**General Commission on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns**  
475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 (212) 749-3553  
Fax: (212) 749-3556 / [www.gccuic-umc.org](http://www.gccuic-umc.org)

**General Commission on Communications** - 810 12<sup>th</sup> Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37203  
(615) 742-5400 / Fax: (615) 742-5415 / [www.umcom.org](http://www.umcom.org)

**General Commission on Religion and Race** - 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Suite 400,  
Washington, D.C. 20002-5620 (202) 547-2271 / Fax: (202) 547-0358 / [www.gcr-rr.org](http://www.gcr-rr.org)

**General Commission on the Status and Role of Women** - 1200 Davis Street,  
Evanston, IL 60201-4188 (800) 523-8390 / Fax: (847) 869-1466 / [www.gcsr-w.org](http://www.gcsr-w.org)



**General Commission on United Methodist Men** - P. O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006  
(615) 340-7145 / Fax: (615) 340-1770 / [www.gcumm.org](http://www.gcumm.org)

**General Council on Finance and Administration** - 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201-4193  
(847) 869-3345 / Fax: (847) 425-6565 / [www.gcfa.org](http://www.gcfa.org)

**General Council on Ministries** - 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406-5543  
(937) 227-9400 / Fax: (937) 227-9407 / [www.gcom-umc.org](http://www.gcom-umc.org)

**Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission** - Dr. Thalia Matherson  
Exec. Director of Mission & Administration, 4849 Greenville Ave., Suite 1545, Dallas, TX  
75206 (214) 692-9081 / Fax: (214) 692-9083 / [scjumc@webaccess.net](mailto:scjumc@webaccess.net)

**Lydia Patterson Institute** - Dr. Socorro deAnda, President  
517 So. Florence, P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940  
(915) 533-8286 / Fax: (915) 533-5236

**Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center** - Dr. Charles Wallace, Exec. Dir.  
150 N. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701  
(479) 443-4531 / Fax: (479) 443-4569 / [mail@mountsequoyah.org](mailto:mail@mountsequoyah.org)

**Infoserve:** 1-800-251-8140

**EcuFilm:** 1-800-251-4091

## INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

**Candler School of Theology** - Dean Russell E. Richey, 500 Kilgo Circle, Emory University,  
Atlanta, GA 30322 (404) 727-6322 / [www.rrichey@emory.edu](http://www.rrichey@emory.edu)

**Centenary College** - Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President, P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport,  
LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5108 / [www.centenary.edu](http://www.centenary.edu)

**Dillard University** Dr. Michael L. Lomax, President, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard,  
New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822 / [www.dillard.edu](http://www.dillard.edu)

**Dulac Community Center** – Mr. John Silver, Director, 125 Coast Guard Road, Dulac, LA 70353  
(985) 563-7483, (985) 563-7826

**Gammon Theological Seminary** (Interdenominational Theological Center)  
Dr. Walter H. McKelvey, President, P. O. Box 92426, Atlanta, GA 30314  
(404) 581-0300 / [wmckelvey@itc.edu](mailto:wmckelvey@itc.edu)

**Iliff School of Theology** - Dr. David Maldonado, Jr., President  
2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (800) 678-3360 / [www.iliff.edu](http://www.iliff.edu)

**Lafon Home** - 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314 /  
[lafon-la@ix.netcom.com](mailto:lafon-la@ix.netcom.com)

**Louisiana Conference Center** - Mr. Richard Bushnell, Executive Director, 2350 Methodist Parkway, Woodworth, LA 71485  
(318) 449-4500 / Fax (318) 449-4700 / Home (318) 445-2547 [laconfcenter@aol.com](mailto:laconfcenter@aol.com)

**Louisiana Conference Disaster Recovery** – Ms. Sarah Schoeffler, Administrator, - 703 Lee Avenue, Lafayette, LA 70501 (337) 234-1177 / (866) 870-1449 / Fax (337) 234-1193  
[ladrt@bellsouth.net](mailto:ladrt@bellsouth.net)

**Louisiana Interchurch Conference** - Rev. C. Dan Krutz, 660 North Foster, Suite A-225, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (225) 924-0213 / Fax (225) 927-7860 [lainterchurch@aol.com](mailto:lainterchurch@aol.com)

**The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home** - Mr. Terrel DeVile, President/CEO  
901 S. Vienna, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

**Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation** - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director  
P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (225) 767-1908 / Fax (225) 767-1913  
[lamoral@aol.com](mailto:lamoral@aol.com) Website: [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org)

**MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** - Dr. Gerald J. Bridges, President  
8326 Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (985) 868-8362 / Fax (985) 868-8474

**The Methodist Home for Children** - Mr. Keith Rhodes, Executive Director  
P. O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

**Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** - Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President  
5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127  
**Hospital:** (504) 244-5100  
**President's Office:** (504) 244-5469

**Peoples Community Center** - Rev. Marva Mitchell, Executive Director  
4011 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 524-1041

**Perkins School of Theology** - Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean, P. O. Box 750133,  
Dallas, TX 75275-0133 (888) 843-6564 / [www.smu.edu/theology/](http://www.smu.edu/theology/) [www.wblawren@smu.edu](mailto:www.wblawren@smu.edu)

**Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** - Rev. Robert L. Potter, Director  
1610 Regatta, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 635-9212

**St. Mark's Community Center** – Ms. Beverly Andry, Interim Executive Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 523-0450

**St. Paul School of Theology** – Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President, 5123 Truman Road,  
Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600 / [www.spst.edu](http://www.spst.edu)

**UMCOR Sager-Brown** – Ms. Gwen E. Redding, Director, P. O. Box 850, Baldwin,  
LA 70514-0850 (337) 923-6238 / Fax: (337) 923-4849 / (800) 334-4221 / (800) 814-8765

**United Methodist HOPE Ministries** - Ms. P. Renee Craft, Executive Director  
4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (225) 355-0702 / [rencraft@aol.com](mailto:rencraft@aol.com)

## HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

**Name of Plan:** Louisiana Conference UMC (Self-funded)

**For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms:**

Conference Office of Administrative Services  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646

**For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:**

Employee Benefit Services - [www.ebshbs.com](http://www.ebshbs.com)  
P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100  
(800) 256-2657 / BEST CARE (PPO) (888) 926-9851

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

**Samuel P. Peters Research Center** - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport,  
LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462

**Former Conference B** - Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans,  
LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

### **Caney Conference Center**

Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Manager  
P.O. Box 707  
Minden, LA 71055  
(318) 377-6756

### **Gulfside Assembly and Camps**

Ms. Marian T. Martin, Exec. Director  
P.O. Box 27  
Waveland, MS 39576-0027  
(228) 467-4909

### **Camp Istrouma**

Mr. David Brignac, Caretaker  
P.O. Box 333  
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739  
(225) 261-2089

### **Uskichitto Retreat Center**

Ms. Sammie King, Director  
P.O. Box 118  
LeBlanc, LA 70651  
(337) 738-5259

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

**Centenary**

Rev. Betsy B. Eaves  
2911 Centenary Blvd.  
Shreveport, LA 71134  
(318) 869-5157

**Grambling State Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Connie Breaux  
P. O. Box 81  
Grambling, LA 71245  
(318) 274-3135

**Louisiana State University/Baton Rouge**

Rev. Shawn M. Anglim  
3350 Dalrymple Drive  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(225) 344-0343

**Louisiana Tech University**

Rev. Scott E. Wright  
Tech Station, Box 3005  
Ruston, LA 71272  
(318) 255-3112

**McNeese State Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Angela C. Bulhof  
501 East Sale  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
(337) 477-2191

**Northwestern Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Ellis E. Newman  
P. O. Box 4285  
Natchitoches, LA 71457  
(318) 352-2888

**Shreveport-Bossier Campus**

Rev. Bryan S. Dauphin  
P. O. Box 41188, Centenary  
Shreveport, LA 71134-1188  
(318) 869-5024

**Southeastern Louisiana University**

Rev. Heather L. Haussler  
SLU Box 2579  
Hammond, LA 70401  
(985) 345-6175

**Southern Wesley Foundation**

Rev. Rodney D. Wooten  
748 Harding Blvd.  
Baton Rouge, LA 70807  
(225) 778-0076

**Tulane University U.M. Center**

Rev. Maximilian O. Zehner  
7102 Freret St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
(504) 866-8681

**University of Louisiana at Lafayette**

Wesley United Campus Ministry  
Rev. Clay K. McConnell  
238 General Gardner Avenue  
Lafayette, LA 70501  
(337) 235-6073

**University of Louisiana at Monroe**

Mr. David Key  
112 Delano Dr.  
Monroe, LA 71203  
(318) 343- 2944



## **DELEGATES TO THE 2004 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES**

### **CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

Marie P. Williams, 909 North 18<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 206, Monroe 71201-5744 (318) 387-7364  
 Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 383-4777  
 Robert L. Burgess, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge 70815 (225) 924-6269  
 Freddie C. Henderson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119-6288 (504) 488-5430  
 Carol Winn Crawford 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans 70115 (504) 899-3431  
 Ellen R. Alston, 46010 Highway 80 East, Haughton 71037 (318) 949-0430  
 Donald R. Avery, 9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge 70810-4024 (225) 766-4594

### **LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood Road, New Orleans 70126 (504) 246-4735  
 Sarah Kreutziger, 135 East Livingston Place, Metairie 70005 (504) 840-6555  
 Edward G. Randolph, Jr., 1808 White Street, Alexandria 71301 (318) 449-3732  
 Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318) 346-2249  
 Lane Cotton Winn, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 10115 (212) 870-3811  
 Lueburda Jamison Myers, P.O. Box 36797, Shreveport 71133 (318) 221-7657  
 Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817 (225) 753-5542

### **CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

E. Andrew Goff, 544 Government Street, Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 343-8421  
 Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 346-1646  
 Fred B. Wideman, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-0750  
 Larry G. Miller, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112 (318) 742-3823  
 R. Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Drive, Monroe 71201 (318) 325-7335  
 Bernadine Johnson, 15619 Shenandoah Square, Baton Rouge 70817 (225) 755-3859  
 Alonzo J. Campbell, P.O. Box 193, Denham Springs 70727 (225) 664-7979

### **LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

George K. Anding, Jr., 4148 Lake Sherwood Avenue East, Baton Rouge 70816 (225) 293-8870  
 Fred L. Banks, 910 Hatchell Lane, Denham Springs 70726 (225) 665-5045  
 O. Fred Loy, Jr., 4536 Chelsea Drive, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 926-7769  
 Jared R. Williams, Campus Box 886, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 (318) 387-2426  
 Rachel L. Scott, 405 Teak Drive, Shreveport 71115 (318) 222-2117  
 Joyce Williams Robinson, 6860 Bayou Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776 (225) 642-5301  
 Terrel J. Deville, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

### **RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Robert A. Weber, 9400 Ellerbe Road, Shreveport 71106 (318) 865-2070  
 C. Frances Hooton, 5753 Bayou Rapides Road, Alexandria 71303 (318) 442-7322  
 Daniel P. Gleason, 735 Sam Houston Jones Parkway, Lake Charles 70611 (337) 855-6241  
 Juliet P. Spencer, 513 Lincoln Road, Monroe 71203 (318) 343-0925

### **RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Timothy Hebert, 314 Richard Drive, Houma 70364 (985) 868-5174  
 Don W. Brown, 611 Myrtle Hill, Baton Rouge 70810 (225) 766-1849  
 Eloise Cox, P.O. Box 76, Jena 71342 (318) 992-5932  
 Ronald D. Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (337) 233-7696

### III. CONFERENCE CALENDAR: 2003-2004

#### *JULY, 2003*

- 7-11 **JYMO**, Mt. Sequoyah
- 10 **Ethical Listening Training**, Alexandria, Trinity
- 14-17 **Academy for Spiritual Leadership Silent Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 18-20 **Happening**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 19 **Louisiana Conference Center Board of Trustees**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 23-26 **UMW School of Christian Mission**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 23-27 **Youth '03**, University of Tennessee
- 28-30 **LYMO**
- 31-Aug. 1 **Cursillo #97**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 31-Aug. 3 **Weekend of the Cross**, Trinity UMC, Ruston

#### *AUGUST, 2003*

- 1-3 **Discerners' Academy**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 15-16 **Labryrinth Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 22-23 **Adult Youth Workers**, Louisiana Conference Center

#### *SEPTEMBER, 2003*

- 4 **Ethical Listening Training**, Lake Charles, New Orleans, Shreveport
- 6 **Debt Counseling Workshop**, Baton Rouge, Wesley
- 7 **Special Offering: Retired Ministers' Home Sunday**
- 8 **Young Adult Workshop**, Arcadia, First
- 8-9 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 11-13 **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 14 **Ministry Sunday**
- 17-18 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 18 **A Celebration of Louisiana Methodist Legacies**, Camelot Club, Baton Rouge
- 18-21 **Cursillo #98**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 19-20 **UMW Annual Meeting**, First Church, Shreveport
- 21 **United Methodist Men's Day**
- 22-24 **Board of Ordained Ministry Division of Elders Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 25 **A Celebration of Louisiana Methodist Legacies**, Pioneer Club, Lake Charles
- 27 **Fall Convocation**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 29 – Oct. 2 **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center



***OCTOBER, 2003***

- 2        **A Celebration of Louisiana Methodist Legacies**, Shreveport Club,  
Shreveport
- 3        **Mission Cabinet**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 3-4      **Youth Leaders Training**, Trinity UMC, Ruston
- 3-4      **Man – Woman Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 4        **Council on Finance & Administration**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 5        **Special Offering: World Communion Sunday**
- 10       **Conference Ministry Team**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 10-12   **South Central Jurisdiction Singles' Event**, Mount Sequoyah
- 14-15   **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 18       **UMW District Elected Leaders Training**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 19       **Laity Sunday**
- 19-21   **Retired Clergy Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 20-21   **Order of Deacons Retreat**, St. Joseph Abbey, Covington
- 24-26   **Takin' It to the Streets**, First UMC, Lake Charles  
Lea Joyner UMC, Monroe
- 25       **Louisiana Conference Center Board of Trustees**, Louisiana Conference  
Center
- 27       **Ethical Listening Training**, Alexandria, Monroe, North Shore,
- 31-Nov. 2   **Junior High Retreat #1**, Louisiana Conference Center

***NOVEMBER, 2003***

- 7-9      **Junior High Retreat #2**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 8        **Board of Pensions**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 9        **Organ and Tissue Donor Sunday**
- 9        **United Methodist Foundation Building Dedication**, Foundation Bldg.,  
Baton Rouge
- 13-15   **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 14-15   **W. T. Handy Convocation**, Dillard University, New Orleans
- 18-19   **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 30       **Special Offering: United Methodist Student Day**

***DECEMBER, 2003***

- 4-7      **Cursillo #99**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 9-10     **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 11       **Conference Center Calendar Meeting**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 21       **Special Offering: Methodist Home of New Orleans**

## ***JANUARY, 2004***

- 2-4        **Discerners' Academy, Houston, Texas**
- 7-8        **Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Conference Office, Baton Rouge**
- 9-16      **Perkins School of Youth Ministry, SMU, Dallas**
- 12-13     **Preaching Workshop, First UMC, Alexandria**
- 16-18     **Happening, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 17         **Louisiana Conference Center Board of Trustees, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 17         **Council on Finance & Administration, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 18         **Special Offering: Human Relations Day**
- 23-24     **Volunteers in Mission Team Leader Training, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 24         **CCYM**
- 25         **UMW Sunday**
- 29-31     **Academy for Spiritual Leadership, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 30-31     **UMW Mid-Year Executive Committee, Louisiana Conference Center**

## ***FEBRUARY, 2004***

- 5           **Ethical Listening Training, Acadiana, Baton Rouge, Ruston**
- 6-8        **Senior High Retreat #1, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 9-12      **Academy for Spiritual Leadership, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 13-15     **Senior High Retreat #2, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 16-19     **Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 18-22     **Cursillo #100, Louisiana Conference Center**

## ***MARCH, 2004***

- 1-4        **Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 6           **Conference Ministry Team, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 6           **Conference Board of Pensions, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 13         **Confirmation Day with the Bishop, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 15-17     **Board of Ordained Ministry Division of Elders Retreat, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 20         **UMW Finance, Membership & Nominations Committes, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 21         **Special Offering: One Great Hour of Sharing**
- 23-26     **Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Conference Office, Baton Rouge**
- 26-27     **Clergy Spouse Retreat, Louisiana Conference Center**
- 27         **Council on Finance & Administration, Louisiana Conference Center**

***APRIL, 2004***

- 11           **Special Offering: Good Samaritan Observance**  
14-15       **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge  
17           **Louisiana Conference Center Board of Trustees**, Louisiana Conference Center  
22-24       **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center  
25           **Special Offering: Native American Ministries Sunday**  
25           **United Methodist Heritage Sunday**  
27-May 7    **General Conference, Pittsburgh**  
28-May 2    **Cursillo #101**, Louisiana Conference Center

***MAY, 2004***

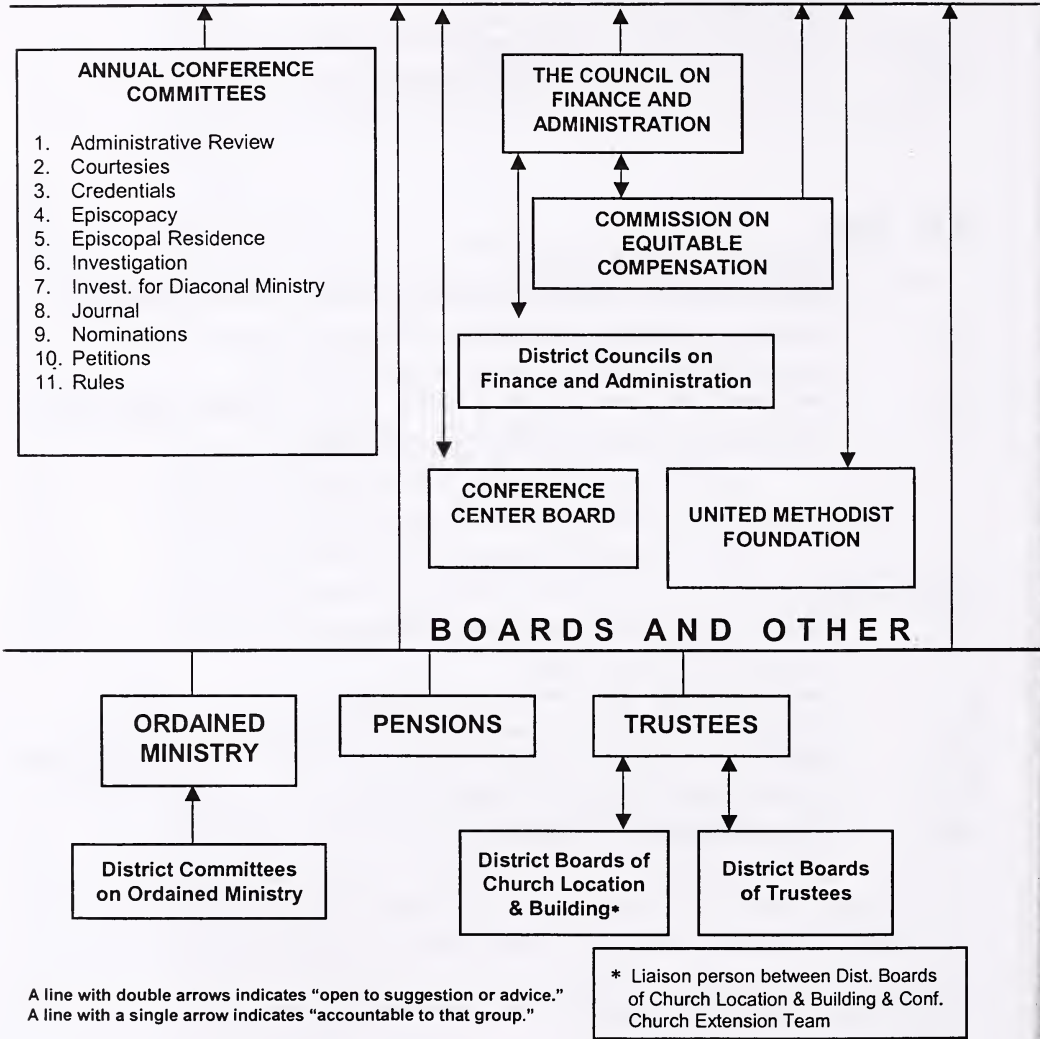
- 2           **Youth Service Fund Sunday**  
9           **Special Offering: Louisiana Methodist Children's Home of Ruston**  
10-13       **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center  
11           **Clergywomen's Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center  
12-13       **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge  
15           **Transition Seminar**, Louisiana Conference Center

***JUNE, 2004***

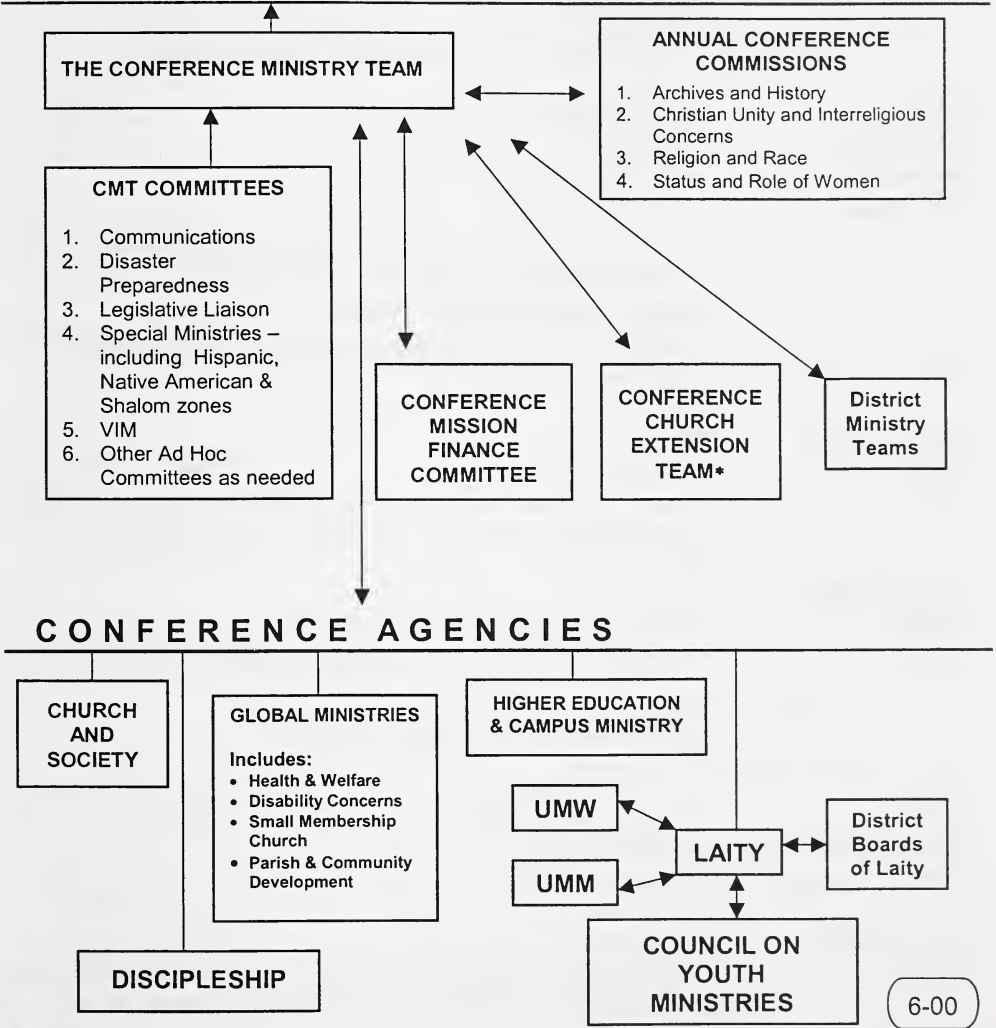
- 4-5          **District Council on Youth Ministry Training**,  
              Louisiana Conference Center  
6           **Special Offering: Peace with Justice Sunday**  
9-12        **Louisiana Annual Conference**, Cajundome, Lafayette  
17-19       **Discerners' Academy**, Louisiana Conference Center  
23-27       **Cursillo #102**, Louisiana Conference Center  
25-27       **Bishops' Weekend**, Mt. Sequoyah

Louisiana Annual Conference Structure

THE ANNUAL



# CONFERENCE





## IV. COUNCIL, TEAMS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES

### A. COUNCIL AND TEAMS

#### COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

<b>Chair:</b>	Don Brown
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Joe Page
<b>Secretary:</b>	Louise Bowers
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	Presiding Bishop Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries Conference Foundation President General Council on Finance & Admin., Donald R. Avery
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Grayson B. Watson

#### CLASS OF 1996

<b>Clergy:</b>	T. Ed Boyd (AC)
<b>Laity:</b>	Louise Bowers (AC), Don Brown (BR), Anita Crump (NO), Shirley Hoffpauir, (LC), J. R. Johnson (RS), Joe Page (AL)

#### CLASS OF 2000

<b>Clergy:</b>	Robert Burgess (BR), R. Pat Day (SH)
<b>Laity:</b>	Margaret McKee (MN), Vera Packer (NS)

### CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM

<b>Chair:</b>	Steve Stephens
<b>Secretary:</b>	Ramonalynn Bethley
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	Reid Falconer
<b>Percepts Liaison:</b>	Rodney Wooten

#### CLASS OF 2000

<b>Clergy:</b>	Ramonalynn Bethley (SH), Joey D. Connelly (NO), Michi Head (MN), Larry Miller (SH), Steve Stephens (BR)
<b>Laity:</b>	Reid Falconer (NS), Billy McConnell (RS), David Qualls (LC), Charles Ross (AC), Gloria Youngblood (AL)



## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

### ACADIANA

Clifton Conrad, Sr., Chair  
 Darrell Briggs  
 Laura Brown  
 Wayne Gilmore  
 Barry Hoekstra  
 Gary Joseph  
 Randy Loewen  
 Libby Rickey  
 Ann Sutton

### ALEXANDRIA

#### CLASS OF 2003-2004

Suzanne Ford

#### CLASS OF 2004-2005

Sammy Bonnette, Chair  
 Russell Holts  
 Tom Jackson

#### CLASS OF 2005-2006

Jim Cox  
 Sue Hortman  
 Gloria Youngblood

Paul White, Ex-Officio  
 William Youngblood, Ex-Officio

### BATON ROUGE

Tom Dolph, Chair  
 Roy Barnes  
 William Coffey  
 Clarence Hillard  
 Debbie Miller  
 Gordon Morris  
 Ken Roark  
 Steve Stephens

### LAKE CHARLES

#### CLASS OF 2004

David Brossett  
 Steve Bush  
 Ray Leidig

#### CLASS OF 2005

David DeWitt  
 Herman Gorrell  
 Joe Miller

#### CLASS OF 2006

Percell Church, Jr.  
 David Moss  
 Melba Stine

### MONROE

#### CLASS OF 2004

Scott Caldwell  
 Wanda Copeland  
 Mollie Smith

#### CLASS OF 2005

Steve Kelly  
 W. A. Medlock  
 Anice Moses

#### CLASS OF 2006

Mike Hammock  
 Allen Pogue  
 Pamela Roy

Clyde Jordan, Ex-Officio  
 Vera Jordan, Ex-Officio  
 Marie P. Williams, Ex-Officio

### NEW ORLEANS

Amy Ward, Chair  
 Mary Blackburn  
 Abraham Davis  
 Yvonne Dayries  
 Andrew Douglas  
 Jim Forsythe  
 Peter Harrington  
 Dian Kent  
 Nancy Nunn

**NORTH SHORE**

Tillie Shows, Chair  
 Terrence S. August  
 Robert L. Deich  
 Carol Harlan  
 Jim Justice  
 Tom Knight  
 Delbert Lipps  
 Timothy M. Smith  
 Ray Ydarraga

**RUSTON**

J. R. Johnson, Chair  
 Ed Gulley, Vice Chair  
 Adona Cain  
 Jay Hinckley  
 Elaine Levy  
 L. D. McGehee  
 Jerry Rugg  
 Fred Wideman

**SHREVEPORT****CLASS OF 2003**

Ramonalynn Bethley  
 Ray Branton  
 Stephen M. McMorris

**CLASS OF 2004**

Gary Henry  
 Kenneth Hill  
 George Thomas

**CLASS OF 2005**

George Jackson, Chair  
 Tommy Kerr  
 Roy Mitchell

Ernest Lampkins, Ex-Officio  
 William Peebles, Ex-Officio  
 Kerry Wright, Ex-Officio

**CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM**

**Chair:** Fred Loy

**Conference Lay Leader:** Edward G. Randolph, Jr.

**District Ministry Team Chair (9):** Jane Blackwell (AC), Bridjette Perry (AL), Joyce Robinson (BR), Joelyn Doland (LC), Bill Cook (MN), Victor McCullough (NO), Lee Chappell (NS), Gary Green (RS), Pam Crews (SH)

**Representative of the Conference Youth Team:** Jassoni Young

**Young Adult:** Jared Williams

**Chairperson of Conference Transition Team:** Doug Cain

**Chairperson of Board of Church and Society:** Abraham E. Davis

**Chairperson of Board of Discipleship:** Jon Telligero

**Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries:** Karl S. Klaus

**Conference Mission Secretary:** Doug Milliron

**Chairperson of Bd. of Higher Education & Campus Ministry:** Nancy Carruth

**Chairperson of Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:** Joe A. Hoover

**Chairperson of Conference Mission Finance Committee:** Fred Banks

**Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Daniel P. Gleason

**Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race:** Timothy E. Lawson

**Representative of the Status and Role of Women:** Rachel L. Scott

**Representative of the United Methodist Foundation:** Rob Fairly

**Bishop:** William W. Hutchinson

**District Superintendents (9):** Roger D. Lathan (AC), William L. Youngblood (AL), C. Gerald Richardson (BR), M. Douglas Ezell (LC), Marie P. Williams (MN), Freddie C. Henderson (NO), Grayson B. Watson (NS), Jimmie D. Pyles (RS), William D. Peeples (SH)

**District Lay Leaders (9):** Ron Sarver (AC), Joe Page (AL), George Anding (BR), Erich Mansell (LC), Sarah Wyatt (MN), Evelyn Clark (NO), Levi Lewis (NS), Jim Anderson (RS), Kenny Beauvais (SH)

**Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill

**Communication Specialist:** Betty Backstrom

**Director of Special Ministries:** Alonzo J. Campbell

**Director of Volunteers in Mission:** Larry Norman

**Director of Youth:** Thomas E. Dolph

**Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer:** Carl E. Rhoads, III

**Non-member Liaison: Representative of CFA:** Joe Page

## DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

### ACADIANA

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Roger D. Lathan
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Laura Brown
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Ron Sarver
<b>Chair:</b>	Jane Blackwell
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Clifton & Kathleen Conrad
<b>Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Marguerite Jenkins
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Sarah Schoeffler
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	LaJauna Handschin
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	John Locascio

### ALEXANDRIA

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	William L. Youngblood
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Richard Hooton
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Joe Page
<b>Chair:</b>	Bridjette Perry
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Cathy Powell
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Sammy Bonnette
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Gloria Youngblood
<b>Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Linda Clark
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Anita Smith
<b>Communication Advisors:</b>	Bill & Judy McDonald

<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Lauren Gross
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Norvella Williams
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Dianne Allen Jones
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Terry Velten
<b>Recording Secretary:</b>	Judy Gross
<b>At-Large:</b>	Ellis E. Newman

## BATON ROUGE

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	C. Gerald Richardson
<b>District Missioner:</b>	
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	George Anding
<b>Chair:</b>	Joyce Robinson
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Gordon Morris
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Dale Jones
<b>Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:</b>	Debbie Drash
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Mary Burton
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Lyn Sheehan
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Cherie Evonne Beal
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Elizabeth Freneaux
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Veronica Pritchard
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Hallique Dawson
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Catherine Murray

## LAKE CHARLES

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Doug Ezell
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Leslie Mansell
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Erich Mansell
<b>Chair:</b>	Joelyn Doland
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	LuAn McLaurin
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Christi Emanuel
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Lisa Turnbull
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Krystle Todd

## MONROE

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Marie P. Williams
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Jana Smith
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Sarah Wyatt
<b>Chair:</b>	Bill Cook
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Roy B. Moore
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Tonya Hamilton

**Spiritual Transformation**

<b>Coordinator:</b>	John Deschner
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Marcelle Crow
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Pam Fitch Roy
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Floyce Myer
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Denyelle Wilson
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Lisa Thomisee
<b>Associate Youth Coordinator:</b>	Kristie Hodges
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Lou Medlock
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Doret Gilbert Wilson
<b>Trustees</b>	Jake Metzger

**NEW ORLEANS**

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Freddie Henderson
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Barbara Murray
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Evelyn Clark
<b>Chair:</b>	Victor McCullough
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Staphenae Carey
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Amy Ward
<b>Co-Education Coordinator:</b>	Linda Berg
<b>Co-Education Coordinator:</b>	Carol Sherer
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Gene Finnell
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	Keith Kreutziger
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	James Haynes
<b>Co-Communication Advisor:</b>	Dian Kent
<b>Co-Communication Advisor:</b>	Karen Wilson-Sider
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Ben Segal
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Melissa Sparks
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Diana Dunn
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Juanita L. Ivie
<b>Disaster Response Coordinator:</b>	Joe Burke
<b>At-Large:</b>	Fannie Perkins Reddix
<b>At-Large:</b>	Randall Schexnayder

**NORTH SHORE**

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Grayson B. Watson
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Deborah Flanagan
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Levi Lewis
<b>Chair:</b>	Lee Chappell
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Vera Packer
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Tillie Shows
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	Carolyn B. Foster
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Pam Guagliardo
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	William G. Sewell
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Bobbie Tosso
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Brady S. Whitton



<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Tricia Rigsby
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Glory Brown
<b>Associate Youth Coordinator:</b>	Texas Rigby
<b>Comm. on Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Sarah Willis
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Eva Baham
<b>At-Large:</b>	Ella Mae Doyle

## **RUSTON**

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	Jimmie D. Pyles
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Renee Evans
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Jim Anderson
<b>Chair:</b>	Gary Green
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	Jay Hinckley
<b>Education Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	Letty Strawbridge
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	David Dietzel
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Laura Jones
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Peyton Gulley
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Jodie Racca
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Jane Humble

## **SHREVEPORT**

<b>District Superintendent:</b>	William D. Peebles
<b>District Missioner:</b>	Nancy Beauvais
<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Kenny Beauvais
<b>Co-Lay Leader:</b>	Robert Adley
<b>Chair:</b>	Pam Crews
<b>CFA Representative:</b>	Larry O'Dell
<b>Board of Church Location/Building:</b>	George Jackson
<b>Education Co-Coordinator:</b>	Lylln Guth
<b>Education Co-Coordinator:</b>	Sue Kamm
<b>Congregational Life Coordinator:</b>	Diane Caldarera
<b>Spiritual Life Coordinator:</b>	Jim Van Hook
<b>Mission Outreach Coordinator:</b>	Rachel Scott
<b>Communication Advisor:</b>	Ginger Rogers
<b>Youth Representatives:</b>	Senae Hall & Whitney Harris
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Gina Jenkins
<b>Youth Co-Coordinator:</b>	Mary Harris
<b>Youth Co-Coordinator:</b>	Meghan Hochstetler
<b>Comm. On Religion &amp; Race:</b>	Eric McFarland & A. J. Williams
<b>COSROW Representative:</b>	Judy Bazer
<b>Disaster Response Coord.:</b>	Ron Feaster
<b>At-Large:</b>	



## **B. BOARDS**

### **BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

<b>Chair:</b>	Abraham Davis
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Catherine Davis
<b>Secretary/Finance Officer:</b>	Alfred Bakewell
<b>Youth:</b>	Michael Klaus
<b>Young Adult:</b>	Jennifer Watson
<b>Coordinator of Social Action of the UMW:</b>	Jeanne Green
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	C. Gerald Richardson

#### **CLASS OF 1996**

<b>Clergy:</b>	Curtiss D. Eden (NO), Robert E. Hollis (LC), Ernest E. Scott (NS), S. Kemper Smith (SH)
<b>Laity:</b>	Laura Brown (AC), Carolyn Colvin (SH), Ida Griffin (NS), Nell Hayes (LC), Anthony Lathan (BR)

#### **CLASS OF 2000**

<b>Clergy:</b>	Alfred Bakewell (NO), Abraham Davis (NO), Kibbie Hatfield (BR), Nancy E. Wofford (MN), J. Philip Woodland (BR)
<b>Laity:</b>	Elaine Burleigh (AC), Catherine Davis (RS), Janet Hobbs (MN), Curtis Portinairi (NO), Erica Washington (BR), Jennifer Watson (AL)

### **BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**

<b>Chair:</b>	Jon E. Tellifero
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Barbara Einsel
<b>Secretary:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	Derrick Hills
<b>Youth:</b>	Britney Strozier
<b>Young Adult:</b>	Lori Dick
<b>Youth Serving Ministries:</b>	
<b>General Board of Discipleship Member:</b>	Anita Crump
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Jimmie D. Pyles

#### **CLASS OF 1996**

<b>Clergy:</b>	Dickie Davis (NS), Robert L. Deich (NS), Barbara Einsel (NS), Steven R. Kelly (MN), Darryl A. Tate (NO)
----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**Laity:** Emily McCoy (AC), Iris Spells (NO), Lettie Strawbridge (RS) Mary Ann Walker (BR)

**At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** J. Vernon Fairley (AC), Jon E. Telfiero (LC), Gary D. Willis (BR)

**Laity:** Melvin Steele (BR)

**CLASS OF 2000**

**Clergy:** Chris Andrews (BR), Ramonalynn Bethley (SH), Davis Clark (NO), Bryan Dauphin (SH), Derrick Hills (AL)

**Laity:** Eloise Cox (AL), Kitty DeFreese (RS), Lori Dick (SH), Doret Gilbert-Wilson (MN), Betsy Robinson (LC)

**At-Large Member:**

**Laity:** Scott Ingram (NS)

## **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

<b>Chair:</b>	Karl S. Klaus
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Denny Garner
<b>Secretary:</b>	Stephen C. Fleming
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	Monty Townsend
<b>Global Ministries Secretary:</b>	Doug Milliron
<b>Mission Personnel Chair:</b>	Mickey Stringfield
<b>Youth:</b>	Tricia Rigsby
<b>Young Adult:</b>	Sarah W. Shoup
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	
<b>Conference Lay Leader:</b>	Ned Randolph
<b>UMW President:</b>	Lueburda Myers
<b>UMW Coordinator of</b>	
<b>Education and Interpretation:</b>	Carolyn Colvin
<b>State Student</b>	
<b>Organization Representative:</b>	Maggie Durbin
<b>Church Extension:</b>	Michael Head
<b>Church and Society:</b>	Alfred Bakewell
<b>Discipleship:</b>	
<b>Health and Welfare:</b>	Stephen C. Fleming
<b>Town &amp; Country:</b>	Darryl Tate
<b>Director of VIM:</b>	Larry D. Norman
<b>Director of Special Ministries:</b>	Alonzo Campbell
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Doug Ezell

**CLASS OF 1996**

**Clergy:** Carol W. Crawford (NO), Karl S. Klaus (LC), David Melville (SH), Doug Milliron (RS),

**Laity:** Don Corliss (SH), Jean Rockhold (RS), Judy Willis (RS)

#### **CLASS OF 2000**

**Clergy:** James Graham (AL), Dale Hensarling (AC), Ernest Scott (NS), Mickey Stringfield (RS), Jayne Trammell-Kelly (MN)

**Laity:** Pete Aguila (BR), Pauline Javery (NS), Audrey Jordan (MN), Monty Townsend (AL), Ann Vick (LC)

#### **At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** Mark Martin (BR), James Poole (AL)

**Laity:** Cindy Doucet (AC), Jeanne Green (NO), Joyce Robinson (BR), Sarah W. Shoup (RS)

#### **District Mission Outreach Coordinators:**

**Clergy:** David Dietzel (RS), James Haynes (NO), Pam Fitch Roy (MN)

**Laity:** Mary Burton (BR), Sarah Schoeffler, (AC), Rachel Scott (SH), Anita Smith (AL), Bobbie Tosso (NS)

### **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

**Chair:** Nancy Carruth

**Vice Chair:** M. Eugene Finnell

**Secretary:** Carolyn Dove

**Finance Officer:** Frank S. Harris, III

**Youth:** Megan Reed

**Ex-Officio:**

**President, Centenary College:** Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab

**President, Dillard University:** Dr. Michael L. Lomax

**Representatives from the Campus Ministers (2):** Shawn Anglim, Scott Wright

**College Students (2):** Germaine Jackson

**Cabinet Liaison:** Marie Williams

#### **CLASS OF 1996**

**Clergy:** M. Eugene Finnell (NO), Frank S. Harris III (NO), M. Quinn O'Bannon (BR), Roger H. Templeton (LC)

**Laity:** Nancy Coghill (AC), Carolyn Dove (BR), Barbara McKaskle (NS), Linda Wallace (RS)

**CLASS OF 2000**

<b>Clergy:</b>	Joseph M. Donakey (SH), Derrick Hills (AL), Erica Jenkins (AC), Emile Tosso (NS), William H. Willis, Sr. (NS)
<b>Laity:</b>	Nancy Carruth (AL), Mary Cassingham (NO), Tom Daniel (SH), Jeri Dommert (LC), Peggy Nations (MN)

**BOARD OF LAITY**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Ned Randolph
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Jim Anderson
<b>Secretary:</b>	Vera Packer
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Joyce Robinson
<b>Youth:</b>	
<b>1000 Club Chair:</b>	Fred Banks
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Sarah Kreutziger
<b>Lay Speaking Chair:</b>	Joanne White
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	Roger D. Lathan

**At-Large**

Leroy Crump (NO), Clara Scott (AL), Reuben Vaughn (NO), Jared Williams (MN)

**Other Members:**

District Lay Leaders; Conference President United Methodist Women; Conference President United Methodist Men; Conference President of United Methodist Youth; Conference President of United Methodist Young Adults; Two Laymen, Two Laywomen, and Two Youth elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee; District Directors of 1000 Club; District Directors of Lay Speaking; District Directors of Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship; Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader; Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY**

**ACADIANA**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Ron Sarver
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Tim Blakeman
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Emily McCoy
<b>Secretary:</b>	Scott Sutton
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Kay Chadick
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Jane Blackwell
<b>D-M Scholarship Associate:</b>	Grace Monk-Gueydan
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Bud Lee
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Cam Leach
<b>UMW President:</b>	Juanita Lagard
<b>UMM President:</b>	Don Price

**ALEXANDRIA**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Joseph P. Page
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Clara Scott
<b>Secretary:</b>	Ellen Henry
<b>Treasurer/Public Relations:</b>	Gloria Fields
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Arthur Welch
<b>D-M Scholarship Associate:</b>	Frances Welch
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	
<b>1000 Club Associate Director:</b>	Bob Nash
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Carolyn Fletcher
<b>Lay Speaking</b>	
<b>Associate Director:</b>	Eloise Cox
<b>UMW President:</b>	Muriel Miller
<b>UMM President:</b>	Raymond Christensen
<b>Ministerial Representatives:</b>	Richard & Frances Hooton
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	Ned Randolph
<b>Emeritus:</b>	Charles Goodgame

**BATON ROUGE**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	George Anding
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Joe Kelley
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Carolyn Dove
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Charles Shea
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Deborah Anderson
<b>UMW President:</b>	Lana Lathan
<b>UMM President:</b>	Sam Ellis
<b>Youth Coordinator:</b>	Veronica Pritchard
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Stephanie Chauhan Thomas
<b>Disaster Preparedness:</b>	Gene Rives
<b>Scouting:</b>	Don Shelmire
<b>Health &amp; Welfare:</b>	Ken Warner
<b>United Meth. HOPE Min:</b>	P. Renee Craft
<b>Superintendent</b>	
<b>Camp Istrouma:</b>	David Brignac
<b>Director</b>	
<b>N. Baton Rouge Shalom:</b>	
<b>Chair Inclusivity Team:</b>	Fred Neal
<b>VIM Team Chair:</b>	Billy Bridges
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Gary Don Willis
<b>District Missioner:</b>	



## LAKE CHARLES

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	David Clayton
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Erich Mansell
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Jim Wyche
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Sharon Bush
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Paul Leming
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Rick Watson
<b>UMW President:</b>	Mary Ann Monk
<b>UMM President:</b>	Charlie Taylor
<b>UMY President:</b>	Krystal Todd
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Tom Beeler

## MONROE

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Sarah Wyatt
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Emily Meriweather
<b>Treasurer:</b>	
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Jane Ellett
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Clyde Jordan
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Vera Jordan
<b>Lay Speaking Co-Director:</b>	Anna Lois Ham
<b>Lay Speaking Co-Director:</b>	Dellie Hicks
<b>UMW President:</b>	Sandy DeCelle
<b>UMM President:</b>	Jim Spencer
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Denyelle Wilson
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	Joe Rountree

## NEW ORLEANS

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Evelyn J. Clark
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Gerri Elie
<b>Associate Lay Leader:</b>	Bonnie Happel
<b>Secretary:</b>	Dian Kent
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Earl Cobb
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Evelyn Martin
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Doris Happel
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Dianne Wooden
<b>UMW President:</b>	Fannie Perkins Reddix
<b>UMM President:</b>	Randall Schexnayder
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Regina Rigney

**NORTH SHORE**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Levi Lewis
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Mat Kawasaki
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Freddie Banks
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Rick Lightfoot
<b>UMW President:</b>	Tillie Shows
<b>UMM President:</b>	Joe Bosch
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Tricia Rigsby
<b>Mission in Motion &amp; Disaster Coordinator:</b>	Walter Parker, Sr.
<b>Camping Coordinator:</b>	Pleasant Sibley

**RUSTON**

<b>Chair:</b>	Jim Anderson
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Gary Green
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Mollie Belcher
<b>1000 Club Director:</b>	Jack Holman
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Sarah Schwab
<b>UMW President:</b>	Kitty DeFreese
<b>UMM President:</b>	Lee Stanford
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	Peyton Gulley

**At Large:**

Walter Braswell, Doug Hearne, Fred Higginbotham, Deborah Lynch, Susanne Madden, Steve Matlock, Harry Napper, Reggie Skains, Steve Yeich, Ernest Young

**SHREVEPORT**

<b>Lay Leader:</b>	Kenny Beauvais
<b>D-M Scholarship Chair:</b>	Lynette Viskozki
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Ernest Lampkins
<b>1000 Club Co-Director:</b>	Kerry Wright
<b>Lay Speaking Director:</b>	Rick Seaton
<b>UMW President:</b>	Gladys Prillerman
<b>UMM President:</b>	Alvin Kirk
<b>Youth Representative:</b>	
<b>Ministerial Representative:</b>	George Thomas
<b>Director of Camping:</b>	Joe Donakey
<b>At Large:</b>	Nancy Beauvais

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

<b>Chair:</b>	James Mitchell
<b>Vice Chair/Registrar:</b>	Frances Hooton
<b>Secretary:</b>	James Haynes
<b>Finance Officer:</b>	James Humphreys
<b>Chair, Division of Elders:</b>	John Williams
<b>Registrar, Division of Elders:</b>	Juliet Spencer
<b>Chair, Division of Deacons:</b>	Barbara Murray
<b>Registrar, Division of Deacons:</b>	Hubert Debo
<b>Chair, Division of Local Pastors And Diaconal Ministers:</b>	Wybra Price
<b>Registrar, Division of Local Pastors And Diaconal Ministers:</b>	Frances Hooton
<b>Director of Licensing School:</b>	Jerry Hilbun
<b>Director of Care and Counseling:</b>	Doug Cain
<b>Chair, Conference Relations:</b>	Andrew Goff
<b>Chair, Continuing Education:</b>	Barry Hoekstra
<b>Liaison for Clergy Concerns (Women &amp; Couples):</b>	Darlene Moore
<b>Liaison for Retired Ministers:</b>	Bertrand Griffin
<b>Candidacy Registrar:</b>	Ricky Willis
<b>Enlistment &amp; Recruitment:</b>	Danny Gleason
<b>Extension Ministries:</b>	W. Scott Adams
<b>Members At-Large of Executive Committee (2):</b>	Mark Bray & Victor McCullough
<b>Transfer Committee (2):</b>	Tom Howe & Ken Irby
<b>Cabinet Liaison:</b>	William Peeples & Marie Williams

### CLASS OF 1996

**Ordained:** Donald R. Avery (BR), Dale E. Branch (NO), Mark Bray (SH), Charles Crews (NS), Willis Dear (AC), Danny Gleason (LC), E. Andrew Goff (BR), Bertrand Griffin (BR), Jerry Hilbun (NS), Barry Hoekstra (AC), Frances Johnson Hooton (AL), Tom Howe (SH), James Humphreys (LC), Michael D. McLaurin (LC), James Mitchell (NS), Darlene Moore (BR), Barbara Murray (NO), Lewis L. Olmsted (NO), Wybra Price (NS), Brunetta Shamlin (BR), Ray Spiller (RS), Lusinda Warren (BR)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Ordained:** W. Scott Adams (SH), Ellen Alston (SH), Joseph Awotwi (BR), Weldon Bares (MN), Ramonalynn Bethley (SH), Arnold Brown (BR), Doug Cain (AL), Micky Cloud (RS), Hubert Debo (SH), Doug deGraffenried (LC), David Dietzel (RS), Ralph Ford (AL), Ken Graham (NO), James Haynes (NO), Ken Irby (BR), Bernadine Johnson (BR), Charles Langford (BR), Victor McCullough (NO), Timothy J. Neustifter (AC), Paul Sabin (MN), Flint Shea (NS), Juliet Spencer

(MN), Steven Spurlock (SH), Van A. Stinson (BR), Hulen Warren (NO), John Williams (RS), Ricky Willis (NS)

**Unordained:** Carol Cannon (LC), Cathy White Douglas (AL), Pam Fontenot (AC), Claudia Hathorn (BR), Todd Hebert (NO), Freddie Jefferson (NS), Sonny McKee (MN), Lueburda Myers (SH), Vic Perry (LC), John Robinson (RS)

**Local Pastors:** Harold Babin (BR), Marva L. Mitchell (NO)

## DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

### ACADIANA

T. Edward Boyd, Jr., Chair  
 Scott T. Bullock  
 Willis W. Dear  
 Dale Hensarling  
 Erica R. Jenkins  
 J. Penn Morgan  
 Bill Bowers, Lay  
 Helen Green, Lay  
 Audley Loewen, Lay

### ALEXANDRIA

W. Ralph Ford, Chair  
 Frances Hooton, Registrar  
 Doug Cain, Conference Board  
 Ordained Min.  
 Mark Benge  
 James Graham  
 Derrick Hills  
 Timothy E. Lawson  
 R. Don Ross  
 Velma Keller, Lay  
 Sara Kate Shorter, Lay  
 Paul White, Lay

### BATON ROUGE

Ken Carroll, Chair  
 Clarence Hillard  
 Lusinda Warren  
 Lou Alexander, Lay  
 Verda Lee Edmonston, Lay  
 Michael Turney, Lay

### LAKE CHARLES

#### CLASS OF 2004

Seola Callahan, Lay  
 Mike McLaurin  
 Dick Scott-Welch

#### CLASS OF 2005

Danny Gleason, Chair  
 John Higginbotham  
 Paul Leming, Lay

#### CLASS OF 2006

Keith Cayton, Lay  
 Mark Goins  
 Ryan Horton

#### CONF. BOM REPS.

Doug deGraffenried, Ex-Officio  
 Jim Humphreys, Ex-Officio

### MONROE

Michi Head, Chair  
 Kem Alexander  
 Weldon Bares  
 John Deschner  
 Jayne Trammell-Kelly  
 Grant Emerson, Jr., Lay  
 C. B. "Buddy" Griggs, Lay  
 Calvin Jordan, Lay  
 Marie Williams, Ex-Officio

### NEW ORLEANS

Dale Branch, Chair  
 Gregor Dike  
 Andrew Douglas  
 Hadley Edwards  
 Ken Graham



Judy Nelson  
 Lewis Olmsted  
 Leroy Crump, Lay  
 Lynn Foil, Lay  
 Gloria Mittelstaedt, Lay

Connie McKenzie, Lay  
 Jason Owen, Lay  
 Reggie Skains, Lay

## **NORTH SHORE**

Lyndle R. Bullard, Chair  
 Terrence S. August  
 Carolyn Foster  
 G. Larry Maxwell  
 Wybra J. Price, II  
 William H. Willis  
 Freddie Jefferson, Lay  
 Mary Jo Poole, Lay  
 Bobby Richardson, Lay

## **SHREVEPORT**

### **CLASS OF 2003**

Bryan Dauphin  
 Sandra Huber  
 Jack O'Dell  
 Charlotte Nelson, Lay

### **CLASS OF 2004**

Barry Hughes  
 Larry Miller, Chair  
 Gene Bryson, Lay  
 John Robinson, Lay

### **CLASS OF 2005**

Tom Howe  
 Steven Spurlock  
 Regina Wren  
 Lee McLendon, Lay  
  
 Hu Debo, Ex-Officio  
 William Peeples, Ex-Officio

## **RUSTON**

David Dietzel, Chair  
 Stuart Sherman, Secretary  
 Wayne Evans  
 Mickey Stringfield  
 Fred Wideman  
 John Williams  
 Maxie Garrett, Lay

## **BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**Chair:**

Charles Ross

**Vice Chair:**

**Secretary:**

Marva L. Mitchell

**Asst. Secretary:**

Vera Jordan

**Committee on Pension Records Chair:**

R. Don Ross

**Health Committee Chair:**

Stan Maher

**Ex-Officio:**

**Conf. Pension & Benefits Officer/Treasurer:**

Carl E. Rhoads, III

**Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (3):**

William G. Anderson,  
 Eugene Bryson, James M. Goins

**Cabinet Liaison:**

Freddie C. Henderson

### **CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:**

J. Henry Bowdon Jr. (LC), Karl Clark (NO), Alan D. Einsel (NS), Marva L. Mitchell (NO), R. Don Ross (AL)

**Laity:** Martha Bergeron (BR), Mary Blackburn (NO), Nettles Brown (AL), Bruce Dinwiddie (NO), Bernard Hansberry (BR), Stan Maher (NS), Tillie Shows (NS), Paul White (AL)

**CLASS OF 2008**

**Clergy:** Stone Caraway (MN), W. Spiller Milton (MN), J. Roddy Taylor (RS)

**Laity:** Marvin Brossette (SH), Margaret Campbell (AL), Jack Cassingham (NO), Ella Mae Doyle (NS), Sam Ellis (BR), Vera Jordan (MN), Peggy Merritt (RS), Charles Ross (AC)

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES**

**Chair:** Larry Stafford  
**Vice Chair:**  
**Secretary/Treasurer:** Marvette J. Thomas  
**Cabinet Liaison:** William Youngblood

**CLASS OF 2004**

**Clergy:** Larry Miller (SH), Larry Stafford (MN)  
**Laity:** Susan Ford Fiser (AL)

**CLASS OF 2005**

**Clergy:** Nick Evans (NS)  
**Laity:** Doris Brown (BR), Randy Loewen (AC)

**CLASS OF 2006**

**Clergy:** Bruce L. Brown (NS), Timothy M. Smith (NS)  
**Laity:** Charles McHale (NO)

**CLASS OF 2007**

**Clergy:** Percell Church, Jr. (LC)  
**Laity:** Joe Castillo (NO), Paulen Luttgeharm (MN)

**C. COMMISSIONS**

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

**Chair:** Tim Hebert  
**Vice Chair:** Jim Jones  
**Secretary/Finance Officer:** Lottie Palazzo

**CLASS OF 1996**

**Laity:** Fern Christensen (AL), Tim Hebert (AC)

**CLASS OF 2000**

**Clergy:** Ken Fisher (SH), Jim Jones (BR), John Locascio (AC)  
**Laity:** Gloria Bennett (MN), Maxie Garrett (RS), Lottie Palazzo (NS), Joan Potter (SH)

**Honorary Members:** Wadsworth Davis (NO)

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

**Chair:** Joe A. Hoover  
**Vice Chair:** Judy Bazer  
**Secretary/Finance Officer:** Janet Ward  
**Youth:** Heather Gross

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Chris Blanchard (LC), Retha Corrigan (SH), Joe A. Hoover (MN), Roy Bryan Moore (MN)  
**Laity:** Geneva Constantine (AC), Virtle Jones (BR), Janet Ward (AL)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** Judy Bazer (SH), L. Wayne Howington (AC), Clint Lovell (BR), Judy Nelson (NO), James Ray (AL)  
**Laity:** Gene Clarke (SH), Anna Lois Ham (MN), Susanne Madden (RS), John Raymond (NS), Fannie Reddix (NO), Rupak Sinha (LC)

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

**Chair:** Burton F. Blair  
**Vice Chair:** Raymon Sutton  
**Secretary/Finance Officer:** Helena Wright-Butler  
**Cabinet Liaison:** C. Gerald Richardson

### Class of 1996

**Clergy:** Burton F. Blair (RS)  
**Laity:** Evelyn Evans (AL), Steve Yeich (RS)

### Class of 2000

**Clergy:** Michi Head (MN), Larry O'Dell (SH), Fred Wideman (RS), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)  
**Laity:** Herschel Gentry (MN), Dollene Sims (BR), Raymon Sutton (AC)

## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

**Chair:** Timothy E. Lawson  
**Vice Chair:**  
**Secretary:** Anica Doyle  
**Finance Officer:** Coriene Paulk  
**Youth:** Jassoni Young  
**Young Adult:** Yolanda Bellard

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Percell Church, Sr. (NO), Jose Garcia (AC), Timothy E. Lawson (AL)  
**Laity:** Anica Doyle (BR)  
 Diana Dunn (NO-District Representative)  
 Jane Humble (RS-District Representative)  
 Lou Medlock (MN – District Representative)  
 A. J. Williams (SH-District Representative)  
 Ron Winfrey (LC-District Representative)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** Clifton Conrad (AC), Ryan Horton (LC), Dianne Allen Jones (AL), Bill Rowell (NO), Pam Fitch Roy (MN), Judy Shema (NO)  
**Laity:** Yolanda Bellard (AC), Vanda Davidson (AL), Hallique Dawson (BR), Alfrea Downs (MN), Coriene Paulk (AC), Sarah Willis (NS)

## COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

**Chair:** Rachel L. Scott  
**Secretary:** Betty Tripp  
**Finance Officer:** Michael L. Hammett  
**Youth:** Lindsay Smith  
**Young Adult:**  
**General COSROW Member:** Charlotte Fitzsimmons

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Michael L. Hammett (BR), Norwood Hingle III (NO)  
**Laity:** Betty Carlin (LC), Hugh Craft (NO), Dick Davenport (SH), Andrew Sanchez (NO), Rob Sherer (NO)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** William H. McLain (MN), Linda K. Shepherd (MN), C. Ann Sutton (AC)  
**Laity:** Eva Baham (NS), Catherine Murray (BR), Rachel Scott (SH), Betty Tripp (AC), Angelique White (NO)



## D. COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

**Chair:** Ellen B. Montegudo

**CLASS OF 2000:**

**Clergy:** Donald C. Cottrill (BR), Kenneth M. Fisher (SH), Ellen B. Montegudo (SH)

**Alternate Clergy:** Gary D. Willis (BR), Carol W. Crawford (NO)

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

**Chair:** G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.

**Vice Chair:** Joyce Robinson

**Secretary:** Norma Winegeart

**CLASS OF 1996**

**Laity:** Norma Winegeart (SH)

**CLASS OF 2000**

**Clergy:** Terry Love (MN), G. Larry Maxwell Sr. (NS), J. Roddy Taylor (RS)

**Laity:** Rosemary Ewing (RS), Joyce Robinson (BR)

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

**Chair:** Bill McCutcheon

**CLASS OF 1996:**

**Clergy:** Bill McCutcheon (BR), John L. Vining (AC)

**CLASS OF 2000:**

**Laity:** Robbie Cox (SH)

### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

**Chair:** Fred Loy

**Vice Chair:**

**Secretary:** Roger Lathan

**Asst. Secretary:** Linda Clark

**Conference Youth President:** Jassoni Young

**Conference Lay Leader:** Ned Randolph

**Conference Delegation Leaders:** Marie P. Williams, Anita Crump

**CLASS OF 1996****Clergy:**

Ernest E. Scott (NS)

**Laity:**

Linda Clark (AL), Keith Kreutziger (NO), Paul White (AL)

**CLASS OF 2000****Clergy:**Don Avery (BR), Carolyn Foster (NS), Roger Lathan (AC),  
Terry Willis (RS)**Laity:**Betty Gardner (MN), Fred Loy (BR), Willie Mount (LC),  
Charles Ross (AC)**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION****Chair:**

Richard H. Humphries

**CLASS OF 1996:****Clergy:**

Timothy E. Lawson (AL)

**Lay Observers:**

C. A. "Hap" Martin (MN), Eugene Sues (AL)

**Alternates:****Clergy:**

Andrew J. Douglas (NO), W. Spiller Milton (MN)

**Lay Observers:**

Charles McHale (NO)

**CLASS OF 2000****Clergy:**Robert L. Burgess (BR), Joaquin Garcia (MN), Richard H.  
Humphries (MN), Theresa McConnell (SH), Ernest E. Scott  
(NS), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)**Alternates:**Terrence S. August (NS), David F. Fortuna (NS), Kibbie E.  
Hatfield (BR)**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY****Chair:**

Rachel L. Scott

**Vice-Chair/Secretary:****CLASS OF 2000****Laity:**Gloria Chapman (BR), Lylln S. Guth (SH), Rachel L. Scott  
(SH)**Alternates:****Laity:**

George K. Anding (BR), Kathleen C. Conrad (AC)

**COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL****Chair:**

Jan Holloway

**CLASS OF 1996****Laity:** Marci Lecky (AC)**CLASS OF 2000****Clergy:** Scott Bullock (AC), Jan Holloway (BR)**Laity:** Pat Cobb (NO)**MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**Chair:** Fred Banks  
**Vice Chair:** Wayne Evans  
**Secretary:** Nanci Youngblood

**TERM EXPIRES 2004**

**Clergy:** Wayne Evans (RS), Gene Finnell (NO), James Haynes (NO),  
**Laity:** Fred Banks (NS), Harriet Elrod (MN), Rosa Fields (AL),  
 Nancy Granich (LC), Chuck Nuzum (AC), Jean Williams  
 (SH), Nanci Youngblood (AL)

**TERM EXPIRES 2008**

**Clergy:** Terry A. Love (MN), Larry Maddin (NS), Betty Northen (LC)  
**Laity:** Reid Falconer (NS), Charles Granstaff (AC), Fred Loy (BR),  
 June Sanchez (NO), Henry Stamper (BR)  
**Ex-Officio:** Representative from the Conference Ministry Team  
 Representative from the Conf. Council on Finance & Admin.  
 Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**

**Chair:** William W. Hutchinson  
**Conference Secretary:** Carl E. Rhoads, III  
**Ex-Officio:** Conference Lay Leader, Ned Randolph  
 President United Methodist Women, Lueburda Myers  
 President United Methodist Men, Joe Kelley  
 President United Methodist Youth, Jassoni Young

**CLASS OF 2000**

**Clergy:** Mark Goins (LC), W. Spiller Milton (MN)  
**Laity:** Jim Anderson (RS), Fred Banks (NS), Eugene Bryson (SH),  
 Evelyn Evans (AL), John Evans (BR), Sarah Kreutziger (NO),  
 Harold LaGrone (MN)

**At-Large Members:**

**Clergy:** Robert Burgess (BR), Frances Guy (MN), Freddie Henderson  
 (NO), Marva Mitchell (NO)  
**Laity:** Kathleen Conrad (AC)

## COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

**Chair:** Michael D. McLaurin  
**Vice Chair:** Robert Richardson

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Michael D. McLaurin (LC)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** John Deschner (MN)  
**Laity:** George Anding (BR), Robert Richardson (NS), Connie Saizon (NO)

## COMMITTEE ON RULES

**Chair:** Bernadine Johnson  
**Vice Chair:** Mark E. Crosby  
**Secretary:** Vera Packer

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Bernadine Johnson (BR)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** Harold B. Babin (BR), Mark E. Crosby (NS), Mary Beth Foye (AL)  
**Laity:** Vera Packer (NS), Charles Teamer (NO)

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

**Chair:** E. Andrew Goff (BR)

### CLASS OF 1996

**Clergy:** Alan D. Einsel (NS)

### CLASS OF 2000

**Clergy:** E. Andrew Goff (BR), William L. Youngblood (AL)  
**Laity:** Paul White (AL)



## E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

### CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

<b>Chair:</b>	William G. Anderson
<b>Vice Chairman:</b>	Charles Ellis Brown
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Edward J. Crawford III
<b>Vice Chairman of Finance:</b>	Edwin C. Harbuck
<b>Secretary:</b>	Roy Hurley
<b>Ex-Officio:</b>	
<b>Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:</b>	William W. Hutchinson
<b>Shreveport District Superintendent:</b>	William D. Peoples
<b>Chair Emeritus, Board of Trustees:</b>	George D. Nelson
<b>President of Centenary College:</b>	Kenneth L. Schwab
<b>President of the Student Government Assoc.:</b>	John Rabenhorst
<b>Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee:</b>	David Otto

#### **Life Members:**

Alberta Broyles, William H. Jackson, Charles D. Knight, Carl F. Leug, Douglas F. McGuire, Samuel P. Peters, Jr., Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggoner, Jr., J. Hugh Watson, Harvey G. Williamson

#### **Board Members:**

##### **CLASS OF 2004**

William G. Anderson  
Nancy M. Carruth  
J. Stafford Comegys  
Gretchen S. Crow  
Sam B. Grayson  
John S. Hardy  
Percy Hubbard  
Masasuke Kawasaki  
Daryl W. Mitchell  
Mr. Geroe D. Nelson, Jr.  
Patricia A. O'Brien  
John T. Palmer  
Leonard M. Riggs, Jr.  
Andrew M. Shehee  
Mike Woods  
Hoyt L. Yokem

##### **CLASS OF 2005**

Chris Andrews  
Charles T. Beaird  
William E. Bradford  
Charles Ellis Brown  
Kenneth Q. Carlile  
C. Walter Dobie  
Robert L. Goodwin  
Robert M. Hamm  
Edwin C. Harbuck  
Pat E. Hendrick  
C. Vernon Sanders  
Ronald L. Sawyer  
Virginia K. Shehee  
Charles B. Simmons  
Sally S. Treat  
Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr.

##### **CLASS OF 2006**

J. Ronald Atchley  
Eugene W. Bryson, Jr.  
Katherine T. Chessman  
E. J. Crawford, III  
Kenneth M. Fisher  
James Joseph Hardt  
Roy S. Hurley  
Dianna A. Johnson  
Paul Michael Mann  
Loy B. Moore  
Austin G. Robertson, Jr.  
George R. Schurman  
Miriam M. Sklar  
Carl E. Stewart  
Fletcher Thorne-Thornsen  
W. Juan Watkins

### DILLARD UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

<b>Chair:</b>	Charles A. Ferguson
<b>First Vice Chair:</b>	Joyce M. Roche
<b>Second Vice Chair:</b>	Geneva Handy Southall

**Secretary** Edgar A. Bright, Jr.  
**Treasurer:** R. King Milling

**Board Members:**

Herschel L. Abbott, Jr., Rudolph P. Byrd, David B. Dillard, Arnold W. Donald, Kent S. Foster, Michael G. Griffin, Beverly Guy-Sheftall, Eben Hardie Jr., Victoria Holloway, Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Arthur Johnson, Pres Kabacoff, Frank J. Mason, Glenda G. McNeal, Revis O. Ortique, Jr., Edward M. Swan, Jr., Andrew B. Wisdom

**Ex-Officio:** Michael L. Lomax

## DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Board Members:** Cheryl Blanchard, James Butler, Richard Chaisson, Jenny Charpentier, Lanor Curole, Thomas Dardar, Fred Davis, Cal Dion, Roxanne Francis, Evelyn Guidry, Donald Lirette, Barbara Naquin, Ronnie Naquin, Donna Phillips, Sarah Schoeffler, Joyce Thibodaux  
**Ex-Officio:** Roger D. Lathan, Kirby Verret

## LAFON HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Chair:** Andrew J. Douglas  
**District Superintendent:** Freddie Henderson  
**Secretary:** Wadsworth A. Davis  
**Treasurer:** Horace C. Bynum  
**Asst. Treasurer:** Wadsworth A. Davis  
**Board Members:**

Joseph Burke, Amelia W. Clark, Don Cottrill, Abraham E. Davis, Ruth Jean, Gerald Williams, Sylvester Williams, Jr.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**Chair:** Marcus Wren  
**Vice Chair:** Margaret Johnson  
**Secretary:** Evelyn Evans  
**Treasurer:** Joyce Gross  
**Executive Director:** Richard Bushnell

Nancy Carruth	L96	Victor McCullough	C99
Evelyn Evans	L99	Ben Mount	L96
James Goins	L03	Chuck Nuzum	L99
Joyce Gross	L02	Charles Ross	L99
Margaret Johnson	L99	Reggie Skains	L96
Lana Lathan	L02	Shelby Smith	L99

R. Larry Stafford C99  
Fred B. Wideman C01

Marcus Wren

L99

### **Ex-Officio:**

Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Presiding Bishop; Carl E. Rhoads, III, Executive Director of Administrative Services; Donald C. Cottrill, Provost/ Director, Connectional Ministries; Mr. Don Brown, Chair Conference Council on Finance & Administration; Ned Randolph, Conference Lay Leader; William L. Youngblood, Alexandria District Superintendent

## **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN**

**President:** Joe Kelley  
**Vice President:** Wallace Smith  
**Secretary:** Barney Babin  
**Treasurer:** Larry Clanton  
**Nominations Chair:** Ron Sarver  
**Prayer Advocate:** Ofney Ellis  
**Prison Ministry:**  
**Disaster Coordinator:**  
**Youth Serving Ministries:** Jim Owens  
**Scouting Coordinator:** James Poole  
**Website Administrator:** Barney Babin  
**District Representatives:**

<b>Acadiana:</b>	Don Price	<b>New Orleans:</b>	Randall Schexnayder
<b>Alexandria:</b>	Raymond Christensen	<b>North Shore:</b>	Joe Bosch
<b>Baton Rouge:</b>	Samuel Ellis	<b>Ruston:</b>	Leland Stanford
<b>Lake Charles:</b>	Charlie Taylor	<b>Shreveport:</b>	Alvin Kirk
<b>Monroe:</b>	James Spencer		

## **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

**President:** Lueburda Myers  
**Vice President:** Kathleen Conrad  
**Secretary:** Frances Patton  
**Treasurer:** Jeanette McCalman  
**Mission Coordinators:**  
**Spiritual Growth:** Betty Carlin  
**Social Action:** Jeanne Green  
**Education & Interpretation:** Carolyn Colvin  
**Membership Nurture & Outreach:** Jo Traweek  
**Secretary of Program Resources:** Shirley Jacocks  
**Chair, Committee on Nominations:** Stephanae Carey  
**Communications Coordinator:** Brenda Canty

## LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

### Clergy:

Judy Bazer, Chris Blanchard, Retha Corrigan, Donald C. Cottrill, Joe Hoover, Wayne Howington, Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Clint Lovell, Roy Bryan Moore, Judy Nelson, James Ray, Carl E. Rhoads, III

### Laity:

Gene Clarke, Genova Constantine, Heather Gross, Anna Lois Ham, Virtle Jones, Susanne Madden, John Raymond, Rupak Sinha, Janet Ward

**Representative from United Methodist Women:** Fannie Reddix

**Representative from United Methodist Men:**

## LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:** William W. Hutchinson

**Ruston District Superintendent:** Jimmie D. Pyles

**President of the Conference UMW:** Lueburda Myers

**President of the Conference UMM:** Joe Kelley

**Louisiana Conference Lay Leader:** Ned Randolph

**President/CEO of La. United Methodist  
Children & Family Services:** Terrel DeVille

### Board Members:

#### Terms to Expire in 2004

Christopher Andrews  
Jane Blackwell  
Ross Downing  
Robert Smith  
Byrum Teekell

#### Terms to Expire in 2006

John Bergstedt  
James Justiss, Jr.  
Richard Lewis  
Paul McElroy  
William A. Rowell, Jr.

#### Terms to Expire in 2005

Rickey Hickman  
Lorraine Sparks  
Fred Stumpf  
Ben Warren  
Fred Wideman

#### Terms to Expire in 2007

Fay Cannon  
Roberta Green Hinton  
Alvin Kirk  
Richard McKinney  
Joanne White

## MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

**Chair:** Grace Monk Gueydan

**Vice Chair:** Vernon Fairley

**Secretary:** Betty Thomas

**Board Members:**

Inez Chrisentery, Beth Fairley, Lisa Farmer, Cynthia Holliday, Juanita L. Ivie,  
Janelle McCammon, Spiller Milton, Virginia Naquin, Joe Rountree

**Honorary Members:** Della Nichols, Dee Riggins

**Ex-Officio:**

Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Roger D. Lathan, Lueburda Myers, Charlene Triplett

## THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

**Chief Executive Officer:** Keith Rhodes

**Chair:** Mat A. Kawasaki

**Board Members:**

Terrance August, Jackie Bartlett, Percell Church, Sr., George Duerson, Reid Falconer,  
Freddie C. Henderson, Norwood Hingle, III, Will S. Hornsby, III, William James, Babs  
Mollere, Richard Passler, Curtis Pellerin, Cliff Saik, Gwendolyn Walker

## PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Chair:** Marian Eggerton

**Vice Chair:** Mat A. Kawasaki

**Secretary:** Earl D. Jackson

**Treasurer:** Enrica Singleton

**President:** Frederick C. Young, Jr.

**Board Members:**

Patsy Bopp, Michael B. Bruno, Louis Cucinotta, Judy Dawson, Joseph Epps, Pat  
Gibbs, Robert F. Hieter, John B. Koelemay, Charles E. McHale, Jr., Paul F. Naccari,  
Jr., Donald E. Pate, M. Kenneth Schor, Larry D. Wink

**Ex-Office Members:**

Jeffrey W. Coco, George Duerson, Freddie Henderson, Bishop William W. Hutchinson

## METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION

**Chair:** M. Kenneth Schor

**Vice Chair:** Marian Eggerton

**Secretary:** Charles E. McHale, Jr.

**Treasurer:** Mat A. Kawasaki



**President:** Frederick C. Young, Jr.  
**Other Member:** Enrica Singleton

## PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

**President:** William Rowell  
**Vice President:** Joan K. Brumfield  
**Secretary:** Nell Ryals  
**Treasurer:** Iris Spells

**Members:**

Jonah Dowling, Laura J. Goods, James F. Haynes, Marva L. Mitchell, Judy E. Nelson, Walter L. Parker, Jr. June Sanchez

**Ex-Officio Members:**

Alonzo Campbell, Freddie Henderson, Bishop William W. Hutchinson

**Honorary Members:** Alvin Aubry, Charlie Byer, Irene T. Reed, Oliver M. Thomas

## RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

**President:** Lewis Love  
**Vice President:** Earl Cefalu, Jr.  
**Secretary/Treasurer:** Shirley Hoffpauir  
**Executive Director:** Robert Potter

**Members:**

**Terms to expire 2004**

George Gladney  
 Doug McGuire  
 Andrew Moore  
 Margaret Roper

**Terms to expire 2005**

John Burson  
 Earl Cefalu, Jr.  
 Ken Jacocks  
 Joanne White

**Terms to expire 2006**

Charles Jimmerson  
 Lewis Love  
 James Poole  
 Carol Richardson

**Ex-Officio Members:**

Shirley Hoffpauir, Robert L. Potter, Charles Ross, William L. Youngblood

## ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**President:** Eleria Hunter  
**Vice President:** Ellen Greene  
**Treasurer:** Kay Russo  
**Secretary:** Sallie Uhl

**At-Large:**

James Borders, Drex Brumfield, Peg Culligan, Emile Dupre, Maribel Ebel, Herreast Harrison, Freddie Henderson, Danatus King, Randall Schexnayder, Majeeda Snead, Linda Thomas, McMorris Whitfield, Gerald Williams, Vera Williams, Ronald Windsor

**Ex-Officio Members:**

Beverly Andry, Interim Executive Director

## UMCOR SAGER-BROWN

**Advisory Board:** Flonetta Bourgeois-Alexander, Wayne Breaux, Doris B. Brown, Donald C. Cottrill, Lois Hines, Juanita Lagard, Roger D. Lathan, Larry Norman, Sarah Schoeffler

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

<b>Chair:</b>	Rosemary Pillow
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Larry Stafford
<b>Immediate Past Chair:</b>	Wayne Gilmore
<b>Secretary:</b>	
<b>Appropriations Chair:</b>	Bob Burgess
<b>Appropriations Vice Chair:</b>	Rob Weber
<b>Budget/Personnel Chair:</b>	Mark McMurray
<b>Investment Committee Chair/Treasurer:</b>	Joan Warren
<b>Investment Committee Vice Chair:</b>	Byrum Teekel
<b>Loan Committee Chair:</b>	Jim Smith
<b>Development/Stewardship Chair:</b>	Richard Boisture

### Terms to Expire 2004

Richard Boisture  
Leroy Crump  
Doug deGraffenried  
Frank W. Harrison  
Morris Inabnet  
Camilla Leach  
Frank McArthur  
Allyson McCain  
Rosemary Pillow  
Thomas H. Price

### Terms to Expire 2005

Eva Baham  
Don Brown  
Ralph Ford  
Debbie Head  
Juanita Ivie  
Janice Little  
Raymond McKastle  
Dan Reed  
Byrum Teekell  
Robert A. Weber

### Terms to Expire 2006

Robert Burgess  
Omer Davis  
Nick Evans  
Lee Hanpton  
Victor McCullough  
Mark McMurry  
Willie Mount  
Jim Smith  
Larry Stafford  
Joan Warren

## UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES

<b>Chair :</b>	Robert Mann
<b>Vice Chair:</b>	Gene Rives
<b>Secretary:</b>	Nancy Miller
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Tim McKey
<b>Executive Director:</b>	P. Renee Craft
<b>Board Members:</b>	

Christine Baldridge, Carolyn Dove, Roger Guissinger, Louis Jones, Linda Joseph, Robert Mann, Mark Martin, Tim McKey, Amy Mercer, Nancy Miller, Dwanda Muse, Fred Neal, Maryln Nelson, C. Gerald Richardson, Gene Rives, Mary Root, Van A. Stinson, Elmo Zufall

## WESLEY FOUNDATIONS GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY

**Chair:** Theodore Portis  
**Vice Chair:** Hall Fields  
**Secretary:** Margee Bolds  
**Treasurer:** Lorraine P. Cadet  
**Campus Minister:** Connie Breaux

### **Administrative Members:**

Charlotte Favors, Ricky D. Helton, Darlene Johnson

### **Advisory Members:**

Dorothy L. Alexander, Marc Cadet, Wynter Hall, Eddie M. Jones, Gail Lee, Claire Lewis, Sylvester Lewis, Adrian McConnell, Clifton McLain, Helen Richards-Smith, Obadiah Simmons, David Wright, Calvin Young

### **Ex-Officio Members:**

Ruby D. Higgins, Thomas L. Hoyt, Clifford McLain, Jimmie D. Pyles, Richard Shinkle

## LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

### **Campus Minister:** Shawn Anglim

**Board of Directors:** Carol Anding, Carol Winn Crawford, Robert Fairly, Nancy Hillman, Bernadine Johnson, Clay Johnson, Laura Kidder, David Madden, Joyce Robinson, Mark St. Amant, Van Stinson, Charles Watts, Malcolm Wright, Martha Wright

**Ex-Officio Members:** Carolyn Dove, Ken Irby, C. Gerald Richardson, Greg Toney

## LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY

**Chair:** Jay Hinckley  
**Treasurer:** Jay Garcia  
**Secretary:** Jennifer Vidrine  
**Campus Minister:** Scott Wright

### **Board Members:**

Brandon Daigle, Holly Daigle, Eliot Diaz, Sandra Dyson, Wayne Evans, Marion Folk, Tommy Folk, Steve Fowler, Jay Garcia, Sue Garcia, Charles Graham, Julie Graham, Mark Graham, Jay Hinckley, Janet Hurst, Diane Jefcoat, Laura Jones, John Kavanaugh, Luke Madden, Billy McConnell, Millicent McConnell, Ashley McKenzie, Connie McKenzie, Judy McMasters, Keith McMasters, Jill Murphy, Steve Murphy, Verna Myers, Patsy Newcomb, Linda Newton, Matt O'Dell, Theresa Parker, Charles Penuell, Kate Perot, Jimmie Pyles, Jimmie Shahan, Bill Strawbridge, Letty Strawbridge, Allen Tuten, Mary Veazey, Jennifer Vidrine, Janet Wells, Fred Wideman, Terry Willis, Scott Wright

## MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY

**Director of Ministry:** Angela Bulhof

**Board Members:**

Irvin Abraham, Alise Allen, Keith Allen, Donna Bergstedt, Sue Brinkley, Karl Bruchaus, B. J. Cayton, David Conner, Brenda DeWolf, Joy Duplechian, David Frantz, Robert Handy, Jerry Hartwell, Melva Hayes, Sammy Hayes, Evelyn Hoffman, Mary Ann Monk, Randy Morgan, David Moss, Cindy Qualls, Judy Reynolds, Nancy Roach, Richard See, Donna Shields, Brunella Simon-Nickson, Charlie Taylor, Roger Templeton, Lindsey Wynn, Doug Young

## NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

**Chair:**

Eliza Jones

**Vice Chair:**

Sonny Evans

**Secretary:**

Penny Johnson

**Treasurer:**

Brian Shelton

**Program Chair:**

Nancy Peace

**Campus Minister:**

Ellis E. Newman

**Foundation Trustees Chair:**

James Poole

**Parsonage Trustees Chair:**

Jim Pierson

**Rental Trustees Chair:**

Ernest Howell

**Horticulture & Building Beautification:**

Pam Miller

**Library Administrator:**

Marian Nesom

**Tuesday Lunch Chair:**

Jane Bradley

**Board Members:**

Ivan Bearden, Dora Combest, Marci Fusilier, Tony Gustwick, Buzz Horton, Andy Jacob, Daisy Jones, Bob Lumpkins, Mike Pierce, Tom Post, Gladys Revels

**Ex-Officio:**

Doug Cain, James Graham, Colleen Lancaster, William Youngblood

## SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CAMPUS MINISTRY

**Chair:**

Dawn Young

**Vice Chair:**

Bryan McDowell

**Secretary:**

Betty Henderson

**Treasurer:**

Mimi McDowell

**Board Members:**

Calli Carrell, Linda Dame, Jerald Danzell, Bryan Dauphin, Debbie Moore, Doris Schuld, Claiborne Sharp, Dick Shinkle, Jeff Timm, Steve Willis

**Ex-Officio:**

William Peebles

**Emeritus:**

Robert Ed Taylor

## SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

**Campus Minister:** Heather L. Haussler

**Term Expiring 2004**

Landon Greaves  
George Hess  
Bobby Richardson  
William Willis, Sr.

**Term Expiring 2005**

William M. Jacocks  
Margo L. Kennedy  
Fred Lavigne  
Ed Nelson  
Janet Palmer

**Term Expiring 2006**

Celina Echols  
Barbara McKaskle  
Bill Milburn  
Joe Simon

**Board Ex-Officio:**

Robert L. Deich, Emile Tosso, Grayson Watson, Ricky L. Willis

## SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

**Chair:** Hallique Dawson  
**Vice Chair:** Willie Laws  
**Secretary:** Jannie M. Cox  
**Treasurer:** Ulysses Joseph  
**Campus Minister:** Rodney D. Wooten

**Student Members:**

Meghan Beal, Jeanne Brown, Anthony Lathan

**Ex-Officio Members:**

Darlene A. Moore, C. Gerald Richardson

**Board Members:**

George Anding, Irt Burnett, Emmett Collins, LaMarylis Cotten, Lillian Dominique, Gwendolyn Herson, Isabel Herson, Clarence Hillard, Jacqueline Jacobs, Marion Jones, Eileen Kennedy, William Lockhart, Rogers Newman, Joyce O'Rouke, Joyce Robinson, Dollene Sims, Charles Thomas, Linda Washington, Thomas Wesley

## TULANE AND LOYOLA UNIVERSITIES

**Director:** Maximilian O. Zehner

**Board Members:**

Don Cottrill, Anna Ellis, Nick Evans, Jerry Gast, Woody Hingle, Margaret King, Sarah Kreutziger, Claude Mason, Nancy Nunn, Thearis Osuiji, Rob Sherer, Janice Wilson



## UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT LAFAYETTE

**Campus Minister:** Clay McConnell

**Board Members:**

Kody Bowen, Hamilton Burleigh, Willis Dear, Kyle Deroche, Gaylord Dodgen, Dennie Edwards, Dorinda Florea, Tricia Gaitely, Dale Hensarling, Roger Lathan, Clay McConnell, Paul Meredith, Vicky P. Moras, Daniel Sarver, Ron Sarver, Marion Skerret, Helen Smith, Rhodes Stipp

## UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT MONROE

<b>Campus Minister/Director:</b>	David Key
<b>Chair:</b>	Dennis Bell
<b>Past Chair:</b>	Art Bethke
<b>Secretary:</b>	Gail Pickering
<b>Treasurer:</b>	Jayne Trammell-Kelly
<b>Church &amp; Public Relations Committee:</b>	
<b>Co-op Day Care Director:</b>	Tenna Wink
<b>Co-op Day Care Center Committee:</b>	Jane Ellett
<b>Finance &amp; Audit Committee:</b>	Marie Williams
<b>Nominations Committee:</b>	David Key
<b>Program &amp; Policy Committee:</b>	Jan Bowman
<b>Property Committee:</b>	Lynn Lincecum

**Judicatory Representatives**

<b>Christian Church (Disciples of Christ):</b>	Rev. John Tate
<b>Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod:</b>	Rev. Paul McComack
<b>Presbyterian Church USA:</b>	Rev. Richard Shinkle
<b>United Methodist Church:</b>	Rev. Marie Williams

**Student Representatives:**

Kelsey Green, Ryan McDonald, Samantha Wells

**Board Members:**

Dennis Bell, Jan Bowman, Robert Canteberry, Mike Crider, Jane Ellett, Audrey Jordan, Lynn Lincecum, Ram Tanguturi, John Tate, Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Bruce Walker

## **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES**

**General Council on Finance and Administration:** Donald R. Avery

**General Council on Fin. & Admin., Treasurer, U. M. Foundation:** James J. Caraway

**General Council on Ministries:** Jared R. Williams

**General Board of Discipleship:** Anita H. Crump

**General Board of Pension & Health Benefits:** Carl E. Rhoads, III

**General Board of Publication:** L. Ray Branton

**General Commission on Communication:** O. Fred Loy, Jr.

**General Commission on Religion & Race:** Senae' Hall

**General Commission on the Status & Role of Women:** Charlotte Fitzsimmons

**General Commission on United Methodist Men:** Ron Sarver & Carl Stewart

**South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council:** Edward G. Randolph, Jr.

**Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees:** Nancy Carruth

**Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees:** Nancy Carruth, Larry D. Norman &  
Ronald D. Sarver

## V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**REGULAR SESSION - FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 2003**

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER, CENTENARY COLLEGE**

**12:30 P.M.**

The afternoon service, Wesley's 300<sup>th</sup> birthday celebration and service of Holy Communion, began at 12:30 with greetings and introductions from Bishop William W. Hutchinson. A choral group presented opening music. Rev. Bernadine Johnson led in prayer and read a journal entry from John Wesley. Congregational singing included "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", "Love Divine all Loves Excelling", and "Are we yet Alive?" Dr. William Lawrence, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke on our Wesleyan Heritage. An offering was taken for the New Orleans Children's Home; Bishop William Hutchinson closed the service with Holy Communion.

Following a break, Bishop William Hutchinson convened the thirty-third session of the Louisiana Annual Conference at 2:00 P.M.

Dr. Kenneth Schwab, President of Centenary College, welcomed the Conference to the campus. Mimi McDowell and her courtesy staff, wearing blue shirts, were introduced and indicated their desire to accommodate the needs of the Conference.

Rev. Carl Rhoads, Conference Secretary, asked the tellers to distribute and collect completed registration forms from Lay and Clergy members of the Annual Conference Session.

Rev. Carl Rhoads nominated Ms. Patricia Bolander, Ms. Belinda Cason, Rev. Jack Phelps, Rev. Stuart Sherman, Ms. Julie Stinson, and Rev. Darryl Tate as assistant secretaries of the Annual Conference Session. He further nominated Rev. Andrew Douglas, Ms. Beverly Hogue, Ms. Vera Packer, and Rev. Darryl Tate as Head Tellers. Rev. Rhoads also directed the attention of the conference to six matters:

1. All materials for Conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference secretary. These materials are to be given to Rev. Stuart Sherman or Rev. Darryl Tate and are to be marked with the time of distribution.

2. Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the Conference should be picked up at the secretary's desk.
3. Similar forms are available for persons requesting courtesy letters to be sent from the Conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the Conference are also available.
4. Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Ms. Patricia Bolander.
5. Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claiborne Sharp for the plenary and evening sessions.
6. Please be aware of petitions placed on the tables for review. They will be voted on Friday night.

Rev. Marie Williams moved that the main floor of the Physical Education Center be designated as the Bar of the Conference for the Laity Session, Wednesday, June 4, 2003, and that the Nave of the Brown Chapel be designated as the Bar of the Conference for the Clergy Session, Wednesday, June 4, 2003, and that beginning Wednesday afternoon, June 4, 2003, the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference.

Rev. Williams further moved that after the first ballots for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, only those individuals receiving five or more votes should have their names read to the Annual Conference. She also moved that the Conference elect four reserve clergy delegates and four reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and that the first reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference for both Clergy and Laity have their expenses paid by the Annual Conference and that such funds be made available by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Rev. Williams also moved that Thursday's order of the day be set at 11:00 a.m. for the retirees to address the Conference and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. She moved that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the secretary prior to distribution. She moved that rule No. 8 of the Rules of Order for Conference sessions which limits speeches to 10 minutes be suspended and that speeches be limited to 3 minutes. The motions were seconded and passed.

Rev. Richard Hooton moved that all cell phones be silenced or turned off during conference sessions. The motion was seconded and passed.



Rev. Judith Shema moved the adoption of the agenda as printed. It was seconded and passed.

Rev. Douglas Baker, Chair of the Annual Conference Worship Committee, introduced the theme of this year's Annual Conference, "Unity...That The World Might Know."

Mr. Fred Loy, Chair of the Committee on the Episcopacy asked that Rev. Roger Lathan and Mr. Charles Ross escort Mrs. Kay Hutchinson to the platform where she was presented to the Conference and given a corsage: Mrs. Hutchinson greeted the Conference.

Bishop Hutchinson requested the prayers of the Conference for Rev. Gerald Richardson who was undergoing a heart cauterization at the moment. Mr. Ned Randolph, Conference Lay Leader, presented the Lay Address.

### LAITY ADDRESS

Where do we find the community of faith in which the spirit of god descends and from which God's message of hope, grace and love can be brought as a light for a rapidly changing globe being challenged to its very essence of identity and purpose? Isn't that the core question both Christian Laity and Clergy are asking today?

Familiar understanding and comfortable practices of the past are being profoundly questioned. Not only our religious landscapes, but our political, economic and social landscapes are being redefined.

As one who has spent many years as an elected public official, I see dozens of festering issues and grave circumstances at all levels. Our governments are facing problems for which there are no simple painless solutions. No leadership in today's world can find easy answers and solutions to such complex situations. Yet all human beings want answers, decisions, strength, and a map for the future.....someone who knows where we ought to be going.

The Church of Jesus Christ has the only true answers for the ills of our suffering world. Our United Methodist Church can be a unique witness for all we can touch girded with the Gospel and visioned by the theology and model John Wesley used to transform the world of his day. World famous United Methodist evangelists Eddie Fox and George Morris point out in their book, "Let the Redeemed of the Lord Say So", that Christianity began as a lay movement. Jesus



Christ was a carpenter. All of Jesus' disciples were laypersons, and the people on whom the Spirit descended at Pentecost were all laypersons. It was lay witnessing that carried the good news in the first century.

They go on to say, "The time has come for all denominations to broaden their understanding of ministry and make room for the amateur. The time has come for us to take seriously the model for evangelism developed in the first century church and utilize what John Wesley rediscovered. We need to trust the amateurs, and the amateurs need to be trained and equipped for the work of ministry."

Laity want and need partnership with Clergy as our leaders. Authority and leadership are two different things.....Clergy as our leaders offer Laity "inspiring possibilities and rich interpretations of experience" in the words of Thomas Moore. They help us in our journeys of faith and development spiritually to deal responsibly and hopefully with our mortality, our ways of relating to each other and learning to love, to forgive, separate fantasy from reality, develop competency, compassion and Christ like character in every aspect of our ordinary lives. We want to admire our clergy and find in their models for living the kind of human beings we'd like to be. We know our new world requires us to learn better ways of living together.

Your Board of Laity would like to encourage our Conference to place greater emphasis on the study of our Methodist theology, our structure, and our discipline. This new day finds great numbers of persons coming to our church as their community of faith choice. We are proud of the openness of Methodism and we are grateful for each and everyone who comes to serve with us. They enrich our lives and broaden our perspective in all kinds of ways. In turn, we believe the secret of Methodism's ability to embrace widely differing beliefs, opinions, and attitudes lies in our methods of energizing and administering our connectional church. While we have no long lists of point-by-point theological views all members must uphold, we do have definite well-developed theology underlying all major positions and policies supported by our denomination. We have a Book of Discipline amended as needed to be current with world realities which outlines structures and mandates covering our system that have served Methodism well since its beginning. Our Conference Board of Laity is planning a stronger emphasis on instruction in Methodism - its history, policies, beliefs, structures, and Book of Discipline through our District Lay Ministry Training Schools. At very successful training events held in past years for such instruction, clergy members have been most generous in being our teachers for those classes and the laity have greatly benefited from their expertise. We hope many of our Conference clergy will help us as we begin a stronger emphasis we think is

greatly desired and needed by the laity. We laity would like to see more local churches offering such training in membership for its members, since our laity seem less informed in this area than they have been historically.

Our Conference Board of Laity also wants to put greater emphasis on the need for more laity to volunteer their vocational and professional services to the church as servant leaders. Louisiana laity who are gifted, trained experts whose advice and expertise would improve decision-making in all types of situations, represents virtually every vocational and professional expertise available. If Districts would publish the list of expertise needed to advise on various matters and our Conference would do likewise, laity could assist and find their places for meaningful outreach in local churches as well as outreach ministries.

The Board of Laity will be part of a coalition of Conference agencies including the Board of Discipleship, Prison Ministries, and Bishop's Initiative in Children and Poverty in bringing to fruition a translation of Disciple Bible Course I to upper elementary language. With the assistance and support of Bishop Richard Wilke, the North Carolina Conference is successfully developing the translation of the Disciple text. Our Conference coalition will prepare or find a Bible commentary on upper elementary level as well as two kinds of study aids and activities. One study aid manual will be appropriate for upper elementary age children; the second manual will be appropriate for limited readers in jails and prisons as well as any other adults caring to use this material. Anyone equipped to assist the coalition in these endeavors is asked to contact our Conference office Secretary Liz Lucas or any member of the coalition.

In my beginning remarks of this laity session I announced major efforts made by our Board of Laity program areas. The debt we owe to each of these committed disciples is unlimited. Our Conference owes a great deal to the quiet, daily, dedicated work of our United Methodist Women, Men, and Youth, our 1000 Club, Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship programs, our District Lay Leaders and their officers. Our Conference Lay Officers serve selflessly and faithfully year after year. Help me salute all of these people as they stand and receive our thanks for work well done!

Even our most ordinary tasks are elevated to eternal quality and allow our souls to glimpse eternity in our moment of time. With the Serenity Prayer ever in our hearts we try to do all the good we can, anytime and for anybody we can, we share all we can, and by disciplined living we struggle to show the world that the good of goodness is much stronger than evilness of all evil. We carry Shalom for all people.....peace.....and well being. In the midst of our violent, conflicted world we must now practice a peace which brings duty and moral obligations,

defines our choices and our priorities, respects and affirms each person knowing each one can make a real difference. This priceless peace is the love gift Jesus gave to all of us knowing how as we pass it on through all ordinary lives it will be multiplied in ways we could never envision and be a healing force for a desperate world so much in need.

Shalom

Ms. Lueburda Myers, Conference President of the United Methodist Women, presented the Report of the United Methodist Women. She concluded her report with a gift to Rev. Rena Yocom who will be leaving her position as Executive Director of Mission and Ministry in June.

Mr. Joe Kelley, Conference President of the United Methodist Men, presented the Report of the United Methodist Men. He concluded his report with the presentation of Rev. Harold Babin as the newest member of the John Wesley Society.

Mr. Scott Doland, Conference Council on Youth Ministry President, called to the attention of the Conference the CCYM Report on page 71 of the Pre-Conference Report. He also reminded the Conference of the Louisiana Youth Calendar handout that was placed at their table.

Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, reported that twenty-one students would receive scholarships to Centenary and Dillard this year. There were thirty-five applicants for these scholarships.

Ms. Joanne White, Conference Coordinator of Lay Speaking Ministries, recognized those who provide Lay Speaking Training and outlined the various courses offered. She urged Districts to provide meals for these training sessions and observed that we retain our Methodist heritage through the quality of our leadership.

Mr. Fred Banks, Conference Director of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club, reported that this program has assisted over one hundred churches. Bishop Hutchinson was presented a check of \$15,000 from this fund in support of a new church in Cambodia. The Blanchard Church will receive funds in 2004.

Bishop Hutchinson thanked the Board of Laity for these fine reports.

Dr. Alonzo Campbell presented to the Conference Mrs. Fisher who has just celebrated her one-hundredth birthday.

Bishop Francis Asbury (portrayed by Steve Stephens) addressed the Conference. Rev. Larry Miller and Rev. Bruce Carroll endorsed Mr. Stephens' recent visits to their congregations.

Rev. Carl Rhoads presented an announcement before the Conference adjourned for birthday refreshments celebrating the three hundredth birthday of John Wesley and proceeded to Lay and Clergy Sessions.

## **LAITY SESSION**

Mr. Ned Randolph, Conference Lay Leader, presided at the Session. Mr. Jim Anderson, Associate Conference Lay Leader, offered the opening prayer. The opening music was "My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less".

Mr. Randolph recognized the District Lay Leaders and the officers of the Board of Laity.

### **Celebrating**

Ms. Lueburda Myers spoke for the United Methodist Women. Earlier the United Methodist Women recognized Dr. Rena Yocom for her contribution to the work of the United Methodist Women. She encouraged the conference to help recognize opportunities for new units.

Mr. Joe Kelley reported on the work of the United Methodist Men in the Conference. He enlisted prayers and support to help organize new United Methodist Men units in churches that do not have units. He lifted up Morning Worship Services in the amphitheater. Emphasis was placed on Hunger Awareness Day.

Mr. Scott Doland reported on the Conference youth. He encouraged support of the Youth Service Fund and The Happening.

### **Conferencing**

Mr. Fred Banks spoke of the work of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club. He thanked the laity for its support in the past and encouraged continued support. Blanchard UMC in the Shreveport District will receive the next call. The goal is to raise \$75,000 for this church.



Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, reviewed the work of this committee. Twenty-one scholarships were awarded to students attending either Dillard University or Centenary College this past year. She expressed concern that scholarships cannot be given to every applicant. She also lifted up the Endowment Fund and encouraged gifts to this fund in honor or memory of loved ones.

Ms. Joanne White gave the report of the Lay Speaking Ministries. She recognized the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries. The team is making plans for training sessions in each District and she encouraged support and attendance at these events. Plans are being made for sessions for children and youth to begin the training at an early age.

### Sharing

Ms. Joyce Robinson gave the report of the Finance Committee of the Board of Laity. She reported the amounts contributed by the individual Districts for each offering she maintains.

Mr. Don Brown, Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, reported the receipt of apportionments is down about 1% for the year. He asked all to find out if their church is current on the remitting of apportionments. He gave historical sketches of three congregations in the light of stewardship. He asked that we encourage stewardship and tithing in our local congregations.

Mr. Joe Kelley encouraged attendance at the Morning Worship Services.

Mr. Leroy Crump encouraged attendance at Laity Breakfast this week. He recognized the District Lay Leaders for their work in selling tickets to the Breakfast. Proceeds from the breakfast go to the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund.

Ms. Gwen Redding, Director, gave the report of UMCOR Sager-Brown. The work of the Depot receives, sorts and distributes supplies when the need arises. The storehouse of supplies is extremely low at this time and a call has been put out for gifts to the Depot.

The nominees for election as delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences were given the opportunity to introduce themselves to the Session.



Mr. Jim Anderson gave the report of the Committee on Nominations. Norma Winegeart's name was presented to serve as Secretary of the Board of Laity. The nomination was seconded and she was elected.

Mr. Scott Doland introduced the new officers of the Conference Youth Team. He closed the meeting with prayer.

## **CLERGY SESSION**

Bishop William W. Hutchinson called the Clergy Session of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church to order on Wednesday afternoon, June 4, at 3:45. Rev. Barbara Murray presented the prelude. Rev. Barry Hoekstra offered the opening prayer and the scripture, Acts 2:1-4, was read by Rev. Ricky Willis.

Bishop Hutchinson presented a message entitled "Listen to the Wind." The Bishop opened the business session. The Rev. James Mitchell, Chair, asked for reports from the divisions of the clergy. The new officers of the Board are: Vice Chair – Rev. Frances Hooton, Secretary – Rev. James Haynes. The Bishop then recognized the members of the Board as well as the members of the District Committees of Ordained Ministry along with the mentors.

The progress report of all clergy in process was presented with corrections and all matters requiring action were discussed and voted on by the body.

Rev. Don Avery presented plans for the orders of elders.

Rev. Flint Shea announced that the guest minister for the 2004 Preaching Convocation to be held at First United Methodist Church Alexandria on January 12-13 would be Rev. Zan Holmes. The session adjourned with the singing of "A Charge To Keep I Have."

## **WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 2003**

### **EVENING BUSINESS SESSION AND WORSHIP**

The evening session convened with Jorge Lockward leading the assembly in a melody of songs beginning with "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Bishop Hutchinson opened the session by asking that all visiting delegates be seated on the floor of the Conference. All visitors were asked to be seated in the balcony. The Reverend Andy Goff led the group in prayer. Bishop Hutchinson called for the first ballot. Rev. Tom Dolph explained the balloting process using the Scantron program. He stated that the first ballot will elect 7 clergy and 7 lay

delegates. Rev. Carl Rhoads asked the group to add Rev. Sharon Zehner to the last page of the Clergy sheet giving her #495 and add Glennell Cottrill as #127 and Terrel DeVille as #128 to the Laity sheet. Rev. William Peebles asked that he not be considered for election. Bishop Hutchinson stated that the nominees must be willing to spend two weeks at General Conference and one week at Jurisdictional Conference, work in tandem, inclusive of color, strive for diversity, and be persons of spiritual depth. Bishop Hutchinson asked the Conference to mark their ballots after which the Tellers collected them for tabulating.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Rev. Mike McLaurin to review the petitions and resolutions. Rev. McLaurin stated that each petitioner has up to 2 minutes to introduce and explain his/her petition and that the voting will be done on Friday night. Petition #1 – Flexibility in Apportionments, Robert W. Morgan, Presenter; Petition #2 – Statements of Council of Bishops and General Board of Church and Society, Robert W. Morgan, Presenter; Petition #3 – Support of Africa University, Nancy Carruth, Presenter; Petition #4 – United Methodist Mission Statement, John Deschner, Presenter; Petition #5 – Return of property to Clanton Chapel from National Division, Board of Global Ministries, Kirby Verret, Presenter; Petition #6 – Licensed Local Pastors and Associate Members Elected to Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, Marva Mitchell and Harold Babin, Presenters; Petition #7 – To Commend President George W. Bush, Robert W. Morgan, Presenter; Petition #8 – Initiating Cross Racial Pastoral Exchanges, Ernie L. Vallery, Presenter; Petition #9 – Clergy Moving Expenses, Richard Humphries, Presenter; Petition #10 – Nepotism in Hiring Practices, Henley A. Hunter and Kathy N. Hunter, Presenters; and Petition #11 – Implementation of the District Missioner Program, Christi Emanuel, Presenter.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Dr. Bob Burgess to speak on the Lilly Grant. Dr. Burgess stated that raising up spiritual leaders was adopted as a priority of the Annual Conference in 1996. He said the Lilly Grant program and the Annual Conference shares a common vision of raising up and sustaining spiritual leaders. The conference received a \$701,600 matching grant from the Lilly Endowment to help achieve this vision. The Academy for Spiritual Leadership and the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness that was started in 1990 helps maintain clergy in ministry, builds bridges, and helps restore and renew the passion for ministry. Rev. John Winn spoke about the Lilly Grant being a separate issue from redistricting and staffing proposals. He spoke of Pastoral Effectiveness and how it helps graduating seminary students with their first assignment. The center helps the clergyperson when he/she needs to be spiritually rejuvenated. He stated that Louisiana is one of 11 Conferences receiving a grant. The Lilly program has accepted our proposals exactly as presented. It is asking us to continue the Discerner's Academy.

The grant helps renewal teams to maintain pastoral excellence. Rev. Winn introduced Ms. Joyce Robinson to share testimony on behalf of the Spiritual Academy. She said that the program gave her life some priority, to be more pastoral, to receive God's grace and be guided by His command. Dr. Burgess referred the group to page 9 of the Pre-Conference report showing the entire Lilly Endowment Budget for the next four years.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Rev. Fred Wideman to review the Re-Districting proposal. Rev. Wideman stated that the study committee is recommending that the Annual Conference reduce the number of Districts from 9 to 7. He listed the rationale for this recommendation as:

- 1) The need for travel is reducing with new technology such as cell phones, e-mail, faxes, world wide web, etc;
- 2) Cluster Charge Conferences and Sub-District Meetings can allow more time for District Superintendents;
- 3) The Cooperative Parish Ministry will also allow more time for the District Superintendents; and
- 4) There will be a significant reduction in financial and personnel resources.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Mr. Buzzy Anding to present the Staffing Committee Report. Mr. Anding recognized the members of the committee and offered appreciation to each. He reviewed the proposal as follows: The Provost position is defined as the assistant to the Bishop and would be an elder of the Conference appointed by and directly responsible to the Bishop. In addition to assisting the Bishop, he/she would assume some of the duties of the current Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries. The Mission and Education Director position would assume the remaining responsibilities of the Executive Director of Conference Mission and Ministries relative to the Conference Ministry emphases in the areas of mission and education. It would also include the responsibilities of the current Director of Mission Resourcing and Director of Ministry Resourcing. This position could be Lay or Clergy. The Conference Director of Church Extension and Renewal position would be responsible for the supervision and coordination of the efforts of District Missioners and support the District Superintendents by improving the effectiveness of the missioner program. Mr. Don Brown reviewed the financial aspect of the proposal.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Rev. Doug Cain to speak about the Transition Team. Rev. Cain stated that the team affirms its position on keeping the District Missioners, that the DMT's have no more than ten members, make the Human Resource Bank operational by May. 1, 2003, facilitate yearly in-depth training

and orientation for new District Superintendents and DMT's by Missioners, and that Conference staff have a voice but not vote at CMT meetings. The enabling legislation will be voted on later.

Bishop Hutchinson announced the results of Clergy Ballot #1. There was no election. There were 227 ballots cast with 13 invalid, 214 valid, 108 needed to elect.

Ballot #2 for Clergy was taken to elect 7.

Mr. Fred Loy asked Rev. Judy Shema to escort Rena and Larry Yocom to the stage. Mr. Loy announced that Dr. Rena Yocom will be leaving the Louisiana Conference to take a position with the General Board of Global Ministries. He presented her with a Resolution of Appreciation as follows:

WHEREAS,

Dr. Rena Yocom has served in an exemplary manner as Director of Conference Missions and Ministries of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and

WHEREAS,

Dr. Rena Yocom has demonstrated Christian leadership by the effective work of the Conference Ministry Team and

WHEREAS,

Dr. Rena Yocom will be leaving in June of 2003 to accept a position with the United Methodist Church General Board of Global Ministries

Now therefore, the Louisiana Conference Ministry Team regrets her departure as Director and joins with the Louisiana Conference membership in wishing her well. We give thanks for her stewardship and wish her Godspeed in her new position.

This resolution presented to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in June of 2003.

This resolution is respectfully submitted by Fred Loy, Chair of the Louisiana Conference Ministry Team.

Dr. Anita Crump also presented Dr. Yocom with a special Excellent Service pin. Dr. Crump expressed appreciation to Rev. Judy Shema.

Bishop Hutchinson asked Dr. Don Webb to offer the closing meditation.

The evening session was adjourned.



## **THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 2003**

### **MORNING SESSION**

Opening music was led by Mr. Jorge Lockward.

Rev. Odell Simmons led the session in prayer.

Bishop Hutchinson welcomed everyone and introduced the bible study led by Dr. Warren Carter, Pherigo Professor of New Testament at St. Paul School of Theology. He presented the first in a series of three biblical images: The Plumb line of Amos.

Rev. Jan Holloway, Chair of the Committee on the Journal, reported that she had reviewed the minutes for Wednesday, June 4th, and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Bishop Hutchinson reported Lay Ballot #1. Total ballots cast, 417, invalid, 32, valid 385, needed to elect 194. There were no elections. The Laity cast Ballot #2.

Bishop Hutchinson reported Clergy Ballot #2. Total ballots cast, 216, invalid, 6, valid, 210, needed to elect 106. There were no elections. The Clergy cast Ballot #3.

Rev. Mike McLaurin presented a Resolution supporting Africa University. Dr. Nancy Carruth, the maker of the resolution, asked for future support for this institution.

Mr. Jorge Lockward led the Conference in singing, "Hallelujah Thine the Glory."

The Episcopal Address as printed below was presented by Bishop William H. Hutchinson.

### **EPISCOPAL ADDRESS**

Shortly after coming to Louisiana in the fall of 2000, a good friend of mine from Dallas emailed this story. I tell it in its original form:

"Once upon a time in the Kingdom of Heaven, God was missing for six days. Eventually, Michael, the archangel found him resting on the seventh day. He inquired of God, "Where have you been?" God sighed a deep sigh of satisfaction



and proudly pointed downwards through the clouds. "Look, Michael. Look at what I've made." Archangel Michael looked puzzled and said, "What is it?" "It's a planet," replied God, "and I've put Life on it. I'm going to call it Earth and it's going to be a great place of balance." "Balance?" inquired Michael, still confused. God explained, pointing to different parts of earth. "For example, northern Europe will be a place of great opportunity and wealth while southern Europe is going to be poor; the Middle East over there will be a hot spot. Over there I've placed a continent of light-skinned people and over there is a continent of dark-skinned people." God continued, pointing to different countries: "This one will be extremely hot and arid. This one will be humid and lush." The Archangel, impressed by God's work, then pointed to a large land mass and said, "What's that one?" "Ah," said God. "That's Texas, the most glorious place on Earth. There are beautiful mountains, lakes, rivers, sunsets and rolling plains. The people from Texas are going to be modest, intelligent and humorous and they are going to be found traveling the world. They will be extremely sociable, hardworking, and high achieving, and they will be known throughout the world as diplomats and carriers of peace." Michael gasped in wonder and admiration but then exclaimed, "What about balance, God? You said there would be balance!" God replied wisely, "Wait until you see the crazy bunch I'm putting next to them in Louisiana!"

Wouldn't it be a blessing indeed, if we, this "crazy bunch from Louisiana" could bring balance to a very unbalanced and unfocused world! Wouldn't it be a blessing to God's Kingdom if we could be the catalyst that reintroduced some sanity back into an insane society? Wouldn't it be a blessing if our commitment to the faith in and of Jesus Christ were so strong that we were the recognized balancing factor for the United Methodist Church as it struggles and works to maintain tradition while also being a leader in openness to the future?

Oh yes, we as a Conference could be such a balance and such a beacon that the scripture we have chosen as the theme for this Annual Conference session would become a living word through and in us. Listen to this word from John's gospel concerning what a faithful, Christ centered, "crazy" bunch might look like:

"I gave them your word; the godless world hated them because of it, because they didn't join the world's ways, just as I didn't join the world's ways. I'm not asking that you take them out of the world but that you guard them from the Evil One. They are no more defined by the world than I am defined by the world. Make them holy – consecrated – with the truth; your word is consecrating truth. In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I give them a mission in the world. I'm consecrating myself for their sakes so they'll be truth-consecrated in their mission.

"I'm praying not only for them but also for those who will believe in me because of them and their witness about me. The goal is for them to become one heart and mind – just as you, Father, are in me and I in you, so they might be one heart and mind with us. Then the world might believe that you, in fact, sent me."

(John 17: 14-21, The Message)

Wouldn't it be a blessing if we were seen as that "crazy bunch from Louisiana" – next door to all the peoples of the world – who really believe in and practice that for which Jesus prayed – unity, faithful witness, and a fellowship of believers that helps the world believe.

I offer this Episcopal address in that spirit – the spirit of personal unity with you even as we are unified with each other as a people of God, and as we are in unity with our God. May the spirit of this address be received in the spirit in which it is offered: To the glory of God, to the building up of our body, and to the advancement of the Kingdom.

## **TWO STUDY COMMITTEES**

A major undertaking this past year has been the naming and convening of two study committees I called for last Annual Conference, and which you voted to establish. The first committee was asked to study the number of districts in the Annual Conference and whether or not we should increase that number, leave the number as it stands, or reduce the number. Coming before you later today and then again tomorrow will be the committee's recommendation to reduce the number of districts in the Louisiana Annual Conference from nine to seven.

This recommendation was decided after much study and research. The reasoning was outlined in an article I wrote for the Louisiana Now! and covers these points: With modern technology we can be in touch with churches and pastors much easier than before. Not as much "face to face" time is required for communication. Using the concept of "Cluster Charge Conferences" the schedule in the fall of the year can be concentrated into fewer locations and will cover the necessary work of the annual Charge Conference more efficiently. Each reduction of a District will save the Annual Conference approximately \$150,000. These funds can be redirected to other priorities of the Conference. Highways in Louisiana have been improved so that travel from place to place is much easier now than in the past. The number of churches each Superintendent is asked to supervise would increase on average by about 17 per District and that will not create an unreasonable load.

The decision for this change is up to you as an Annual Conference. Should you choose to affirm the reduction you will 1.) Save money, both in the Annual Conference and the District apportionments, 2.) Streamline the work of the District Superintendent so that he/she can serve a larger number of charges with as much efficiency as they now serve a fewer number, 3.) Position the Annual Conference to direct future resources to needs that are emerging as critical in our ministry and service to the global community, and 4.) With a revamping of the use of time, the District Superintendents can spend more time in consultation with individual pastors and Staff Parish Relations Committees, thus strengthening our appointive process.

The second major study committee was commissioned to look at the various staff positions in the Annual Conference that are funded by apportionments and to make recommendation for any alteration of staff they thought advisable in light of Conference resources and needs.

You will be given two basic proposals on which to vote:

A title change and the addition of the duties of a Provost (Assistant to the Bishop) to the current office of Executive Director of Conference Mission and Ministries.

There seems to be some confusion about this office. This is not; I emphasize NOT a new position. This office is currently called Executive Director of Conference Mission and Ministries and is staffed by Dr. Rena Yocom. It is a change in concept and responsibility only. That area that Dr. Yocom currently covers will continue to be the responsibility of this position. In addition, the Executive Director will function as an assistant to the Bishop and will help initiate and supervise programmatic needs coming out of the Appointive and Extended Cabinet and will coordinate those with the work of the Conference Ministry Team. This will put all programming and addressing of priorities under the direction of one person and thus, I believe, will strengthen the comprehensive thrust of our Annual Conference.

When you vote on the Provost/Director of Connectional Ministries you will not be creating a new position with new funding. You will be agreeing and confirming the concept that our Annual Conference program and your Episcopal office need to have closer ties and coordinated direction for the strengthening of the Annual Conference.

Two NEW Positions are being proposed.



The Director of Mission and Education is a new position. It was hoped Dr. Yocom would assume this position if you voted to create it. However, as you know, she has already taken a new position with the General Board of Global Ministries and will be leaving our Annual Conference office, but not our Annual Conference, as of June 15. We are pleased for her, as this is a position very much in keeping with her passion and expertise for mission development and interpretation.

The purpose of this office is to coordinate all mission thrusts of the Conference, develop new ones, and help local churches in their mission outreach. Christian Education would also be a responsibility of this office as well as training, coordination, and developing Christian Education thrusts for all our churches and educational leaders in the Conference.

The second new office being proposed is that of Director of Church Extension and Transformation. You will recall this office was proposed last year and vote was deferred to this session. The Louisiana Conference Foundation has generously offered a challenge grant that will help us assume financial responsibility gradually. This person would research, recommend and supervise the starting of new congregations. While our volunteer Board of Church Extension has done a monumental job in this area, experience shows us we have need for much closer supervision and planning than a volunteer board can give.

The other major area of responsibility proposed for this office would be the revitalization and transformation of existing churches. Thus, the committee originally proposed that there be three Missioners with Conference-wide responsibility who will be trained and supervised to provide expert leadership in the specific area of small membership churches, (those with less than 100 members), of which there are 283 in Louisiana, and one in the area of the middle-size churches (membership of 100 – 500), of which there are 198 in Louisiana. (You would be interested to know we only have 56 churches with a membership of more than 500.) These three Conference missioners would replace the current nine District Missioners. It is felt this would be a more prudent use of Conference resources and would give more specialized leadership in specific fields of need. However, I believe the staffing study committee is prepared to offer an amendment on this proposal based on what they heard in the District Listening Posts that will address this a little differently.

Again, I stress that the decision for the implementation of these recommendations is up to you, the Annual Conference delegates. I personally believe these changes will be healthy for the Conference and will give us the best

configuration of staff to meet the stated needs and priorities of the Annual Conference.

## **THE LILLY GRANT**

Within the same area of information and need for action is the wonderful and enabling Lilly Grant we have received. You will recall this application was called to your attention last year. In October we were thrilled to receive word that the Lilly Endowment had granted us \$701,600 for our proposal of how the Louisiana Conference would sustain pastoral excellence.

What you will be asked to do at this session is to confirm the receipt of the grant and accept the responsibility the Annual Conference has for its continuance. The conditions are very manageable by our Conference budget over the next four years.

The grant gives the Conference the money it needs to secure two positions we already fund, and which are providing great spiritual growth and helping us meet the priority outlined by the Conference. These are the Director of Spiritual Formation and the Director of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness. I emphasize again that these are NOT new positions and will continue to be funded with or without the Lilly grant. The grant simply enables us to move the funding to an acceptable level much more quickly than we have been able to move heretofore.

The two new positions funded by the grant are a part-time Coordinator for the Board of Ordained Ministry, a position they have requested for some time, and an Administrative Assistant for the Director of Spiritual Formation, Director of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, and the Coordinator for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Additional monies are made available through the Lilly grant for individual clergy renewal grants – a true blessing and healing grace for our clergy. It also provides monies to help provide scholarships to participants in the new Discerner's Academy, the Academy for Spiritual Formation, and participants in the various tracks of the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, such as our probationary clergy members. Monies are in the grant to provide outstanding leaders for all these events. It is a fantastic gift to Louisiana and our lay and clergy members.

I couldn't believe my ears when I heard the suggestion that the Annual Conference might seriously consider asking us to give the money back because



we weren't willing to assume our minimal financial responsibility. What a tragic loss and monumental mistake that would be!

Yes, we will have to participate financially to receive this grant. Here is where it becomes absolutely necessary for us to define our priorities as an Annual Conference, both programmatic and financial. Our resources should be going where we say our needs and priorities are. Let us not react negatively to such a superb opportunity to advance the cause for Christ through this grant. Let us instead take this as positive incentive to reevaluate the priorities of our budget and arrange that accordingly.

### COMPENSATION OF THE CLERGY

Let me move now to a totally different area of concern - - clergy compensation. I'm afraid we are living under an illusion that we are doing well in this area when the truth is that we are not. To be sure, we have some clergy who are compensated well. But in the total picture, those are few.

I made the statement in another context that those of us who are bishops have been asked to become personally involved with the poor. We have been encouraged that we should be conversant with persons whose lives are impacted by inadequate incomes and inadequate living conditions. Imagine my surprise when, after that comment a clergy person came up to me and said, "Bishop, if you want to get close to the poor, just get close to your lowest paid pastors." Let me outline what I mean:

Each year we try to say what entry level compensation we want to set for a seminary graduate who is returning from a minimum of three years of costly graduate school studies and who is ready to take a church. This past year we determined that would be in the vicinity of \$36,000 plus housing. Sounds pretty good huh? But let me break that down for you. You might want to do the math yourself.

\$36,000	— Starting Figure
<u>-10,800</u>	— Health Insurance for a family
25,200	
<u>- 6,000</u>	— Utilities and Housing Expenses
19,200	
<u>- 2,400</u>	— Travel Allowance (Voucher)
16,800	
<u>- 500</u>	— Continuing Education (Voucher)
16,300	— "Winn-Dixie Money"

It sounds good to say our Louisiana average compensation is \$ 49,025. But that is very misleading. We have 262 full time clergy in Louisiana. Of those, 183, or 70% are below the average compensation. Or, to put it another way, only 79 full time pastors in Louisiana are above the average compensation level.

We need great understanding and great help here. We cannot continue in this direction and expect our men and women to choose to live a life devoid of what we call the basic amenities of life. This coming year we are going to restructure our compensation representation so it is clearer. I will propose that all “benefits” – health insurance, travel allowance, housing and utilities allowance, pension, continuing education, and miscellaneous items such as Conference expense, club memberships, etc. be listed separately and we will primarily represent base salary, or “Winn-Dixie Money” to the pastor when talking about an appointment.

How can you help? At least two minimal steps are possible.

I believe health insurance, at least for the clergy person, should be required of every charge. That is part of the cost of having a pastor. The larger participant base will help keep our Conference insurance costs more manageable. It also will make all appointments equal at that point. I would prefer that we would make family coverage required of every charge. However, I would be accepting at this juncture of coverage for every clergy person.

In situations where a parsonage is provided for the pastor, I would encourage legislation that would change the Conference housing policy and parsonage standards to say that the church itself will be the owner of all utility contracts and as such will pay all utility costs on a parsonage. Utilities are part of the cost of housing a pastor and should be covered by the church. This allows the pastors to move more freely without the encumbrance of utility contracts every time. It also provides a great benefit to him/her.

If we could guarantee both of these minimal steps we would go a long way toward improving clergy compensation in Louisiana. It also would minimize the great confusion we have in appointment making when there is no consistency from charge to charge in these benefits and where a pastor can actually lose money in a move because the compensation is not structured the same. We need consistency.

If we can't do both of these at once, I would propose a phase in of them over the next three years so that we can effect them soon. This would make it possible for

us to get some of our pastors' children off the qualifying list for free school lunches, a condition I find unacceptable and appalling!

## COOPERATIVE PARISHES

The other undertaking on the part of the appointive cabinet will be the initiating of some Cooperative parishes in an effort to determine if this would be a workable and healthy way for us to move as an Annual Conference in an effort to supply the strongest leadership possible to all our churches and to provide the churches with opportunities for ministry that will lead to growth. This fall we have three of our District Superintendents who are scheduled to attend a national convocation on Cooperative Parishes. It will be their responsibility to bring knowledge gleaned back to us for study and implementation.

The more I think of this concept the more excited I become over the prospects of what it will do for our churches. It will take the Christianizing of some of our egos to accomplish this! It will take the best vision of our minds and spirits. It will take a willingness to step out of an old, old box and say, "Let's open ourselves to something new."

It stands to be the best way of helping many Local Pastors grow in strength and experience. It stands to be the best way to allow some to exercise their God-given gifts of supervision and leadership. It stands to be the best way of enabling cross-cultural, cross-racial ministry while maintaining the unique identity of every church. It stands to be the best way of providing salaries that create a living wage. It stands to be the best way of enlarging program opportunities for very small churches that, on their own, are quite limited. And it stands to be the best way to win souls for Jesus Christ - - and my do we need to do that!

I was startled at some statistics given us at the Council of Bishops meeting this spring. In 1984, 37.8% of all United Methodist churches did not have one person join by Profession of Faith. In 2000, 40.7 % did not have at least one person join by Profession of Faith. I asked Carl Rhoads to give me statistics for Louisiana and we were a little worse than the national average. Our latest statistics show that in 2002, out of our 541 churches, 281, or 51% did not have at least one person join by Profession of Faith! A little more than half of our churches did not have one new follower of Jesus Christ come into their fellowship!

While I don't think Cooperative Parishes will be a panacea it will be a step in the right direction. And when we approach you about your participation as a church and as a pastor, I hope you'll eagerly say yes!

## **ATTENTION TO THE CONSULTATION AND APPOINTMENT PROCESS**

As we have worked over the past year as an Appointive Cabinet we have become acutely aware that communication between pastor and Staff Parish Relations Committees, between pastor and District Superintendent, between SPRC and D.S., and between SPRC and congregation, has not been all that it needs to be. Because there is an apparent disconnect at several of those levels, we have encountered many misunderstandings I believe can be avoided.

It is an understatement to say that our system of church government and how we supply clergy to the churches is unique. It is 180 degrees away from a "call system" where a church determines who their pastor will be. It is not as arbitrary as it once was with the Bishop making the appointment and the clergyperson dutifully packing his or her bags and going. SPRC committees play a major role in consultation with the D.S. and with the congregation as they assess pastoral needs of a church. Yet they don't seem to understand that role, nor do they fully understand our system of appointment making. This process, like everything else, has become more complicated and complex as the years have unfolded and as society has changed.

In some ways we work with a challenged idea and ideal we know as itinerancy. And yet it continues to serve us well and is preferable by far to its alternatives - - both for the well-being of the clergy and for the supply to the churches of trained, committed and adequate leadership. But it has become more and more difficult to understand, explain, and even practice.

One of the major tasks I am setting before the Appointive Cabinet this year is 1.) Refinement of our process of consultation, both with clergy and with SPRC committees; 2.) Training and preparation of our SPRC's as to their role in this process and what their expectations can and should be; 3.) Better communication of desires and evaluation both by clergy and SPRC's concerning pastoral leadership needs and needs of the clergy person; and 4.) Communication with congregations as to the historical covenant of itinerancy, how it affects pastoral leadership in a church, what a congregation can expect with regard to their role in pastoral appointments, and the place and role of the Bishop and Cabinet.

I plan to begin in early fall this evaluation of our Conference's methods and plan to implement education and change hopefully by January 1, 2004. I believe this effort will clarify our roles, all our roles, and will save hurt, angry and unenlightened feelings and will strengthen our commitment to our polity and practice of appointment making.



## **NEED FOR A LONG RANGE PLAN AND COORDINATION OF OUR EFFORTS IN MINISTRY.**

At the Conference Ministry Team session this past March, it became very apparent that we are in need of some serious coordination of vision, some method by which to determine priorities for our Annual Conference, and a way to match those priorities with recommended budget. It was proposed and accepted that we talk with an outside consultant who will meet with us in an extended session and who will help get us on track with this need.

In my estimation, if there is one glaring example of where the structure proposed by the plan, Design for a New Day, is not working it is precisely here. We have not been able to have the Conference Ministry Team, nor any other body in the Annual Conference, look at, evaluate, look to the future, or design ministries that will meet the stated priority of the Conference, "to make Disciples of Jesus Christ and raise up spiritual leaders." While that is definitely happening across the Annual Conference, it is not by design on the part of the Conference Ministry Team.

Insofar as monies are being directed to that priority, that too has happened, but there is no intentional coordination or system of evaluation that coordinates vision and funding.

In working closely with the leadership of the Conference Ministry Team, I hope we can begin to correct these deficiencies so that our mission will be stronger, more intentional and better coordinated into the future.

## **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER**

While on the subject of money and ministry (and what ministry doesn't ultimately involve money!) let me give you great news about the Conference Center. The original debt has been PAID IN FULL! Now stand up and give each other a high five for that!

The debt on the repairs you authorized two years ago now stands at \$100,000 and should be satisfied before year's end. And then we can begin either working on the debt on the additional land at the Center or on the establishment of a maintenance fund that is so desperately needed. I say "either", because the Center could satisfy the land indebtedness through the sale of a few acres of land fronting the highway. That land is on the market now. Pray for a buyer!



In light of all this good news, we will joyfully hear the request to recommit to the \$250,000 annual apportionment for 2004. And as I told you last year, while that number may be altered in the future, I think we will be wise to plan on an apportionment of some significantly measurable amount for however long the Conference Center remains a part of our ministry.

Wouldn't it be something if I could come to you next year and say, "All indebtedness at the Conference Center has been satisfied and we're ready now to launch a new drive for the next additions!" Just wanted to get your hearts pumping again!

If ever there was any doubt about the importance of this place, that should now be a matter of history. Lives are being changed, souls are being saved, ministries are being strengthened and disciples are being formed. Praise God from whom all blessings flow!

### **MISCELLANEOUS HIGHLIGHTS**

As I wind this down, let me take a quick run through the two previous Episcopal addresses and lift out highlights of where we are on former challenges.

The Discerner's Academy has become a reality. The first three events are planned, staffed and ready to roll. Now all we need are the people to attend. You have young women and men in your church who should at least consider ordained ministry. God can use them. Speak to them. Get them enrolled. Get them there.

The Cross-Cultural Pastoral Exchange is ready to be experienced. You can talk with Rev. Bill Youngblood and get information regarding the format as to how you can become involved. If I were still a pastor, I'd love to do this. It could provide unlimited joys and benefits.

We continue to need lots of work in this whole area of understanding and accepting each other. Imagine my disappointment, dismay and, frankly disgust when I learned this spring that after speaking in one of our churches where an area night was held, that some members of the host church withdrew their membership afterward. The reason given was that African-American laity was given a leadership role that evening – they were asked to introduce me to the gathering! I could hardly believe my ears! As a friend of mine says, "Shame on us!"

As we come to a service of Repentance and Reconciliation I pray our blinders are removed and we are able to see every person as a Child of God whose color is a blessing, not a curse, and whose heritage is fulfilling to the deficiencies of our own, and not a threat to who we are. I pray we reach across invisible – sometimes very visible – lines and say, “I’m sorry. I repent. I want to be reconciled.”

We had a blessed spiritual retreat with the clergy under appointment this past February. This next year the Conference wide laity spiritual retreat with the Bishop is scheduled for February 27-29 at the Conference Center. I am looking forward to doubling the participants from our retreat of a year ago in which we had 60 laity present. Please mark those dates in your calendars and begin now to make plans to attend – February 27-29, 2004.

I would be remiss if I did not continue to call to your attention the need for workers in the Disaster Response program set up by funds from United Methodist Committee on Relief and run by several persons from our Louisiana Conference. The disaster in the wake of Tropical Storm Isadore and Hurricane Lily is monumental. You can help both by donations to UMCOR as well as by sending work teams to the affected areas. There is much damage and much work to be done. You can contact Sarah Schoeffler in the Louisiana Conference Disaster Response office at First United Methodist Church, Lafayette.

And one other developing project I promised to mention is that of R.E.A.C.H. – (Religion, Environment, And Children’s Health) an effort by our Conference Board of Church and Society in conjunction with their counterpart from the Mississippi Conference in working on children’s health issues as they are affected by the environment around them. It is consistent with the initiative on Children and Poverty and you will hear more in the near future.

At this point I feel like the author of the Gospel of John who wrote at the end of the gospel, “But there are also many other things which Jesus did; were every one of them to be written, I suppose that the world itself could not contain the books that would be written.” (John 21: 25) Were I to write everything I want to tell you and think with you about, I’m not sure I could get it in several books. And I certainly know you couldn’t sit and listen to it all!

There is so much else we have done. There is so much else we will be doing. It’s all in the scope and course of our work. And that work takes in all of life and the entire world. But these I have mentioned are just some of the highlights and most pressing needs I felt you should know. It will all take work, prayer and cooperation, but it can be done.

In the immortal words of John Wesley, "If thine heart is as my heart, if thou lovest God and all mankind, I ask no more: 'Give me thine hand.'"

(John Wesley, Works, V)

May we, that "crazy bunch from Louisiana" walk together into tomorrow trusting God to lead, inform, and inspire us. All to the end that God's will might be done on earth, even as it is in heaven.

Amen and Amen.

Mr. Jorge Lockward led the Conference in singing, "Make us one, Lord."

Rev. Carl Rhoads made various announcements and the Conference recessed for a short break.

The Conference re-assembled for a Service of Passing of the Mantle: Recognition of Retirees. The mantle was passed from Rev. Terry Willis, representing the retiring class, to Rev. Elizabeth Tu'uta, representing the new class.

The retirement of the following eight members of the Louisiana Conference was celebrated: George W. C. Calvin, Sr.; Michael D. Corrigan; Thomas B. Freeman; Clarence L. Hillard; Charles B. Humphreys; Riley W. Sanson, Jr.; Ulysse Stephens and Terry C. Willis.

The Conference adjourned for lunch.

## **THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 2003**

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

Mrs. Jana Smith began the afternoon session with prayer.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Lay Ballot #2. There were 406 total ballots, 26 invalid ballots, 380 valid ballots, 191 needed for election. Anita Crump was elected with 202 votes and Sarah Kreutziger was elected with 200 votes.

Barbara Wheeler Ferguson asked to be removed from the remaining Laity ballots. Bishop Hutchinson instructed the assembly to vote for only 5 lay members and not to vote for Anita Crump or Sarah Kreutziger because they were previously elected. Laity ballot #3 was taken.

The results of Clergy ballot #3 were read. There were 225 total ballots cast, 11 invalid ballots, 214 valid ballots, 108 needed to elect. There were 3 elections: Marie Williams with 125 votes, Chris Andrews with 122 votes, and Bob Burgess with 119 votes. Clergy ballot #4 was taken.

Rev. James Mitchell began the Board of Ordained Ministry Report with the Recognition of Local Pastors and Commissioning of Probationary Members. Rev. Mitchell thanked the board members for their hard work. He also thanked the United Methodist Foundation for its thousands of grant dollars that help fund seminary tuitions. Rev. Mitchell informed the conference that there are currently 48 persons in the process toward ordination. Rev. Danny Gleason urged support of the Minister's Education Fund, which helps alleviate educational expenses incurred by seminarians. There are 36 Louisiana candidates now enrolled in approved schools of theology. Rev. Hu Debo presented a Professional Certificate of Music Ministry to Lylln Guth. Rev. Barbara Murray introduced the three Deacons being received into Full Connection: Amy Mercer, Janet Cavalier and Elaine Smith. Rev. John Williams presented those Elders being received into Full Connection: Cindy M. Graber, Joshua D. Milliron and H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta. Each shared brief words of appreciation to those who assisted them in their journey to ordination. Bishop Hutchinson moved into the Service of the Recognition of Local Pastors and Commissioning of Probationary Members. Rev. Wybra Price presented those local pastors who have completed the course of study: Bruce L. Brown, Horace Brumfield, Robert W. Cormier, Virginia Cutrer, Marguerite D. Jenkins, Emile E. Tosso and Demetric L. Slaughter. Rev. Jerry Hilbun presented those persons who have completed License to Preach school: Milton E. Bourque, Eddie Carpenter, Kerry Kyle Clark, LaMarylis S. Cotten, Jerald D. Danzell, Sylvia Deflanders-Lain, Marcus M. Gaut, Sonia D. Gee, Tim A. Gilmore, Pattye D. Hewitt, Donald L. Huguley, Vicky M. Kidwell, Sonya Renee Lars, Veronica K. Pritchard, William M. Turner and Jeffrey Washington. Linda Ann Joseph was commissioned as Probationary Deacon. Those being commissioned as Probationary Elders were Jean M. Foreman, Heather L. Haussler, Benjamin N. McGehee, David R. Melville, James B. Moore, Erin H. Oliver, Leslie Gatlin Stephens and Maximilian O. Zehner. Rev. Monica Monk continues as a Probationary Member and Irvin Boudreaux becomes a Probationary member with his orders being recognized.

Bishop Hutchinson spoke of the Discerning the Call event and urged its support. Appropriate announcements were made and the assembly recessed for a short break.



Rev. Judy Shema introduced Beth Luton Cook, the Director of the Office of Church Ministries Education at Candler School of Theology at Emory University. Ms. Cook brought greetings from the 13 United Methodist Schools of Theology. She stated that through the mission of the schools, they are dedicated to education through scholarship, teaching and service of faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministry in the world. These are schools of the university and of the church. She stated that these schools exist and serve because United Methodists have a vision that assumes an educated and empowered clergy trained in a Methodist ethos. A small amount of every dollar of the MEF apportionment directly funds the operation of these schools. She urged the support of these schools through the apportionment and by encouraging our clergy candidates to attend one of these institutions.

Rev. Shema explained the Annual Conference Evaluation Form and asked the Conference to share their feedback regarding the Annual Conference session with the Agenda Committee.

The results of Laity ballot #3 were read. There was no election. There were 416 total ballots cast with 24 invalid ballots, 392 valid ballots, 197 ballots were needed for election. Laity ballot #4 was taken.

Dr. Nancy Carruth began the Campus Ministry Report by reflecting on the accomplishments of the higher education program throughout the United Methodist denomination. The United Methodist Higher Education Foundation in Nashville is spearheading an effort to raise an endowment that would be sufficient to allow any United Methodist person the opportunity for higher education in one of our 111 United Methodist institutions or one of the 13 seminaries. A similar program is being developed for the 11 historically black United Methodist colleges. Mr. Barrett James McGee, attending Centenary College, was awarded the United Methodist Higher Education Foundation scholarship. Dr. Carruth reminded the Conference that a portion of the Student Day offering is returned to the Conference to help support the Merit Scholarships. This year's recipients are Michelle Rubben and Laura Geltz, both from Shreveport and attending Centenary. Dillard University did not submit any applications for the award. The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships went to the following 21 students: Heather Bethley, Chantel Conrad, Debra Elsen, Tracy Nicole Harris, LaKesha Harper, Olivia Hamilton, Christina Hughey, Darrius D. Hills, Ebony Jordan, La'Toya R. Lewis, Katie McKay, Remekca Owens, Donald K. Rhea, Joseph A. Robideaux, Monica L. Sangster, Megan Saucier, Sarah Stringer, Margaret Trammell-Kelly, Jarred Williams, Dionne Wilson and Brandon Kyle Wollerson. Loans and scholarships from the Nashville office have assisted 87 students from our Conference. Dillard University has experienced a

record enrollment and has implemented an upper-graduate mentor program to assist in the retention of students. Retention is now at 80%. Centenary College has added new buildings to its campus including a state-of-the-art fitness center and additions to its music building. The Centenary choir has recently returned from an exciting tour in South America and South Africa where they performed before standing room only crowds. Dr. Carruth introduced Luther Felder, the Campus Ministry Director at the Nashville office. She referred the Conference to the campus ministry newspaper, the Horizon, which is prepared by the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Dr. Carruth presented Rev. Gene Finnell with the Francis Asbury Award for his outstanding leadership in supporting, strengthening and promoting the church's higher education ministries. Rev. Finnell introduced Rev. Shawn Anglim, who recently received the 2003 National Campus Minister of the Year award. Rev. Anglim spoke about the importance of the campus ministries throughout our state. He stated that the campuses raise over 40% of their budgets and reported some of the success stories of these ministries and their students.

The discussion of the Re-Districting and Staffing reports began. After the Conference participated in table discussions, questions and concerns from the floor addressing both committees were entertained. Some of the concerns were: If the Re-Districting proposal passed, what would happen to the current structures of the UMW and UMY? If more churches were given to the District Superintendents, how would they have time to supervise their respective Clergy? The Re-Districting would mean more travel mileage and time to district meetings. Could the Conference vote on just certain staff positions? What would happen to the district parsonages for those two districts that were disbanding and who owns those parsonages? Why is the proposal to split the Baton Rouge District? Will the Re-Districting reduce the apportionments? Will the current District Missioners continue? Do the small rural churches have modern technology available to them to help support them in communication? There will be more travel time for the youth and their CCYM by-laws and structure would have to be changed. There may also be low attendance at district youth events because of the travel increase. How would the district lines be determined? Is there a plan to make and keep the district missionary program effective? Will smaller churches have to merge or consolidate?

Responses:

Re-Districting

Rev. Fred Wideman addressed some of the concerns regarding Re-Districting. There should only be about 30 more miles of travel at the most. The District Superintendents' supervisory role will increase by about 6 more Clergy per district but it was not a big concern for the District Superintendents. It is the

responsibility of the Annual Conference to re-allocate any savings. There will be about a \$100,000 savings with the approval of the proposal. The alignment of district lines is not yet complete. The Bishop will draw those lines. The Board of Trustees will address the district parsonage situation but the parsonages belong to the Conference. The smaller churches of the Conference could be assisted by larger churches with computer technology.

### Staffing

Mr. Buzzy Anding addressed some of the concerns regarding the staffing report. The position will be voted on in its entirety including all the positions being proposed. The Christian Education position is being replaced with the Director of Mission and Education, who will supervise and coordinate the District Missioner program.

### Finance

Mr. Don Brown addressed concerns of finance. He referred the Conference to a three-page document that depicted the budget of both proposals. To calculate a full year savings, divide 9 into \$140,000 status quo District Superintendent budget and multiply that by 2. The proposed changes regarding the District Superintendents line item reflects a 7/12th amount because the change would not take effect until June of 2004. The District Apportionments are not reported in this document since each district has a different budget. With the proposed changes, about ½ of the churches will see an increase and the other ½ will see a decrease. Because there is a 2-year averaging factor in the apportionment formula, not every church will see a reduction in their apportionments with the budget changes. The Status Quo budget reflects about a \$266,000 increase to the budget and the change budget reflects only a \$164,000 increase.

### Questions to the Response

Questions to the responses were entertained. A full year 2005 budget projection of all proposals was requested. It was asked that ethnic consideration be given to staffing. Why were the District Missioners brought back on the amendment? Will the missioners have a job description with qualification requirements? Why did both proposals budget \$140,000, the same amount, for the District Missioners when one proposal reduced the number of districts and missioners? Bishop Hutchinson stated that these questions would be responded to before the vote.

The results of Clergy ballot #4 were read. There was no election. There were 186 ballots cast, 8 were invalid, 178 were valid, 90 needed for election. Clergy ballot #5 was taken.



Rev. Jon Tellifero reviewed a petition regarding the location of the Children and Poverty Task Force at the end of the quadrennium. Appropriate announcements were made and the session was adjourned.

**THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 2003**  
**EVENING WORSHIP**  
**FIRST UMC, SHREVEPORT**  
**ORDINATION SERVICE**

Organ prelude began the Worship Service. The processional hymn was "O Zion, Haste" and Bishop William W. Hutchinson opened with greeting and prayer. The recognition of common ministry and reaffirmation of Baptism was led by Bishop Hutchinson, followed by the presentation of Candidates. The Central Louisiana Church Choir preformed the anthem "United In Christ" by Don Besig. The scripture readings were Deuteronomy 34 and John 21:15-25. Bishop Hutchinson delivered the witness to the word entitled, "What Is That to You?" The prayer for Mission was delivered by Rev. Doug Milliron. The offertory anthem, "Go Ye Into All the World" by Benjamin Harlan was performed by the Central Louisiana Church Choir. The General Examination of Candidates for Deacons and Elders was performed by Bishop Hutchinson. The congregational Hymn was "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Bishop Hutchinson led in prayer. The hymn of Commitment, Call and Renewal was "Lord, You Give the Great Commission." The Recessional Hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" and the Postlude, "Fanfare for a Festive Occasion" by Smith concluded the service.

**FRIDAY, JUNE 6, 2003**  
**MORNING SESSION**

Dr. Rena Yocom offered the morning prayer. Bishop Hutchinson presented Dr. Warren Carter of St. Paul School of Theology, to lead the Conference in the morning Bible Study.

Bishop Hutchinson opened the day's business session by reading the results of Laity ballot #4. Elected were Ned Randolph with 258 votes, Nancy Carruth with 226 votes, Lane Winn with 209 votes, Lueburda Myers with 207 votes and Carolyn Dove with 200 votes. The total ballots cast were 401 with 8 invalid ballots, 393 valid ballots and 198 were needed for election. This completed the General Conference Delegation. Bishop Hutchinson called for Laity ballot #5 to begin the Jurisdictional Delegation voting.

The Bishop read the results of Clergy ballot #5. Elected were Rev. Freddie Henderson with 103 votes and Carol Winn Crawford with 99 votes. There were



183 total ballots with 7 invalid ballots, 176 valid ballots and 89 votes were needed for election. Rev. Carl Rhoads asked the Conference to add the following newly ordained Deacons and Elders to the list of eligible Clergy: Janet C. Cavalier, Cindy M. Graber, Amy K. Mercer, Joshua D. Milliron, Elaine C. Smith and H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #6.

The Committee on the Journal Report was given by Rev. Jan Holloway. She announced that the minutes of the previous day had been read and moved their approval. The motion was seconded and passed.

Dr. Bob Burgess presented the Lilly Grant proposal. He announced that the task force confirmed the proposal and made a motion for Annual Conference approval. The motion was seconded. Discussion was entertained. Speeches were made for and against the proposal. The previous question was moved. It carried. The vote was taken and the Lilly Grant proposal was approved.

Ms. Lottie Palazzo was injured during the Mission Walk and was hospitalized.

Ms. Julie Patterson, the Director of Development for the Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans, presented the Report of the Mission Walk, "Walkin' to New Orleans." She announced that a little over \$9,000 was raised during the event for the Home. Rev. Karl Clark presented the participants who raised the most money a Fats Domino autographed compact disc.

Rev. Fred Wideman presented the Re-Districting Report. He stated that the task force tried to make the best recommendation it could with all the resources available. He said it was time to streamline the structure of the Conference. Mr. Don Brown presented a financial report showing what a one-year savings would be. He reminded the Conference that \$7,255,028 is a "status quo" budget. He also stated that every church has two separate apportionments: 1) Conference, and 2) District. This budget only applies to the Conference apportionment. The proposal will save churches \$231,111 on the District Superintendent line item, and an estimated \$160,000 on District apportionments. A United Methodist Foundation Grant of \$84,425 and \$5,000 on registration fees from various events will be applied to the \$102,745 needed for the Director of Church Extension, \$52,000 needed for the Mission & Education position and \$58,000 needed for the Lilly Endowment. The 2003 budget totals \$95,400 for items related to the Lilly Grant. The new total budget amount would be \$6,982,237. The total one-year savings will be \$272,791. The 2006 increase will be \$117,518 if the proposal passes.

Bishop Hutchinson decided to move into the Service of Repentance and Reconciliation to keep faithful to the printed schedule and continue with the business of Re-Districting and Staffing after the lunch break.

The assembly moved into the Service of Repentance and Reconciliation. The prelude, "Shout to the North," was presented by the Southeastern Louisiana University Wesley musicians. Bishop Hutchinson offered the introduction and welcome. Mr. Ned Randolph, Conference Lay Leader, led in A Responsive Lament. The Signs of Judgement were offered by Rev. Joe Hoover and Rev. Percell Church, Sr. The Plumb-Line scripture came from Amos 7:7-9; the Sackcloth and Ashes scripture came from Esther 4:1-3, and the Covenant of Salt scripture came from Matthew 5:13. The Hymn of Remembrance was "Lift Every Voice and Sing."

Rev. Phil Woodland shared the following reflection:

### **WITNESS TO MEMORY AND HOPE**

My role, in this service, as I understand it, is to remind us of racism in the church and to call us to repent.

The Methodist Church is my home. It is where I was baptized and nurtured in the faith. It's where early on I learned to sing: "Jesus loves me this I know for the Bible tells me so." It's where I also learned to sing:

"Jesus loves the little children, all the children of the world  
Red and yellow, black and white, all are precious in his sight  
Jesus loves the little children of the world."

This Louisiana Conference is my home. It was the Louisiana Conference that confirmed my calling into ministry. For more than fifty years, I have sung with you as we gathered: "And are we yet alive to see each others face." This conference has been like family, offering nurture and support, guidance and admonition. So when I call this Conference to repent, I am calling us, myself included. When I describe the sins of racism in the church I speak not of "them" but of "us." The history I recite is our story.

Jesus came proclaiming the good news of God, and saying:

*"The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God has come near;  
repent and believe in the good news."* (Mark 1:14)

The word "repent" derives from the Greek word "metanoia", which literally means "a profound change of mind and direction." It is more than being sorry for past mistakes or sins. It speaks of real transformation, a radical change.

It is the same root word of metamorphosis, the word used to describe the transformation of a caterpillar into a butterfly. Clarence Jordan suggests that in the average congregation, (perhaps on the third day of a grueling Annual Conference) the sound of the droning of caterpillars is greater than the fluttering of the butterflies. Repentance means emerging from the womb like tomb of the cocoon, into the new transformed life.

So, if we dare, we come for healing, for cleansing, for forgiveness, for rebirth. We dare to come in this hour to repent, to repent of racism, in the church, in our hearts.

The Social Principles of our church defines racism in this way: "Racism is the combination of the power to dominate by one race over other races and a value system that assumes that the dominant race is innately superior to the others. White people are unfairly granted privileges and benefits that are denied to persons of color. (The Book of Discipline ¶ 162 A, p. 104)

Racism has been described as a malignancy in the bone marrow of the church. (*Bishop William Boyd Grove*)

In December, 1784, the famous Christmas Conference of preachers was held in Baltimore at Lovely Lane Chapel. The movement became organized. (We're still at the task of trying to get organized. It's an addiction that started early on.) The movement of John Wesley became organized as the Methodist Episcopal Church.

But not long after that historic beginning, Afro Americans were denied a place at the church altar and were forced to begin their own church. In 1816 Richard Allan, an emancipated slave, left the church and organized the African Methodist Episcopal Church. For similar reasons the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church was begun in 1821. (*The Book of Discipline 2000 "Historical Statement" pp. 11, 13, 14*) There was no place at the table for persons of color. The bread and the wine was for white only. Open minds? Hardly. Open hearts? Barely. Open doors? No way.

**Lord have mercy.**

John Wesley was an ardent opponent of slavery. But in the first hundred years of our republic We American Methodist side stepped the issue. The Methodist Episcopal Church, or part of it, in the words of Dr. Warren Carter "imitated the culture". The church was captive of the culture it would transform. Jesus' followers were meant to be the salt of the earth. But if the salt has lost its savor ...



While part of the Methodist church opposed slavery and worked for its abolition, part of the church defended slavery, as God's good and providential plan.

The church managed to avoid the issue until 1844. One of the five Bishops of the church acquired slaves through marriage. The General Conference declared that: "*Bishop James O. Andrew was suspended from his episcopal duties so long as he would not or could not free his slaves.*" (Ibid. p. 14) The Methodists in slave holding states separated and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South was formed. The Bishop could retain his office, Methodists including Bishops could keep their slaves. The Bible was used and abused to justify buying and selling of human beings, as though they were cattle at an auction. The slave owners paid the bills and the slave owners wrote the rules.

**Christ have mercy.**

The African American membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South presented awkward questions for pious Southern Methodists. Would the coloreds have separate services? Would the coloreds sit quietly in the balcony? What if the slaves and former slaves wanted to send their children to Sunday School with little white boys and girls? Surely they could not be served the sacred elements from the same table as their former white masters, or drink from the same cup of salvation.

In 1870 the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South voted to transfer all of its African American constituency to a new church, "The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church", (now called The Christian Methodist Episcopal Church.)

Segregation now and forever!

**Lord have mercy.**

In the mean time there was a civil war, brothers killing brothers, Methodist shooting at Methodists. Then healing began. By the time of World War I, we were once more one nation, proud to be Americans, fighting to make the world safe for democracy. One nation under God. But two separated Methodist Episcopal denominations, North and South. Finally in 1939 The Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South reunited, eighty five years after they separated, more than seventy-five years after the Civil War was over. But the price of that reunion was a plan including blatant racism. Segregation would be continued. There would be five geographic jurisdictions, plus one. Afro-American congregations, and preachers, and Bishops would be segregated into the Central Jurisdiction, stretching from New York to California. Paul proclaimed: "*There is no longer Jew or Greek there is no longer slave or free, there is no longer male and female; for all of you are one in Christ.*" (Gal. 3:28)



*Well, maybe all are one in Christ, but not in the Methodist Church.*

**Christ have mercy.**

In 1940 the first session of the Central Jurisdiction was held. In 1944 The General Conference voiced the noble sentiment: "*We look to the ultimate elimination of racial discrimination within the Methodist Church and accordingly asked the Council of Bishops to create a commission to consider afresh relations of all races included in the membership of the Methodist Church.*" The phrase with "all deliberate speed" takes on a peculiar Methodist spin. Twenty – four years later the Central Jurisdiction was eliminated.

In 1965 the Louisiana Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction, the all white Louisiana Conference, considered a proposal asking for eventual merger of the two Louisiana Conferences. I was there in Brown Chapel on this campus that day. There was much concern about what would happen to white congregations if the Conferences were merged. Giving would fall off. Attendance would drop. Membership would decline. Congregations would withdraw. Behind, beneath, sustaining the concern for the survival of an all white Annual Conference was the assumption that the white race was innately superior to others. And on that day, June 3, 1965 in the year of our Lord, we not only dared to debate the rightness of the inclusion of brothers and sisters in Christ of different races in one Annual Conference, we defeated the proposal for eventual merger of the two Louisiana Conferences by a vote of 239 to 215 (*Louisiana Conference Journal 1965*).

**Lord have mercy.**

In 1968 the United Methodist Church was formed with the merger with the EUB's and the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction. Louisiana Conference A (white) and Louisiana Conference B (black) were formed, both now in the South Central Jurisdiction. Both were presided over by Bishop Aubrey Walton.

In 1969 Louisiana both Louisiana Conferences, A & B, approved the proposal that the two Louisiana Conferences be merged.

In 1971 thirty two years ago, here in the Gold Dome at Centenary College, Bishop Aubrey Walton assisted by Bishop Willis King, presided at the merger of Conferences A & B into the new Louisiana Conference. (Data from *Becoming One People*, Walter Vernon)

We looked forward to shared leadership in the Conference, to open, welcoming, diverse, inclusive congregations, and to open itinerary where pastors are appointed because of their gifts and graces and not because of the color of their skin.

But the reality is that today Sunday morning is still the most segregated hour in Louisiana Methodism. The reality is that though we have one Bishop and one cabinet, with notable exceptions and exciting plans for cross cultural exchanges, the painful reality is that we still have two appointive systems, one for black congregations and black pastors, and another for white congregations and white pastors.

**Christ have mercy.**

It is not only a matter of legislation, restructuring, and resolutions. The overcoming of barriers, fears and prejudice begins within our hearts. As Bishop Hutchinson quoted G. K. Chesterton: "*What's the matter with the world? I am.*" We cannot legislate our dream of a "church which is an open house where Jesus himself stands at the door and welcomes all who come." (*Bishop Judith Craig, Episcopal Address, 1996*) That unity begins with letting God work within us and through us, one by one. When that oneness is manifest then the world will know. Reconciliation starts when we invite "*the fire of the Holy Spirit to melt our hard hearts and consume the pride and prejudice which separates us.*" (*Cecil Kerr, Northern Ireland*)

The time is now. The Kingdom is here. Repent. Repent.  
**Lord have mercy.**

Dr. Robert Harrington shared the following reflection:

"Being Perfected in Unity...that the world might know"

## **SERVICE OF REPENTANCE AND RECONCILIATION**

I was an Army Chaplain in World War II serving 2 1/2 years in India, now West Pakistan. So the lack of backbone should not arise here.

After some 2000 years and some turmoil, even now, in the Arab world, you are sharing with someone who never knew his slave grandparents on his father's side. You are looking at someone whose father rose out of nowhere to get to the Church's Claflin College and Gammon Theological Seminary; someone who gave 25 years as a pastor, as the treasurer and delegate to the General Conference. He was District Superintendent of the largest District in the South Carolina Conference.

You are looking at someone whose father, in his every early years knew what it meant to accept greens and potatoes and chickens instead of the coin of the realm, yet he wanted his sons to preach and his daughter to marry a preacher.

What can one do when he is led by the Holy Spirit? He will find his heart "strangely warmed." He may find that there are no mountains too high, no rivers too wide to keep the brotherhood of the "Gospel of Jesus Christ" from doing their righteous work.

Some signs do show in a rather PUNIC manner. A little is being done in most basic fields but there seem to be no trend(s).

But what about Radio and Television? Here is an area that has much to offer. Will this media opportunity also be the Church's opportunity?

Again, we are looking at a person who pressed on because his colleagues urged him to carry on. Selected for the Conference Cabinet he came aboard not hearing any derogatory remarks; he came aboard with a colleague practically demanding that his first sermon preached be at Rayne Memorial on St. Charles, less than a mile away from Mount Zion on Louisiana Avenue.

He came aboard with the preacher's daughters at Buras showing a big white sign on the front porch saying... "Welcome Reverend and Mrs. Harrington". From that Saturday afternoon until Sunday afternoon departure time, a good time was had by all.

He came aboard knowing that an invitation had already been received from WWL-TV and radio to fill a quarter hour spot "to say anything so long as it was inspirational". The Robert Perry Singers joined him with a music dimension after fourteen years a program that is now in its thirty-third year and known as LIFT FOR LIFE and heard on Sunday mornings at 5:15 a.m.

Here we stand...at the beginning of a new millennium and our beloved Church of Jesus Christ battling enemies within and without! What shall we do?

There was a Col. Sloat from Aloha, Oregon who said to me one Sunday evening after service in the Bamboo Chapel this: "Chaplain, during a service I can just close my eyes and feel that I am back at worship at my little church." That was quite a compliment.

Well, how could Col. Sloat close his eyes and be at worship in the jungles of Burma? One Church? One "Body of Christ?"...the old Sergeant would say to his men: "F O R W A R D...MARCH!

And I say to you:

Onward, Christian soldiers,  
Marching as to war,  
With the cross of Jesus going on before,  
Christ the Royal Master,  
Leads against the foe;  
Forward into battle,  
See His banners Go!

I am not here to debate the ills of the Church. I am here to hold up the strength of The Church. AMEN.

The Sending Forth was delivered by Bishop Hutchinson and the Conference was adjourned for lunch.

## **FRIDAY, JUNE 6, 2003**

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

Scott Doland, President of the CCYM, led the group in the opening prayer of the afternoon business session.

Bishop Hutchinson asked the military chaplains of the Conference to be recognized and expressed his appreciation for their service to the military and the church.

Dr. Alonzo Campbell moved that commentaries of Dr. Phil Woodland and Dr. Robert Harrington from the Service of Repentance and Reconciliation be published in the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Rev. Terry Love of the Courtesy Committee introduced Lloyd Robbins, Director of Development of Africa University to the assembly.

Bishop Hutchinson read Laity ballot #5. Elected were George Anding with 247, Fred Banks with 214, Fred Loy with 203 votes, Jarred Williams with 202 votes, and Rachel Scott with 200 votes. There were 432 votes cast with 72 invalid ballots, 360 valid ballots and 181 needed to elect. Bishop Hutchinson called for Laity ballot #6.

Clergy ballot #6 was read. There was no election. The total number of ballots cast were 201 with 11 invalid votes, 190 valid ballots and 96 ballots needed for election. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #7.

Bishop Hutchinson continued with the Re-Districting Study Report. Rev. Larry Stafford reported that if the proposal is adopted, each District will receive its just share from the sale of District parsonages. A committee of three members is to be appointed by the Bishop to oversee this process. The money from the sale can be used only for another District building or parsonage. Rev. Fred Wideman moved the adoption of the committee's report. It was seconded. Mr. John Evans asked that the Bishop use geographical equality when re-aligning the Districts. There were speeches made for and against the motion. The vote was taken and the Re-Districting Proposal to eliminate 2 Districts was adopted.



Mr. George Anding presented the Staffing Report. He informed the group that the VIM, Youth and District Missioner positions would not be eliminated by the report. The Director of Ministry Resourcing and the Director of Mission Resourcing were combined into the Mission and Education position which could be supported by 2 part-time people or 1 full-time person. There is an addition of the Provost position. The District Missioners were brought back into the proposal because the consensus of the churches was to leave those positions in place. Their job descriptions and qualifications would fall under the responsibility of the new position of the Director of Church Extension and Renewal. African-Americans would be included in the staffing considerations. The goal of the committee was to evaluate the current staffing and try to improve the Conference's ability to serve local churches and United Methodists. This proposal will move the Conference forward to more effectively making disciples of Jesus Christ. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. Speeches were made for and against the motion. Ms. Jane Blackwell moved that a vote be taken on each new staff position separately. It was seconded. The motion failed with 340 votes against and 254 votes for the motion. More speeches were made for and against the original motion. Rev. Ellen Montegudo moved to amend the report to make the position of the Church Extension and Renewal Director a part-time position. It was seconded. Discussion of the amendment was entertained. If the amendment passed, would the UMF withdraw their grant, which is contingent on a full-time position? The vote was taken and the amendment failed. Rev. Jack O'Dell moved to delete section 3 of the main motion. It was seconded. The amendment failed. A correction to the original motion was made to remove from the Mission & Education position the responsibility of supervising the Conference Ministry program staff. The Conference Personnel Committee will develop each job description but the Provost will be responsible for their supervision. Mr. Bob Morgan moved that the position of the Church Extension Director be terminated after four years unless extended by the 2007 Annual Conference. After discussion, the amendment failed. The body of the Conference voted on the main motion of the staffing positions and it passed.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Laity ballot #6. There was no election. There were 391 ballots cast with 23 invalid ballots, 368 valid ballots and 185 votes were needed for election. Bishop Hutchinson called for Laity ballot #7.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #7. Ellen Alston was elected with 107 votes. The total ballots cast were 196 with 3 invalid ballots, 193 valid ballots and 98 ballots were needed for election. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #8.

Mr. Fred Loy introduced the Report of the Conference Ministry Team. Rev. Karl Klaus reviewed the items for action to be voted on pages 144-147 of the Pre-Conference Report. He moved the adoption of the items. His motion was seconded and all the items were approved.

Rev. Doug Cain presented the Transition Team Report as distributed to the Conference. The team is asking for a Transition and Vision Task Force consisting of 9-12 members to be appointed by the Bishop and Chair of the Conference Ministry Team. It was seconded and approved.

Rev. Jon Telfiero presented the report on Children and Poverty. He announced that the Children and Poverty Conference will be held immediately following the Annual Conference session in Lafayette in 2004. This petition is asking the General Conference to relate permanently the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty to the General Board of Discipleship. The motion to approve was made, seconded and the report passed.

Mr. Fred Loy moved the acceptance of the Conference Ministry Team's Report in globo. The report was adopted.

Rev. Jimmie Pyles took a moment of personal privilege to speak to the need for a United Methodist Church in Bulgaria. He commended the Conference for raising over \$40,000 in 3 months to build that church.

Mr. Charles Ross and Rev. Carl Rhoads presented the Conference Board of Pensions Report. Mr. Ross recommended that the annuity rate for retirees in 2004 be increased from \$442 to \$493. He informed the Conference that health insurance claims have been more than premiums resulting in a need for a change in the program. The board established a committee to review the deficit. Mr. Marvin Brossette chaired the committee which met numerous times. Dr. Stone Caraway shared with the group that the insurance program became self-funded in 1989 because the previous plan had become too expensive. At that time, it was a requirement for all clergy under appointment to participate in the plan. In 1996, the requirement was changed to apply to full-time clergy participation only. In 1999, the policy was changed again to only highly recommend the plan. This allowed Clergy to opt out of the plan, which resulted in loss of income for the program. Claims have become excessively high. One reason for this is that the average age of the participants has increasingly grown higher resulting in a proportionately higher claims ratio. Thirty percent of our full-time clergy are not participating in the plan, which are mostly young, healthy clergy. In the year 2000, there was a surplus \$1.2 million in reserves and at the beginning of 2003, there was a deficit of \$800,000 in reserves. The general reserve fund has been

reduced from \$13 million to \$8½ million or 33% in 3 years. Because of these conditions, drastic changes must take place or the program may fail. The proposal to mandate the plan will reduce the likelihood of unaffordable rates. Rev. William Peebles shared the view of the Cabinet when making appointments and trying to build a salary package that has to factor in a high insurance premium rate. The rate increase, in many cases, is the only increase in salary the pastor receives. He stated that mandating the insurance program is about covenanting. The mandate will include all full-time clergy under Episcopal appointment to a local church and to Conference controlled Extension Ministries. Rev. Rhoads made several editorial changes to the report beginning on page 35, paragraph C, 4th line to read, "Such provision would be if there is a loss of coverage or if there is a new dependent as a result of marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption." Also change the next sentence to read, "Enrollment under this provision should be requested within 30 days of the marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption." The last change is to delete the last sentence, "An Open Enrollment period is available each October with coverage to become effective the following January 1." Mr. Ross moved the adoption of the entire report. It was seconded. Speeches were made for and against the report. Rev. Rhoads stated there will be no pre-existing conditions for Clergy coming back into the program and other family members could stay with their current plan. This mandate applies only to the Clergy. He also stated that the study committee of the board will include younger members. Rev. John Vining moved to delete Paragraph C of Section II removing the mandated requirement of the plan. It was seconded. After discussion, a standing vote to amend the report was taken and the amendment passed with 271 votes for, 204 against and 65 abstentions. Rev. John Cannon made a motion to add the well-baby care plan back into the program. It was seconded and approved. The Conference returned to the main motion with the amendment and after further discussion was entertained, the vote was taken and the report was adopted as amended.

Bishop Hutchinson adjourned the Conference for the dinner break and asked all to return for the evening business session.

## **FRIDAY, JUNE 6, 2003**

### **EVENING BUSINESS SESSION AND WORSHIP**

Jorge Lockward led the congregational singing.

Joyce Robinson opened with prayer.



Bishop Hutchinson announced the results of Lay Ballot #7. There were two elections: Joyce W. Robinson with 292 and Terrel Deville with 279. There were 404 total ballots cast, 16 invalid, 388 valid, and 195 needed to elect.

Marie Williams moved that the highest 4 number of votes on the next Clergy and Lay ballot following the completion of the Jurisdictional Delegation be elected as Alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Laity cast Ballot #8 to elect their Alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop Hutchinson announced the results of Clergy Ballot #8. There was no election. There were 166 total ballots cast, 2 invalid, 164 valid, and 83 needed to elect.

The Clergy cast Ballot #9.

Jon Tellifero moved the following Resolution:

WHEREAS, This Conference was divided concerning the amendment to the Medical Insurance Policy to the Board of Pensions Report;

WHEREAS, This Conference affirms the connectional covenant is for all its Clergy members and congregations.

WHEREAS, This Conference has stated its primary purpose is to raise up spiritual leaders. Today, health care benefits that are just and equitable for all is critical to attract rising leaders and to retain them;

WHEREAS, This Conference affirms that if all Clergy members were in the same medical plan, the Conference would have greater insurance buying power that would be more equitable and just for all;

WHEREAS, This Conference affirms that the present plan is available to all, but it does not address the differing buying abilities and needs of clergy and congregations;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference that the Bishop and Rev. William Peeples appoint a nine member Task Force that is inclusive of the need to solicit bids, to consider new funding sources and report to the 2004 Annual Conference on a suggested action plan concerning funding for group insurance. As Benjamin Franklin said, "We will either hang separately or we will hang together." God help us hang together!



The motion was seconded and passed.

Barry Hoekstra suggested that we look for younger Clergy to serve on the Task Force.

Rev. Mike McLaurin, Chair of the Petitions Committee led the Conference in the presentation, debate, and vote on 11 petitions.

Petition #1, Flexibility in Apportionments, was presented by its maker, Robert Morgan. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration voted 0 to concur, 12 non-concurrences with 0 abstentions. The petition was defeated.

Petition #2, Statements of Council of Bishops and General Board of Church and Society, was presented by its maker, Robert Morgan. The Conference Board of Church and Society voted 0 to concur, 10 non-concurrences with 1 abstention. The petition was defeated.

Petition #3, Resolution to the 2004 General Conference in support of Africa University, was presented by its maker, Nancy Carruth. The Conference Board of Global Ministries voted 16 to concur, 0 non-concurrence with 0 abstentions. The resolution passed.

Petition #4, Modification of Mission Statement, was presented by its maker, John Deschner. The petition was referred to the Conference Ministry Team which did not take action. The petition passed.

Petition #5, Return of Property to Clanton Chapel from National Division Board of Global Ministries, was presented by its maker, Kirby Verret. The Conference Board of Global Ministries voted 21 to concur, 0 non-concurrence, with 0 abstentions. The petition passed unanimously.

Bishop Hutchinson announced the results of Clergy ballot #9. There was no election. Total ballots cast were 139, 0 invalid, 139 valid, and 71 needed to elect. Don Cottrill, Fred Wideman and Andy Goff asked that they no longer be considered for the General Conference Delegation. Clergy Ballot #10 was cast.

Petition #6, Licensed Local Pastors and Associate Members elected to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, was presented by its maker, Marva Mitchell. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry voted 34 to concur, 0 non-concurrence with 2 abstentions. The petition passed.

Petition #7, to commend President George W. Bush, was presented by its maker, Robert W. Morgan. The Conference Board of Church and Society voted 0 to concur, 10 non-concurrences with 1 abstention. The petition was withdrawn by its maker.

Petition #8, Initiating Cross-Racial Pastoral Exchanges was presented by its maker, Ernie Vallery. The petition was referred to the Conference Commission on Religion and Race which did not take action. It was moved to refer this petition to the Conference Committee on Religion and Race. The motion was seconded and it passed.

Petition #9, Clergy Moving Expenses was presented by its maker, Richard Humphries. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration voted 0 to concur, 12 non-concurrences with 0 abstentions. The petition passed.

Petition #10, Nepotism in Hiring Practices, was presented to the Conference in the absence of its makers, Henley A. Hunter and Kathey N. Hunter. The Conference Committee on Rules voted 0 to concur, 4 non-concurrence, with 0 abstentions. The petition failed.

Petition #11, Implementation of the District Missioner Program was presented by its maker, Christi Emanuel. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration voted 0 to concur, 12 non-concurrence with 0 abstentions. The petition passed.

Bishop Hutchinson announced Lay Ballot #8. The following four Alternates were elected to Jurisdictional Conference: Tim Hebert, with 210, Don Brown, with 205, Eloise Cox with 163, and Ronald Sarver with 162.

Bobby Potter presented the Retired Ministers' Home Report. He moved the acceptance of the changes as presented in the Pre-Conference Report. The motion was seconded and it passed.

Mr. Don Brown presented Report 1 of the CFA as presented on pages 1-2 of the Pre-Conference Report. Mr. Brown moved the acceptance of the report. It was seconded and passed.

Rev. Carl Rhoads presented the Report of the Committee on Nominations as listed on pages 137-138 of the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. Rhoads moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and passed.

Rev. Carl Rhoads presented the Nominations of Agencies and Institutions of the Conference as distributed. He called some changes to the attention of the Conference. Rev. Steve Stephens asked that Rev. Nick Evans be replaced with Rev. Joe Connelly, and Charles Ross and Gloria Youngblood be added to the Church Extension Team. Ms. Shirley Hoffpauir will serve as Secretary/Treasurer of the Retired Ministers' Home Board and Rev. William Youngblood will serve as Cabinet Liaison. Rev. Rhoads moved the adoption of these nominations. It was seconded and passed.

Rev. Carl Rhoads presented the Statistician's Report on pages 14-17 of the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. Rhoads moved the acceptance of the report. It was seconded and accepted.

Dr. Burton Blair presented the Report of the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation on page 123 of the Pre-Conference Report.

Mr. Rick Seton moved that the report be amended to adjust the 2004 formula to be 62% of the CAC for Full Connection; 58% of the CAC for Probationary Members; 54% of the CAC for Associate Members; and 50% of the CAC for Full-Time Local Pastors. The motion was seconded and passed as amended.

Rev. Bernadine Johnson, Chair of the Conference Committee on Rules presented the report as found on page 133 of the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. Johnson moved that standing Rule #8 be amended to allow each speaker 3 minutes instead of 10. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Johnson moved that the Conference adopt the use of a form to amend the Conference budget as presented by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The motion was seconded and passed.

Bishop Thomas L. Hoyt, Episcopal Leader of the Fourth District of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, led the evening vespers.

Bishop Hutchinson announced the results of Clergy Ballot #10. Donald R. Avery was elected with 115 votes to complete the General Conference Delegation. Total ballots cast 150, 0 invalid, 150 valid, 76 needed to elect.

Clergy Ballot #11 was cast. Bishop Hutchinson adjourned the Conference for the night.

## **SATURDAY, JUNE 7, 2003**

### **MORNING SESSION**

Jorge Lockward led in some congregational singing.

Rev. Liz Cockrell opened the Conference with prayer.

The bible study was led by Dr. Warren Carter.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #11. There were 3 elections: E. Andrew Goff with 68; Donald C. Cottrill with 58; and Fred B. Wideman with 54. There were 111 ballots cast with 5 invalid ballots, 106 valid ballots and 54 votes were needed for election. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #12.

Dr. Ray Branton, member of the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Publishing House, presented the Conference with a check for \$10,669.30 for the retirees of the Conference from the proceeds of the Cokesbury Book Stores. Dr. Branton introduced Gordon Dillahunty of the Houston, Texas, Cokesbury store. Mr. Dillahunty listed some new items now on sale. Dr. Donald Avery moved to return the Cokesbury check to the General Conference to be given to those clergy around the world that do not have a pension program. It was seconded and approved by the conference.

Rev. Jan Holloway, Chair of the Committee on the Journal, moved the approval the minutes of the previous day. It was seconded and approved.

Mr. Don Brown presented Conference Council on Finance and Administration's Report #2. He moved for the adoption the report. It was seconded. Rev. Chris Blanchard moved to change the District Missioner line item to add \$7,000, giving \$1,000 to each district for missioner training, making the line item \$147,000. It was seconded. There was no discussion and the amendment prevailed. There was no further discussion on the main motion so the Conference voted and the motion as amended was adopted. Mr. Brown informed the Conference that of the 537 churches in the Conference, 62 of them did not pay their apportionments 100% and that 6 had paid nothing. At the end of May, 2003, 72 churches have yet to remit anything. He asked why. However, over 300 churches have remitted at least 7/12 and some of those have already paid-out 100%. Mr. Brown stated that only 10 other Conferences throughout the denomination have paid-out their apportionments at a higher level than Louisiana. Those 10 Conferences paid 100%. His dream is that we can report to the 2004 General Conference that Louisiana paid its 2003 apportionments at 100%. He commended the Lake Charles and Ruston districts for paying their 2002 apportionments 100%. Mr.



Brown stated that the Ruston district, because of the hard work of its district superintendent, usually pays its apportionment fully. He challenged the churches of the Ruston district to lead the conference in this endeavor and continue doing so after the re-districting. Mr. Brown also commended the Lake Charles District because it also paid its apportionments fully. He commended Rev. Doug Ezell for his effort in recruiting other churches to help those who couldn't pay 100% of their apportionments. Of the General Church apportionments, Louisiana paid the Africa University line item 100%, mainly due to the dedication to the University of one of our Laity.

Dr. Anita Crump took a moment of personal privilege to commend Mr. Don Brown for his dedicated work to CFA and the Conference.

Rev. Larry Stafford presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He stated that the situation with the sale of district parsonages is still being reviewed. The Discipline states in paragraph ¶2517.3 that each district shall receive its fair share of the proceeds after re-alignment of the districts. However, the Annual Conference declared several years ago that the proceeds will be under the Board of Trustees for future use. Rev. Stafford reminded the group that any sale of church property must be approved by the charge conference and be overseen by the district superintendent. He reviewed the Resolutions: 1) to merge Trinity and Haven of the New Orleans District and abandon Trinity, 2) to abandon Leesville, Korean of the Lake Charles District, which is being leased to a Korean ministry, 3) to abandon LeJeune of the Baton Rouge District, 4) the sale of land by the Conference Center Board of Trustees to pay-off the United Methodist Foundation land loan, 5) to relinquish property of the abandoned MacArthur Drive to Newman of the Alexandria District and 6) to relinquish property of Trinity to Grace Community in the Shreveport District. Rev. Stafford moved the adoption of these resolutions. It was seconded. There was no discussion and the report was approved.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #12. There was no election. The total ballots cast were 159 with 2 invalid ballots, 157 valid ballots and 80 were needed for election. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #13.

Dr. Bob Burgess took a moment of personal privilege to ask the Conference to give special prayer and love to the family of Mrs. Mary Edna Brossette, who was killed in an automobile accident on May 9, 2003 and was a dedicated, loyal United Methodist. She had been actively involved with the Annual Conference since 1978. The group affirmed Dr. Burgess' request wholeheartedly.

Appropriate announcements were made and the Conference began the Service of Remembrance and Celebration.

The service began at 11:00 a.m. with The Processional "Amazing Grace," then continued with a Hymn of Praise, "Sing with All the Saints in Glory." Rev. Ellen Montegudo greeted the congregation. Rev. Donnie Wilkinson opened with prayer. An anthem was sung, "Hymn of Promise," arranged by Thomas and performed by the Louisiana Conference Bell Choir. Rev. Don Avery followed the anthem with the Prayer of Illumination. The Old Testament Lesson was Psalm 37:23-31. The word was given by Rev. Marva Mitchell "An Illuminated Path for Ordered Steps."

Clergy Memorialized were:

David Bazer  
Leo Lonnie Beck  
Clyde Clark  
Floyd M. Durham  
M. David Felder  
Mackey Ray Giles  
George W. Harbuck  
William R. Higgs  
Richard Hoffpauir  
James Kirk  
David T. Lowry  
George A. McVay, Jr.  
Nathaniel Perry  
Henry E. Pickett  
A. Richard Poss  
Dan Simon  
William V. Sirman

Clergy Spouses Memorialized were:

Nelma C. Anders  
Lois Corie  
Clarice Flurry  
Anna B. Grant  
Ruby Hardy  
Anthony Hickman  
Bessie Lee Holladay  
Frances (Polly) T. Jones  
Dixie M. Oldham  
Hettie Sue Risinger  
Carolyn Sirman  
Alva F. Wardah  
Helen Wood  
Madeline L. Woodland

Bishop William Hutchinson gave prayer for the Saints and the Faithful Departed. A hymn was sung, "I Was There to Hear Your Borne Cry." Dismissal with Blessing by Bishop Hutchinson concluded the service.

**SATURDAY, JUNE 7, 2003**  
**AFTERNOON SESSION**

Dr. Anita Crump took a moment of personal privilege to thank Ms. Kathy Moore, Mrs. Liz Lucas, Ms. Belinda Cason, Mrs. Julie Stinson, Mrs. Pat Bolander and Ms. Christy Thomas, of the Conference Office, for their hard work in making this session of Annual Conference a success.

The Committee on Courtesies report was given by Rev. Larry Maxwell. He thanked everyone that was involved with preparing the session.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #13. Rev. Larry Miller with 100 votes and Rev. Larry Stafford with 99 votes were elected. The total ballots cast were 153 with 3 invalid ballots, 150 valid ballots and 76 were needed for election. The Bishop called for Clergy ballot #14.

Bishop Hutchinson made editorial corrections to the Appointment list.

Rev. Diane Bentley offered a prayer for the mission disciples.

Rev. Roger Lathan and Rev. Darryl Tate extended an invitation for the 2004 Annual Conference session to be held in Lafayette, Louisiana, June 9 through 12. It was seconded and the conference affirmed the invitation.

Dr. Gene Gregory extended an invitation for the 2005 Annual Conference session to return to Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana. It was seconded and the Conference affirmed the invitation.

Mr. Marcus Wren, Chair of the Conference Center Board of Directors, offered the Conference Center Report. He stated that the center is operating in the black. He announced that the original \$3 million debt has been paid out and he looks forward to selling some land and paying off the United Methodist Foundation \$308,000 land loan. He expressed gratitude to the board and staff for their hard work. He highlighted a golf tournament that is to be held in October. He asked for at least four representatives from each church to attend the tournament to help raise money for the center.

Rev. Carl Rhoads moved to accept all reports not presented at the session but printed in the Pre-Conference Report be accepted. It was seconded and the conference approved the reports.

Rev. Gary Willis asked that a letter of courtesy be sent to Mr. Pleasant Sibley who was unable to attend the session because of heart valve replacement.

The assembly joined in singing Happy Birthday to Rev. Rob Weber's father on his 75th birthday.

Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #14. There was no election. There were a total of 111 ballots cast with 1 invalid ballot, 110 valid ballots and 56 were needed for election. The Bishop called for Clergy ballot #15. Rev. Frances Hooton asked that she not be considered on future ballots.

Various announcements were made.

Rev. Fred Wideman offered appreciation to Rev. Carl Rhoads for his faithful work as the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services, Secretary, Treasurer, Pension Officer and Statistician. The Conference affirmed this gratitude with a standing ovation.

The Bishop informed the Lay members of the session that they were excused to leave the session after the Service of Sending Forth but the Clergy needed to remain in session until the balloting process was complete.

Bishop Hutchinson led in the Service of Sending Forth and the fixing of the appointments.

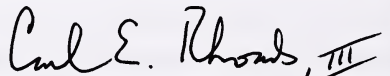
Bishop Hutchinson read the results of Clergy ballot #15. Rev. Bernadine Johnson with 82 and Dr. Alonzo Campbell with 78 were elected. There were 135 ballots cast, 4 invalid 131 valid, and 67 needed to elect. Bishop Hutchinson called for Clergy ballot #16 to elect four alternates.

The Bishop announced that the top four on this ballot would be elected. Elected on ballot #16 were: Robert A. Weber with 83; C. Frances Hooton with 77; Daniel P. Gleason with 75; and Juliet P. Deschner with 66. Total ballots cast 129, 17 invalid, and 112 valid.

Bishop Huchinson adjourned the 2003 Session of the Annual Conference.



Bishop William W. Hutchinson, President



Rev. Carl E. Rhoads, III, Secretary



## LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### ACADIANA\*\*\*\*\*

Flonetta B. Alexander, Elaine P. Askew, Nik J. Belanger, Jane A. Blackwell, Louise B. Bowers, Elaine M. Burleigh, Ruby Chapman, Alva M. Charatain, Lillian Chatman, Melvin L. Coleman, Kathleen C. Conrad, Clyde J. Crappell, Rebecca L. Eschete, Lisa G. Farmer, Anthony J. Fontenot, Pamela W. Fontenot, Billy L. Guidroz, Carolyn B. Guilbeaux, Daniel C. Handschin, Timothy R. Hebert, Joyce C. Henson, Rose A. Joe, Robert E. Johnson, Kellie F. Kinsland, Juanita S. Lagard, Jim Lathan, Glen Laurents, Betty T. Lawton, Ralph K. Lee Jr., Grace C. Luckett, Emily O. McCoy, Lois M. McDaniel, Linda Beth Neustifter, Maude Inez Nevills, Corine F. Paulk, Libby D. Ricky, Dabney Brumfield Rosetta, Charles W. Ross, Robert Ed Rothrock, Ronald D. Sarver, Sarah T. Schoeffler, Mary Lee Shelvin, Roy H. Sorbet, Heidi H. Spell, Rick Stacy, Len E. Stevens, Scott T. Sutton, Betty J. Tripp, Al Wilson, Kay M. Wilson.

### ALEXANDRIA\*\*\*\*\*

John M. Anthony, Clarence Owen Brown, Will D. Butterfield, Nancy M. Carruth, Linda Clark, Eloise S. Cox, James M. Donaway, Evelyn M. Evans, Carolyn Fletcher, Suzanne M. Ford, Lynn L. Fugleman, Michael Green, Joshua Hayes, Kenneth W. Holt, Patricia N. Irby, John S. Jackson, Calvin R. Johnson, Mary L. Jones, Willie M. Kimbrough, Daisy Mae Larry, Jack W. Lofton, Donna L. May, Debra H. Miguez, Ingrid C. Milo, Bob E. Nash, Joseph P. Page, Kay B. Parker, Bridjette N. Perry, William A. Pharr, Thomas R. Post, Nancy K. Pratt, Margaret E. Sweazie, Monty Townsend, Ernie L. Vallery, Janet M. Ward, Joanne L. White, Paul P. White, Denver F. Wofford, Nanci T. Youngblood.

### BATON ROUGE\*\*\*\*\*

Pete P. Aguila, Mike Allen, Sally Allen, George K. Anding Jr., William H. Beauchamp, Betty M. Bowers, Judy A. Brecheen, Don W. Brown, David W. Bunch, Carol H. Carney, Rita M. Chiasson, Harold R. Choate, Larry Clanton, Hallique L. Dawson, Edward M. Dodd, Lillian N. Dominique, Mary L. Dorsey, Carolyn Dove, Anica A. Doyle, Keith Edmonston, Charlotte E. Fitzsimons, Luke W. Fleming, Lorita Williams Frank, Lillian C. Franklin, Lisa J. Frost, Ray L. Gasaway, Toni D. Gilboy, E.D. Hausey, Alfred M. Henry, Kaye L. Hertwig, Nelsen Jenkins, Virtle T. Jones, Anne W. Joseph, Sharon R. Lanius, Thompson Tal Lanius, Anthony J. Lathan, Lana P. Lathan, Eric P. Lessard, Fred D. Lewis, JoAnne H. Lewis, O. Fred Loy, Bob Mann, Gene S. D. Martin Jr., Connie M. Matthew, Bobbye J. Mays, Mike (John) M. McEuen, Sally L. McEuen, Eugene W. McGehee, James G. McMurry, Mary Jeanette McMurry, Robert Waldo Morgan, Loraine Murtishaw, Charlotte H. Napper, Fred A. Neal, Thomas O. Perry, Becky (Rebecca) L. Poor, Francis E. Pou, Joyce W. Robinson, Mary S. Root, Dollene Wilson Sims, Henry J. Stamper, Annie M. Stephens, Harrell "Trey" E. Stephens III, Kathy M. Stott, Gloria Sweetwyne, Sonja E. Terrell, Christie L. Thomas, Luegina Thomas, Teshawn Melita Thomas, Martin Walke, Mary A. Walker, Gerald (Jerry) A. Wilcox, Marlene H. Wilcox, Mary S. Williams, Nancy A. Williams.

**LAKE CHARLES\*\*\*\*\***

Susie W. Blanchard, Roberta R. Bourgeois, Sharon L. Bush, Steven W. Bush, Bobbie E. Carmen, Keith Cayton, Frances M. Cole, James H. de Cordova, Scott D. Doland, Robbie Verna Dunham, Patti Ezell, L. Ron Futrell, Michelle V. Gaharan, Beth Gleason, Joyce A. Hazel, Joshua D. Hermann, Nena E. Higginbotham, Sarah M. Higginbotham, Shirley G. Hoffpauir, Roy A. Jefferson, John D. Jones, Wes LeBlanc, Leslie E. Mansell, Thomas L. McNeely, Nell L. Perry, Edward G. Phillips, Trudy W. Poole, Charles D. Precht, Verla M. Rae, Dean C. Sawyer, Laura F. Sawyer, Gloria F. Stutes, Cy Bill Tietje, Ann P. Vick, Iris A. Vinson, Betty A. Wade.

**MONROE\*\*\*\*\***

William Alexander, Betty R. Anthony, Mignonne Ater, Christopher A. Barker, Sue Carroll, Karl Collie, Mary L. Cowan, Reba J. Cummings, Bruce E. Fuller, Dellie B. Hicks, Anna L. Ham, Tonya L. Hamilton, Jamie E. Harrell, Larry J. Head, Larry D. Johnson, David W. Key, Joline B. Killen, Sue S. Lambert, Thomas F. McCarthy, Margaret McKee, Christopher H. McLain, Debbie C. McLemore, Lou E. Medlock, Cheryl Metzger, Jacob Metzger, Kristina M. Mullenix, Peggy E. Nations, Frances A. Patton, Flint W. Robertson, Judy S. Rountree, Nan Sailsbury, Frances Sharp, Jana R. Smith, V. Lorraine J. Sparks, Lottie G. Stanley, Harry T. Statham, Mary M. Taylor, Sam J. Taylor, Thomas F. Terral, Barbara R. Wade, James L. Ward, Thomas C. Welch, Jared R. Williams, Sarah G. Wyatt.

**NEW ORLEANS\*\*\*\*\***

Rita T. Adams, Anthony J. Alexander, Seleta M. Albono, Donald L. Aswell, Mary W. Blackburn, Irene T. Bowman, Joan P. Brumfield, Joseph O. Burke, Mary Louise Cassingham, R. Jack Cassingham, Janet C. Cavalier, Hannah A. Chamberlain, Charles L. Christensen, Evelyn J. Clark, Earl Cobb, Hugh C. Craft, L. Hooper Crawford, Anita H. Crump, Leroy Crump, Janet Davis, Anita C. Dinwiddie, Bruce W. Dinwiddie, John A. Edgecombe, Deborah C. Faurie, Barbara W. Ferguson, Lynda V. Graham, Jeanne B. Green, Suzanne Harris, June M. Hogan, Beverly J. Hogue, Juanita L. Ivie, Arthur H. Johnson, Celina T. Johnson, Dorothy F. Kimball, Keith L. Kreutziger, Sarah S. Kreutziger, Sylvia D. Lain, Roseland J. Lattier, Bennie Lee McCall, Deborah A. McCray, Emily W. Mile, Jim B. Miller, Linda M. Miller, Angelyn Bell Morgan, Ivy M. Parker, Curtis Portinari, Fannie Reddix, Lydia A. Roland, Randall B. Schexnayder, Janet R. Finnell Schmidt-Millen, Donald M. Serex, Cindy F. Serio, Rob G. Sherer, Myron W. Smith, Sherry G. Smyth, Melissa Sparks, Paige B. Stanton, Fannie O. Thompson, Ruben Vaughn, Willie Mae Ware, Vertee H. Washington, Hazel H. Webster, Mary A. Williams, Lane Cotton Winn.

**NORTH SHORE\*\*\*\*\***

Sylvia T. Arnold, Fred L. Banks, Carol M. Barton, Alta B. Benson, Linda Y. Berg, Glory D. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield Jr., Lynn M. Campbell, Alfred R. Carter, Marcia C. Clark, Charles R. Cosentino, Terrie P. Crosby, Sandra K. Darby, Ramsey Reid Falconer, Jerry J. Felder, Chris S. Fryou, Marlene Hagan, Wayne C. Heap, Pattye D. Hewitt, Pauline M. Javery, Ike Jenkins, Jeff Johnson, Clinton F. Kern, Thelma C. Kern, Arnold L. King, Dixie M. King, Larry L. Mobley, Lottie S. Palazzo, Frederick Mulhearn, Vera J. Packer, Willie J. Packer, Carol Sue Parker, Walter L. Parker Sr., John M. Pearson, Tricia Leigh Rigsby, Nancy D. Robbins, Annie M. Robinson, Evelyn Wesley Stafford, Matthew Tate, Carey L. Taylor, Bobbie R. Tosso, Betty H. Trammell, Kathy A. Von Bieberstein, Meredith A. Von Bieberstein, Patricia A. Watson, Warren C. Wilkes, Jill F. Williams, Marie H. Willis.

**RUSTON\*\*\*\*\***

Danny R. Allen, James L. (Jim) Anderson, Lenora Birch, Judy Buckner, Wayne H. Carter, Juel D. Chappell, Dwight Cooper, Altha W. Crofoot, Travis L. DeFreese, Terrel J. Deville, Renee H. Evans, Robert Wilson Flournoy, Maxie B. Garrett, Ed Gulley, Henry M. Hamilton, DeWanna B. Hayden, Fred L. Higginbotham, James L. Hinckley, Nancy J. Jensen, Linda M. Lessen, Wilbey B. Lewis, Jonathan D. Lynch, Stephen L. Matlock, William K. McConnell, Bob R. Nix, Nelva D. O'Dell, James R. Owens, Jason C. Owen, Charlie Park, Elouise Sanders, Sara Seeliger, Elaine C. Shivor, Idelle W. Simms, Raymond Taylor, W. Don Walker, Dianne H. Wilkinson, Judy L. Woodard, Steve L. Yeich.

**SHREVEPORT\*\*\*\*\***

Dorothy A. Adams, C. D. Barnes, Patricia T. Bates, Kenneth R. Beauvais, Nancy Hurley Beauvais, Kimberly Davis Belanger, Kim J. Bender, Heather L. Bethley, Cecil E. Bland Jr., Nannie O. Bland, Sarah E. Collier, Carolyn M. Colvin, John L. Colvin, William B. Dye, Max L. Edwards, Rosey C. Farris, Trish Gamble, Martha S. Glassy, Mike E. Gunter, Austin T. Howe, Lois S. Hudson, Nancy W. Hutson, Keith B. Jackson, Mary B. Jarvis, JoAnn Joffrion, Patricia L. Kennedy, Lodie S. LaCour, Ernest H. Lampkins, Ted Linn, Donna W. Lynn, Alan C. Mason, Susan Hill McKee, Paul E. Merkle, Jim E. Miller, Daisy Moore, John W. Morgan, Mignon H. Morgan, Linda M. Munyon, Faye Murphy, Lueburda Jamison Myers, Charles W. Nash, Raymon L. Owens, Fane Peeples, Connie R. Pope, John T. Porter, Gladys T. Prillerman, Ginger Rogers, Bill H. Rosenbleeth, LeDarby Salter, George Rankin Schurman, Rachel L. Scott, Rick Seaton, Rebecca Jones Shakespeare, Claiborne W. Sharp, Melvin E. Simmons, Rosa G. Simmons, Tommie B. Simmons, Beth H. Smith, Joshua G. Tibbs, Marie Jeanne Trosclair, Betty L. Turner, Myrtle R. Turner, Pauline S. Turner, John G. Vickers, Sibyl D. Vickers, Linda Lou Wilson, Norma S. Winegeart.

## VI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

### THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from June 4, 2003, through June 7, 2003 with Bishop William W. Hutchinson presiding.  
Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Thirty-Third.

### PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 617):
  - Secretary? Carl E. Rhoads, III
  - Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
  - Telephone: (225) 346-1646
  - Statistician? Carl E. Rhoads, III
  - Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
  - Telephone: (225) 346-1646
  - Treasurer? Carl E. Rhoads, III
  - Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
  - Telephone: (225) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§616, 2511)? All Conference Officers - \$25,000 per occurrence
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§615, 2511)? Yes (See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2003 Louisiana Conference Journal)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§632)? Yes
    - (2) Board of Pensions (§636)? Yes
    - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
    - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§634)? Yes
    - (5) Committees on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? Yes
    - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§633)? Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§608.1):



- (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance and Administration
  - (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Ministry Team
  - (3) General Board of Church and Society? Conference Board of Church and Society
  - (4) General Board of Discipleship? Conference Board of Discipleship
  - (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Conference Board of Global Ministries
  - (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
  - (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Conference Commission on Archives and History
  - (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns
  - (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Conference Commission on Religion and Race
  - (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women
  - (11) United Methodist Communications? Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Communications
- c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§652)? Conference Ministry Team
  - (2) Disability Concerns (§649)? Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Disability Concerns
  - (3) Equitable Compensation (§623)? Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation
  - (4) Laity (§629)? Conference Board of Laity
  - (5) Native American Ministry (§650)? Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Special Ministries
  - (6) Small Membership Church (§642)? Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Small Membership Churches
- d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? Yes
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? Yes
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? Yes
  - (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? No
  - (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? Yes
  - (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§663)? Yes
  - (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§660)? Yes
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Conference Center Board  
Conference Church Extension Team  
Conference Committee on Courtesies  
Conference Committee on Credentials

Conference Committee on Episcopal Residence  
Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry  
Conference Committee on Journal  
Conference Committee on Nominations  
Conference Committee on Petitions  
Conference Committee on Rules  
Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Disaster Preparedness  
Conference Ministry Team, Legislative Liaison Committee  
Conference Ministry Team, Volunteers in Mission Committee  
Conference Mission Finance Committee  
United Methodist Foundation Board

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? **(See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 2003 Louisiana Conference Journal.)**
7. What is the report of the treasurer? **(See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2003 Louisiana Conference Journal.)**
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? **No reports filed by the District Superintendents**
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§§333, 623.3)?
 

Full Connection	<b><u>\$ 30,395</u></b>
Probationary	<b><u>\$ 28,435</u></b>
Associate Member	<b><u>\$ 26,474</u></b>
Full-Time Local Pastor	<b><u>\$ 24,513</u></b>
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§612.1a)? **\$907,959**
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§612.1d, 1507)? **\$350,000**
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? **\$957,004**
  - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? **\$388,632**
  - c) For the Black College Fund? **\$154,989**
  - d) For the Africa University Fund? **\$ 34,683**
  - e) For the Episcopal Fund? **\$228,323**
  - f) For the General Administration Fund? **\$ 91,172**

g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$ 29,134

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§§612.3d, 613.4).

<b><u>World Service: \$ 957,004</u></b>	<b><u>Conference Benevolences: \$ 865,450</u></b>
<b><u>52.51%</u></b>	<b><u>47.49%</u></b>

14. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 655):

Conference lay leader: Name: Mr. Edward G. Randolph, Jr.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 71, Alexandria, LA 71309

(a) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. Jim Anderson

P. O. Box 570, Homer, LA 71040

(b) District and associate district lay leaders:

<b><u>Acadiana</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Ron Sarver</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leaders:</u></b>	<b><u>Tim Blakeman, Emily McCoy</u></b>
<b><u>Alexandria</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Joe Page</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Clara Scott</u></b>
<b><u>Baton Rouge</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>George "Buzzy" Anding</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Joe Kelley</u></b>
<b><u>Lake Charles</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>David Clayton</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Erica Mansell</u></b>
<b><u>Monroe</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Sarah Wyatt</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Emily Meriweather</u></b>
<b><u>New Orleans</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Evelyn J. Clark</u></b>
	<b><u>Associate Lay Leaders:</u></b>	<b><u>Gerri Ellie, Bonnie Happel</u></b>
<b><u>North Shore</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Levi Lewis</u></b>
<b><u>Ruston</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Jim Anderson</u></b>
<b><u>Shreveport</u></b>	<b><u>Lay Leader:</u></b>	<b><u>Kenny Beauvais</u></b>

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§259)? None

b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist None

(2) Other mergers None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§228, 332.2, 2548)?

**LeJeune, Baton Rouge District-Abandoned-Leesville, Korean, Lake Charles District-Discontinued**

d) Relocated to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§39, 260)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None



## 16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana

- Thibodaux, First-Vacherie charge severed making both station churches.

Alexandria

- Lahey Chapel-Sieper charge severed making both station churches.
- Jonesville- Effie, Oak Grove charge severed and Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport charge severed adding Effie, Oak Grove to Marksville-Simmesport to form the Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport charge making Evergreen a station church, and move Harrisonburg from the Monroe District adding it to Jonesville to form the Jonesville-Harrisonburg charge.
- Add Bethel to Pineville, Pleasant Grove to form the Pineville, Pleasant Grove-Bethel charge.
- Sanders Chapel – Strange charge severed adding Sanders Chapel to Atlanta to form the Atlanta-Sanders Chapel charge and making Strange a station church.

Baton Rouge

- Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter severed making both station churches.
- Donaldsonville, St. Peter – Belle Rose, St. James charge severed and Lutchter Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry charge severed making Belle Rose, St. James and Gonzales, St. Landry station churches and adding Lutchter Chapel to Donaldsonville, St. Peter to form the Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Lutchter Chapel charge.
- Maringouin, Shiloh – LeJeune charge severed and Port Allen, Scott-Rosedale, Hartzell charge severed with LeJeune closed, Maringouin, Shiloh added to Rosedale, Hartzell to form the Rosedale, Hartzell-Maringouin, Shiloh charge and Port Allen, Scott added to Southern University Wesley Foundation to form the Port Allen, Scott-Southern University Wesley Foundation charge.
- Add Watson, Andrew Chapel to Baton Rouge, Hughes Memorial to form the Baton Rouge, Hughes Memorial-Watson, Andrew Chapel charge.
- Sever the Zachary, Moses Chapel-Beech Grove-Mt. Carmel charge adding Mt. Carmel to Clinton, St. Peter-Jackson Chapel to form the Clinton, St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel charge and the Zachary, Moses Chapel-Beech Grove charge.

Monroe

- Add Oak Ridge to St. Andrew's to form the St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge charge.
- Sever the Sicily Island-Harrisonburg charge and the Winnsboro-Gilbert charge moving Harrisburg to the Alexandria District adding it to Jonesville to form the Jonesville-Harrisonburg charge, adding Gilbert to Sicily Island to form the Sicily Island-Gilbert charge and making Winnsboro a station church.

New Orleans



- Sever the New Orleans, Ross-Williams charge making Ross a station church and adding Williams to New Orleans, Philips Memorial to form the New Orleans, Philips Memorial-Williams charge.

#### North Shore

- Sever the Springfield, First-Huff Chapel-Maurepas charge making Springfield, First a station church and forming the Huff Chapel-Maurepas charge.

#### Ruston

- Sever the Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen charge making each church a station church.

#### Shreveport

- Sever the Keithville, McDonald-Fairview charge and the Shreveport, St. Paul-Round Grove charge making Fairview and Shreveport, St. Paul station churches and adding Round Grove to Keithville, McDonald to form the Keithville, MvDonald-Round Grove charge

## **PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
  - a) The Committee on Investigation (§2703.2)? (v)
 

Clergy:

Class of 1996: **Timothy E. Lawson**

Class of 2000: **Robert L. Burgess, Joaquin Garcia, Richard H Humphries, M. Theresa McConnell, Ernest E. Scott, Helena Wright-Butler**

Laity:

Class of 1996: **C.A. "Hap" Martin, Eugene Sues**

Alternates:

Clergy:

Class of 1996: **Andrew J. Douglas, W. Spiller Milton**

Class of 2000: **Terrence S. August, David F. Fortuna, Kibbie E. Hatfield**

Laity:

Class of 1996: **Charles McHale**
  - b) The Administrative Review Committee (§633)? (v)
 

Clergy: **Donald C. Cottrill, Kenneth M. Fisher, Ellen B. Montegudo**

Alternates: **Gary D. Willis, Carol W. Crawford**

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306, 307 — Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Cathy Arends ..... C-99  
 Diane L. Bentley ..... C-99  
 John Robert Black..... C-01  
 Peter Wesley Bollinger ..... C-99  
 Milton Edward Bourque, Jr C-03  
 David Andrew Boyd ..... C-98  
 Elaine M. Burleigh ..... C-00  
 Steve Carr ..... C-03  
 Shannon T. Casey ..... C-01  
 Carol Ann Civils ..... C-99  
 Kyle Clark..... C-03  
 Russell S. Clunan ..... C-02  
 LaMarylis Smith Cotten ..... C-02  
 Michael Cromwell ..... C-01  
 Susan Lacy Crouch ..... C-03  
 Jerald David Danzell ..... C-02  
 M. Janet Davis ..... C-01  
 Charles Manuel DeCuir ..... C-01  
 Sylvia DeFlanders-Lain ..... C-03  
 Coney Lewis DeHart ..... C-01  
 Andrew Douglas Durbin ..... C-02  
 Brownyl "Lance" Eden ..... C-03  
 A. Elizabeth Emanuel..... C-92  
 Susan M. Mack Ferguson .... C-02  
 Stephen Newell Fife ..... C-01  
 Nathan Eugene Firmin..... C-01  
 Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh .... C-01  
 Marcus Montrell Gaut ..... C-02  
 Tim Alvin Gilmore..... C-03  
 Carrie Ann Given ..... C-02  
 Zhong "Joseph" Guo..... C-01  
 Pattye Dial Hewitt ..... C-03  
 Katherine Grant Howell ..... C-00  
 Juan Carlos Huertas ..... C-02  
 Donald Lee Huguley ..... C-02  
 Kari Cunningham Ifland .... C-99  
 Mark David Ifland ..... C-99  
 Jason Wayne Jacob ..... C-02

Vicki McLin Kidwell..... C-03  
 Steven Joey Koskie, Jr. .... C-00  
 John Peyton LaCroix ..... C-02  
 Sonya Renee Lars..... C-00  
 Jamey Dwyer Lee ..... C-00  
 Melanie Ann Martin ..... C-03  
 Betty Ann McCarver ..... C-02  
 Mollie Ann McGee ..... C-02  
 Mary Nann McMullen ..... C-99  
 William Brian Mercer..... C-00  
 Cherless Henry Miller, Jr. .... C-01  
 Allison Farrar Milliron..... C-99  
 Christie Chilo Onwujuba-Dike ..... C-99  
 Jimmy Lee Owens ..... C-01  
 Raymon Lafayette Owens, Jr. .... C-01  
 Keith C. Peeler..... C-96  
 Frank Pennington..... C-01  
 Mamie R. Pero..... C-99  
 Veronica Kay Johnson Pritchard .. C-02  
 Matthew Burke Rawle ..... C-02  
 John Derek Reese ..... C-02  
 Joseph August Robideaux ..... C-02  
 Linda E. Sabin ..... C-97  
 Cynthia E. Shahan ..... C-02  
 William Norman Sheffield, III ..... C-03  
 Sarah Williams Shoup ..... C-02  
 Corey Lewis Sparks ..... C-01  
 Gwendolyn A. Streams ..... C-01  
 Carol Diane Timmons ..... C-99  
 Germaine Anise Tropez ..... C-02  
 Ann M. Trousdale ..... C-99  
 William Madison Turner, Sr. .... C-02  
 Ray Lamar Varnado ..... C-02  
 Richard Paul Varner..... C-01  
 Marion W. Watts ..... C-01  
 Christopher Bryant Williams..... C-99  
 Dawn Buchannon Young ..... C-02  
 Gloria Lynn Youngblood..... C-00

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not

now appointed? (§340 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Mary Jo Babcock.....L-00  
 Issac J. Belonga.....L-99  
 Milton Edward Bourgue, Jr. L-03  
 Oscar L. Brown .....L-84  
 Leroy Brumfield .....L-78  
 Beverly A. Connelly.....L-99  
 Elonora M. Cushenberry .....L-97  
 Wesley R. Cyprian.....L-77  
 Sylvia DeFlanders-Lain .....L-03  
 Anita Cleaver Dinwiddie.....L-02  
 Gerald R. Dunn.....L-91  
 Kelvin D. Fealing.....L-01  
 Donnie M. Fontenet.....L-97  
 Idella J. Fontenet .....L-97  
 Marcus Montrell Gaut .....L-02  
 Jacqueline Y. Harewood .....L-00  
 Curtis Johnson.....M. Div

Ginger Keating-Gault..... L-95  
 Vicky McLin Kidwell..... L-03  
 Vincent T. Mallette ..... L-01  
 Gregory McClay, Sr. .... L92  
 Michael G. Miller ..... L-98  
 Stanley Moore ..... M. Div  
 Joseph August Robideaux .... L-02  
 Jan Rose..... L-95  
 Tom Saulbeamer ..... L-01  
 Harold A. Seals, Sr..... L-94  
 Inita Louise Smith..... L-01  
 Alice W. Story ..... L-95  
 Gwendolyn A. Streams ..... L-01  
 Ann M. Trousdale..... L-99  
 James Van Hook, Jr..... M. Div  
 Helene B. Walker ..... L-01

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — §344.4):

Will K. Address.....L-93 ..... \*  
 Harold B. Babin.....L-64 ..... \*  
 Thomas C. Beeler .....L-80 ..... \*  
 David L. Bricker .....L-97 ..... 4 years  
 Bruce L. Brown ..... Orders-97 ..... \*  
 David C. Carlton .....L-92 ..... \*  
 Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. ....L-02 ..... .25 year  
 P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. ....L-03 ..... M. Div.  
 Lysbeth B. Cockrell .....L-00 ..... Perkins  
 Emmett C. Collins, Jr.....L-93 ..... \*  
 Wanda S. Cosentino .....L-95 ..... \*  
 Frank Davis.....L-01 ..... 1 year  
 Betsy B. Eaves.....L-02 ..... 1 year  
 Gene M. Faurie.....L-88 ..... \*  
 Kathy C. Fitzhugh.....L-02 ..... M. Div  
 Ross C. Ford Jr.....L-00 ..... 2 years  
 William F. Foster .....L-00 ..... 2 years  
 Fred W. Fulton, IV.....L-99 ..... 2.50 years  
 Ross W. Genger ..... Orders-97 ..... M. Div  
 Earline T. Guidry .....L-92 ..... \*

Robert D. Hayes.....	L-96	*
Albert Holland .....	L-78	*
Gwendolyn Holt.....	L-98	1.75 years
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.....	L-81	*
Eddie Carroll Johnson .....	L-97	2.5 years
Jerry L. Johnson.....	L-98	Seminary at Perkins
L. John Locascio.....	L-82	*
Clinton P. Lovell.....	L-99	3 years
Clay K. McConnell.....	L-00	¾ M. Div
William H. McLain.....	L-98	1 year
William Brian Mercer .....	L-01	Seminary at Asbury
Cheryl L. Nelson.....	L-00	1 year
Ellis E. Newman.....	L-01	M. Div
Walter B. Pennington.....	L-91	4.50 years
James E. Ray, Sr.....	L-93	*
Patricia W. Roland .....	L-01	M. Div
Linda K. Shepherd .....	L-90	*
Bill E. Strawbridge.....	L-99	3.25 years
Emile E. Tosso.....	L-98	*
Kevin D. Townsend .....	L-01	
Joseph R. Wilson .....	L-01	2.75 years
Emily R. Winberry .....	L-97	1.75 years
Gloria L. Youngblood .....	L-00	4.75 years
Sharon D. Zehner .....	L-01	Seminary ITC-Dilliard

b. Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M. Div. — §344.4):

Anthony James Alexander .....	L-00	1.25 years
Allan W. Anderson, Jr. ....	L-91	*
Barbara J. Beaumont.....	L-00	1.25 years
Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.....	L-99	2.25 years
Dianne L. Bentley .....	L-00	ITC-Dillard
Danny R. Bergeron.....	L-02	
Samuel L. Bradley .....	L-93	*
L. Darwin Brecheen .....	L-86	*
Darrell W. Briggs .....	L-01	1.25 years
Horace Brumfield .....	L-97	4.75 years
Steven W. Bush .....	L-02	*
Robert H. Chance, Jr. ....	L-98	3.25 years
Robert D. Clark.....	L-02	.25 year
Mary Anne Collie .....	Orders-01	.25 year



Reginald D. Colvin .....	L-02 .....	
Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. ....	L-92 .....	*
Robert W. Cormier .....	L-91 .....	3.75 years
LaMarylis Smith Cotten .....	L-03 .....	
Susan Lacy Crouch .....	L-03 .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ M. Div.
Marcelle F. Crow .....	L-98 .....	4.50 years
Virginia Cutrer .....	L-95 .....	*
Jerald David Danzell .....	L-03 .....	
Richard W. Davis .....	L-00 .....	2.25 years
Yvonne Piper Dayries .....	L-02 .....	
Thomas Eugene Dungan .....	L-02 .....	.25 year
Lee Eckerle .....	L-94 .....	*
Robert M. Eckerle, Jr. ....	L-94 .....	*
Jerry C. Edwards .....	L-02 .....	.50 year
Christi A. Emanuel .....	L-01 .....	1.25 years
Charles Freeman .....	L-98 .....	1 year
Frances J. Freeman .....	L-98 .....	1 year
Tim Alvin Gilmore .....	L-03 .....	
Frances I. Guy .....	L-99 .....	3 years
Linda M. Hagan .....	L-98 .....	2.75 years
Kimbra H. Hammett .....	L-02 .....	
Angerean B. Harris .....	L-00 .....	
Carol D. Heard .....	L-00 .....	.75 year
Pattye Dial Hewitt .....	L-03 .....	
Jerold R. Hoffpauir .....	L-92 .....	*
Joseph Holland, Sr .....	L-92 .....	*
Donald Lee Huguley .....	L-03 .....	
Elva Jacobs .....	L-02 .....	
Jason Wayne Jacobs .....	L-02 .....	LSU-A
Marguerite D. Jenkins .....	L-92 .....	*
Dianne Allen Jones .....	L-98 .....	1.75 years
Henry Louis Jones .....	L-91 .....	*
Ralph L. Jones .....	Orders-01 .....	1 year
Sonia Renee Lars .....	L-03 .....	
Terry A. Lindsey .....	L-97 .....	
Mark A. Lubbock .....	L-02 .....	.25 year
Thomas G. May .....	L-01 .....	.50 year
William K. McDonald .....	L-98 .....	1.50 years
Cherless H. Miller .....	L-02 .....	.25 year
Madeline Mitchell .....	L-97 .....	4.25 years
Lewis M. Morris, Jr. ....	L-80 .....	*
Carl D. Munyon .....	L-91 .....	*
Verna P. Myers .....	L-96 .....	3.75 years
Donny R. Nedd .....	L-92 .....	*
Jimmie S. Parker .....	L-02 .....	.25 year
Walter B. Pennington .....	L-91 .....	4.25 years

Charles R. Penuell .....	L-01 .....	.50 year
Gaynell B. Pittman .....	L-96 .....	*
Veronica Kay Pritchard.....	L-03 .....	
Susan C. Pugh .....	L-95 .....	4 years
John Derek Reese .....	L-02 .....	
Carol R. Richardson.....	L-96 .....	*
Johnny M. Riley, Jr.....	L-98 .....	1.25 years
Nolan M. Robinson.....	L-91 .....	*
Robert L. Ross .....	L-96 .....	2 years
Constance R. Saizon .....	L-00 .....	3 years
Doris R. Sheppard .....	L-99 .....	4 years
Jo Ann Sims .....	L-01 .....	1.75 years
Demetric L. Slaughter .....	L-97 .....	*
Clyde T. Smith .....	L-92 .....	*
Louis A. Smith .....	L-83 .....	*
Truman Stagg .....	L-01 .....	1.50 years
Betty L. Swanson .....	L-99 .....	2.25 years
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.....	L-91 .....	*
Mark S. Theriot .....	L-96 .....	4.25 years
Fannie O. Thompson .....	L-99 .....	
Dorcas Ann Thornton .....	L-99 .....	1.50 years
William Madison Turner, Sr. ....	L-03 .....	
William V. Turner .....	L-99 .....	1.50 years
Richard P. Varner .....	L-02 .....	
Cyril A. "Kirby" Verret.....	L-87 .....	*
Kathy S. Wafer .....	L-02 .....	
James R. Walker.....	L-99 .....	.50 year
Thomas A. Wesley .....	L-88 .....	*
Barry A. Whittington, Sr. ....	L-92 .....	*
Christopher B. Williams .....	L-99 .....	
Glorious M. Wright.....	L-00 .....	.75 year

c) Student Local Pastors (§343.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

John Robert Black.....	L-02 .....	Asbury Seminary
Elaine M. Burleigh .....	L-00 .....	St. Paul
Kerry Kyle Clark .....	L-03 .....	Perkins
Stephen Newell Fife.....	L-02 .....	Perkins
Kenneth A. Klemme .....	L-97 .....	Asbury Seminary
Anice N. Moses.....	L-96 .....	Dillard-Gammon
Raymon L. Owens, Jr.....	L-02 .....	Perkins
Debra M. Peplow .....	L-98 .....	St. Paul
Ray Lamar Varnado .....	L-02 .....	St. Paul
Leslie M. Webb.....	L-02 .....	La. Tech

- d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? **None**
- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) **None**

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§346.1)?

**Glinda M. Doucet .....January 15, 2003**  
**Alvin Eave, Sr. ....withdrew June 15, 2002**  
**Robert Emanuel.....withdrew June 1, 2003**  
**Roger E. Mosher.....January 1, 2003**  
**Louis W. Redden, Jr.....June 1, 2003**  
**Marvette J. Thomas .....withdrew January 1, 2003**  
**Kenneth Doyle Volentine .....withdrew January 1, 2003**  
**M. Suzanne Wastlund .....withdrew January 1, 2003**

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§346.4)? **None**

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

**S. Charles Byrd.....AMEZ .....Baton Rouge**  
**Samuel Calvo .....Methodist Church in Costa Rica .... New Orleans**  
**Duck Yun Cha ..... Korean Methodist Church ..... New Orleans**  
**Kenneth B. Chapman..... Free Methodist ..... Acadiana**  
**Edwin H. Fenton..... Congregational Methodist..... Alexandria**  
**Robbie W. Strong ..... Evangelical Methodist ..... Alexandria**

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

**Johnie W. Adkins, Jr..... Southern Baptist ..... Ruston**  
**Eddie Carpenter ..... Southern Baptist ..... Alexandria**  
**Bruce C. Carroll ..... National Baptist ..... Shreveport**  
**Barry Don Dennis..... Southern Baptist ..... Monroe**  
**Samuel P. Emanuel..... Evangelical Christian Fellowship ..... Monroe**  
**John R. Foster..... Disciples of Christ..... Alexandria**  
**Steve Fowler..... Southern Baptist ..... Ruston**  
**Charles Johnson ..... Southern Baptist ..... Ruston**

Ralph L. Jones ..... Southern Baptist ..... Alexandria  
 William Paul Minyard ..... Southern Baptist ..... Baton Rouge  
 Michael D. Reeves ..... Southern Baptist ..... Baton Rouge  
 Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. .... Southern Baptist ..... Shreveport  
 William G. Sewell ..... Southern Baptist ..... North Shore  
 Kevin D. Smith..... Southern Baptist .....Monroe

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§559.4 [v])? None  
 b) Without vote (§325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) Bob Smith

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

Willie Laws ..... L-89

James W. Reid ..... L-94

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315, 316)? (v)

- a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)

Linda Ann Joseph, Christian Education & Outreach Ministry

- b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)

Jean M. Foreman

James B. Moore

Heather L. Haussler

Erin J. Oliver

Benjamin N. McGehee

Leslie G. Stephens

David R. Melville, Jr.

Maximilian O. Zehner

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

- a) Under the provisions of §415 (1992)? (v) None  
 b) Under the provisions of §416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None  
 c) Under the provisions of §§416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§317)?

- a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (§317.1) Christine Amacker Roberts  
2002

- b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (§317.2)

Shawn M. Anglim..... 2001

Bonita C. Davis .....2000

John A. Cannon ..... 2002

Joseph M. Donakey.....2001

Percell Church, Jr. ..... 2002

Peggy B. Foreman.....2002



Jonathan King ..... 2001  
 Lamar C. Oliver ..... 2002  
 E. Eugene Rives, Jr..... 2001  
 Henry R. Stone..... 2002

Sione Tu'uta .....2002  
 Brady S. Whitton .....2001  
 Donald L. Wilkinson.....2002  
 Nancy E. Wofford .....2001

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1; §§417, 424 [1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jo-Beth Kee-Rees (1995)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§ 424 910 [1992]) -- Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Monica G. Monk (1997)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v) Irvin J. Boudreaux

b) As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.:**)

a) Deacons

Janet Clogston Cavalier

Amy Katherine Mercer

ElaineCaldwell Smith

b) Elders

Cindy M. Graber

Joshua D. Milliron

H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§366.3)? (v 2/3)

Janet Clogston Cavalier

b) After probationary membership (§321)? (v 2/3)

Amy Katherine Mercer

Elaine Caldwell Smith

c) Transfer from elder in full connection (Under the provisions of the 1996 or 2000 Discipline)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (v 2/3) None

b) After probationary membership under the **1996 Discipline** (§326)? (v 2/3)

Cindy M. Graber

Joshua D. Milliron

H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta

c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (§366.1; §434 [1992]):

(List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (§434.1 [1992])? Willie Laws

James W. Reid

b) As Probationary Members (§434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (§366.1; §435 [1992]): (v)

(List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (§435.1 [1992])? None

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§360)? (v) None

39. Who are readmitted (§§361–363 [v], §364 [v 2/3]):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? Kenneth D. Norton

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§356.7): (v)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church

(§§338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
<u>W. Winfrey Alley</u>	<u>Southwest Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2003</u>
<u>Angela C. Bulhof PE</u>	<u>Central Pennsylvania</u>	<u>June 1, 2003</u>
<u>Thomas A. Dunbar</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2003</u>

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§339): (v)

a. As deacons? None

b. As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a. Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None

b. Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None

c. Elders under 1996 Discipline? None

d. Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
<u>John Edd Harper</u>	<u>Florida</u>	<u>July 1, 2002</u>
<u>Roy T. James</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2003</u>

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§318.6)? (v) Ellis E. Newman

47. Who are on location?

a. Who has been granted honorable location (§357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

1) This year? (v) None

2) Previously?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
<u>Karen Albano</u>	<u>November 1, 1998</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Matthews</u>
<u>Mary Sloan Baugh</u>	<u>June 1, 1997</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Jordan</u>
<u>Richard Behling</u>	<u>June 1, 1994</u>	<u>Acadiana: Asbury</u>
<u>Forrest Blount</u>	<u>June 1, 1987</u>	<u>Lake Charles: Leesville, First</u>
<u>Louis P. Chrisman</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	<u>Acadiana: Asbury</u>
<u>L. Chris Curry</u>	<u>June 1, 1999</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: University</u>
<u>Heidi L. Davis</u>	<u>December 9, 1995</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: University</u>
<u>Scott L. Edenfield</u>	<u>November 1, 1998</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: St. Andrews</u>
<u>Troy B. Garrett</u>	<u>June 2, 1967</u>	<u>Ruston: Clay</u>
<u>Richard Hebert</u>	<u>June 15, 1998</u>	<u>Lake Charles: University</u>
<u>James Hengstenberg</u>	<u>June 1, 1979</u>	
<u>Brenda Layman</u>	<u>June 5, 1986</u>	
<u>Bruce Layman</u>	<u>June 9, 1982</u>	
<u>Robert Marshall</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	<u>Lake Charles: Jennings</u>
<u>George Martin</u>	<u>June 9, 1982</u>	<u>North Georgia: North Springs</u>
<u>Marvin McFarland</u>	<u>June 7, 1968</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Matthew's</u>
<u>James R. McLean</u>	<u>June 4, 1976</u>	
<u>Jesse L. Means, Jr.</u>	<u>June 9, 1972</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Concord-Hope</u>
<u>Lynn Merrill</u>	<u>June 1, 1990</u>	<u>Ruston: Dubach</u>
<u>Ronald Ramke</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	

<u>Joe C. Rice</u>	<u>June 4, 1976</u>	<u>New Orleans: Aurora</u>
<u>James Richardson</u>	<u>June 5, 1986</u>	
<u>Kathy Schaffhauser</u>	<u>June 1, 1995</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Homer Singleton</u>	<u>June 4, 1971</u>	<u>Al./West Fl.: Foley UMC</u>
<u>John E. Zehr</u>	<u>June 1, 1997</u>	<u>Ruston: Trinity</u>

b) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359.3c)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) Reginald Monson October 1, 2003

b) Previously?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
<u>Clayton Bennett</u>	<u>May 30, 1958</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Walter Davis</u>	<u>November 11, 1940</u>	
<u>George Hess</u>	<u>June 1, 1979</u>	<u>North Shore: First, Hammond</u>
<u>Horace Holley</u>	<u>May 31, 1957</u>	
<u>Rich Nuendorffer</u>	<u>March 29, 1953</u>	
<u>Whitfield Talbot</u>	<u>October 29, 1949</u>	
<u>Robert Tatum</u>	<u>June 1, 1979</u>	<u>SW Texas: New Brunfels, 1<sup>st</sup></u>

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§357.2)? (v) Give date when this action became effective.) Robert B. Holladay, May 6, 2003

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§358.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§358.2, .4)? (v) Terry L. Mulkey, December 19, 2002

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§352.5)? (v) None

e) By trial (§2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §359.1c, or §2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective None

Retired:



Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Leo L. Beck</u>	<u>February 1, 1918</u>	<u>January 31, 2003</u>
<u>George A. McVay, Jr.</u>	<u>September 18, 1930</u>	<u>February 10, 2003</u>
<u>Asa Richard Poss</u>	<u>July 27, 1937</u>	<u>March 7, 2003</u>
<u>Dan C. Simon</u>	<u>December 18, 1926</u>	<u>August 11, 2002</u>

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Mackey Ray Giles</u>	<u>March 19, 1961</u>	<u>July 4, 2002</u>
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Clyde S. Clark</u>	<u>November 5, 1909</u>	<u>April 2, 2003</u>
<u>Floyd M. Durham</u>	<u>September 7, 1917</u>	<u>September 3, 2002</u>
<u>M. David Felder</u>	<u>September 13, 1914</u>	<u>July 20, 2002</u>
<u>George W. Harbuck</u>	<u>December 25, 1916</u>	<u>April 10, 2003</u>
<u>C. Richard Hoffpauir</u>	<u>February 3, 1935</u>	<u>November 11, 2002</u>
<u>David T. Lowry</u>	<u>March 5, 1927</u>	<u>September 16, 2002</u>
<u>Nathaniel P. Perry</u>	<u>March 17, 1912</u>	<u>June 15, 2002</u>
<u>Henry E. Pickett, Sr.</u>	<u>March 27, 1921</u>	<u>May 18, 2003</u>
<u>William V. Sirman</u>	<u>May 6, 1923</u>	<u>May 24, 2003</u>

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>David G. Bazer</u>	<u>December 1, 1945</u>	<u>January 22, 2003</u>
<u>James N. Kirk, Sr.</u>	<u>August 20, 1932</u>	<u>August 17, 2002</u>

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>William R. Higgs</u>	<u>March 16, 1913</u>	<u>January 21, 2003</u>

3. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.) None
4. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after five years)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
<u>Debra K. Brazzel</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Acadiana: Asbury</u>
<u>Bryan S. Dauphin</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Shreveport: Love Chapel</u>
<u>Karen F. Davis</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>New Orleans:</u>
<u>Deborah L. Drash</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: St. Andrews</u>
<u>Erika S. Fadel</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>New Orleans: Bethany</u>
<u>Carolyn Stokes Lambert</u>	<u>3</u>	
<u>Walter L. Parr, Jr.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Shreveport: Greenwood</u>
<u>Benjamin Santana-Ruiz (PE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Shreveport: Keithville</u>

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:  
Voluntary?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
<u>Richard Michael Boyett</u>	<u>January 1, 2003</u>	<u>Pensacola, First</u>
<u>Randall K. Nichols</u>	<u>September 1, 2002</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: University</u>

Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)? None

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (§355.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

<u>Russell L. Jones</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>January 1, 2003</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>
-------------------------	-----------	------------------------	--------------------

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

<u>Burnell Bell</u>	<u>FL</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>
<u>Lance E. Brown</u>	<u>PM</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>
<u>John C. Coker, Sr.</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>Charles R. Cosentino</u>	<u>FL</u>	<u>North Shore</u>
<u>Sidney E. Irving</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>
<u>J. Sidney Montegudo, Jr.</u>	<u>FD</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>Samuel D. Reeves</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>

8. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

a) Deacons

- (1) This year? None  
 (2) Previously? None

b) Elders

- (1) This year?

George W. C. Calvin

Thomas B. Freeman

Clarence Lee Hillard

Charles Burney Humphreys

Riley W. Sanson, Jr.

Terry Clovis Willis

OE

November 1, 2002

OF

- (1) Previously? None

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

a) This year? Ulysse Stephens

b) Previously? None

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§346.5):

a) This year?

Michael D. Corrigan

b) Previously? None

62. Changes in Clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) Two (2)
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29 a, b, c) Nine (9)
- c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) Three (3)
- d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) Three (3)
- e) Readmitted? (38, 39 a, b) One (1)
- f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) None
- g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) Four (4)
- h) Transferred out? (45) Two (2)
- i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) One (1)
- j) Honorably located this year? (47b1) None
- k) Administratively located this year? (47b1) None
- l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) One (1)
- m) Termination of orders? (50d) None
- n) Terminated by trial? (50e) None
- o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) Fourteen (14)

63. What is the number of pastoral charges)

- a) Pastoral charges? 376
- b) Local churches? 536

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?  
(NOTES:)

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

(¶ 335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

(¶ 335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.



(¶ 335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

(See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1.c, 330)	15	169	23	17	45	87
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (&322.1a, b) (86)	6	xxxx xxxx xxxx xxxx	3	xxxx xxxx xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx xxxx xxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxx xxxx xxxx	14		1	xxxx xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx xxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxx xxxx xxxx	28			xxxx xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx xxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)		1			xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)			1		xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)					xxxx xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx xxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)		9	1		xxxx xxxx	xxxx xxxx
On Family Leave (55a)					xxxx	xxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxx	xxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	1	3	2		2	xxxx xxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)		165		16	8	
Total Number, Clergy Members	22	389	30	34	55	87
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	617					

c) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	17	44	12	5	15	32
Male	5	345	18	29	40	55
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	389	30	34	55	87
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	617					
Asian		1				1
African American/Black	8	42	3	7	10	36
Hispanic	1	2	1			
Native American						1
Pacific Islander			1			
White	13	344	25	27	45	49
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	389	30	34	55	87
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	617					

\* (The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines question 64a.)

### PART III: CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

<u>Marguerite Culpepper Carbrey</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Renee H. Evans</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Teddi B. Gauthreaux</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Sammie Burch King</u>	<u>Camp/Retreat Ministry</u>
<u>Wendy Klamm</u>	<u>Music</u>
<u>Constance Lerchie</u>	<u>Music</u>
<u>Linda Gale Myer</u>	<u>Music</u>
<u>Verna P. Myers</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Terry Tullos</u>	<u>Music</u>
<u>Dawn Young</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>

66. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<u>Linda York Berg</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Janet C. Cavalier</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>

Rita Chiasson  
R. Michael Cloud  
Pamela Guin Crews  
Hubert F. Debo  
Barbara C. Einsel  
Carolyn Foster  
Mary Beth Foye  
Joaquine Garcia  
Lylln S. Guth\*  
Barbara M. Hamilton  
Amy K. Mercer  
Christine A. Roberts  
Linda E. Sabin  
Steven Jay Sawyer  
Brunetta A. Shamlin  
Carol L. Sherer  
Elaine C. Smith  
Diane Wilkinson  
Regina L. Wren  
Rena M. Yocom

Music  
Music  
Christian Education  
Neonatal Nurse Practioner  
Christian Ed. and Youth Ministry  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Christian Education and Music  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Parish Nurse  
Church Business Administration  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Christian Education  
Church Business Administration  
Christian Education  
Christian Education

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

## PART IV: DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992  
*Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2625.4)? (v)

Laity:

Gloria Chapman

Lylln S. Guth

Rachel L. Scott

Alternates:

George K. Anding

Kathleen C. Conrad

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304–305)? None
72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None
73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) None
74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.2b, v 2/3) None
77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
- b) Retired: None
78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 78a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
80. Who have returned to active status:
- a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)? None
- b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) None
81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? None

## PART V: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

<u>Charles L. Floyd, Jr.</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>M. Theresa McConnell</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>75%</u>

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None
84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

<b>Jack Sutton</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>06/01/02</b>
	<b>To: Bienville (TBS)</b>	
<b>Burnell Bell</b>	<b>From: Ross-Williams</b>	<b>06/01/02</b>



Thomas E. Dolph	To: Incapacity Leave From: Baker, First	07/15/02
Alvin Eave, Sr.	To: Conference Dir. Youth Ministry From: St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	07/15/02
Sonja Gee	To: Discontinued From: No Appointment	07/15/02
Joseph E. Hamilton	To: St. Peter-Lawson Chapel From: Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	08/01/02
Charles Johnson	Baker, First From: No Appointment	08/01/02
Gwendolyn A. Streams	To: Brushwood From: Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon	08/01/02
Terry L. Mulkey	To: No Appointment From: Hughes Memorial	08/01/02
M. Suzanne Wastlund	To: Withdrew From: Sanders Chapel-Strange	08/15/02
Kyle Clark	To: Discontinued From: No Appointment	08/25/02
Randall K. Nichols	To: Sanders Chapel - Strange From: British Methodist	08/31/02
Paul. E. Sabin	To: Leave of Absence From: Dir. Of Dev., Meth. Children's Home	09/01/02
Bill E. Strawbridge	To: Dir. Comm. Ser., Bd. Of Child Care, Baltimore, Md. From: Francis Asbury	09/01/02
W. Odell Simmons	To: Hodge-Dodson-New Hope From: Retired	09/01/02
Helene Walker	To: Francis Asbury From: Atlanta	09/01/02
Riley W. Sanson, Jr.	To: No Appointment From: Incapacity Leave	09/01/02
Joseph Holland, Sr.	To: Atlanta From: Magnolia	10/01/02
Madeline Mitchell	To: Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon From: No Appointment	10/01/02
Willie Laws	To: Magnolia From: Moses Chapel-Beech Grove-Mt. Carmel	10/01/02
Glorious Wright	To: Hughes Memorial-Andrews Chapel From: No Appointment	10/01/02
Cherless H. Miller	To: Beech Grove-Moses Chapel From: St. Peter-Jackson Chapel	10/01/02
Elva Jacobs	To: St. Peter-Jackson Ch.-Mt. Carmel From: No Appointment	10/01/02
Kenneth Doyle Valentine	To: Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James From: Gueydan-Kaplan (Associate)	10/15/02

	To: Discontinued	
L. Stacy Cowen	From: Philips Memorial	10/20/02
	To: Withdrew	
Clarence L. Hillard	From: Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter	11/01/02
	To: Retired	
Clarence L. Hillard	From: Retired	11/01/02
	To: Maringouin, St. Peter	
George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	From: Andrews Chapel-Southern Wesley	11/01/02
	To: Jordan-Southern Wesley	
Fred B. Moore, Jr.	From: Kenwood-Mt. Hermon	11/01/02
	To: Retired	
Percy M. Frazier	From: Retired	11/01/02
	To: Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	
Kyle Clark	From: Sanders Chapel-Strange	11/11/02
	To: No Appointment	
Mary Beth Foye	From: Cystic Fibrosis Fdn.-Ingleside (Assoc.)	11/18/02
	To: Boys & Girls Club of Greater BR-Ingleside (Associate)	
Paul Corse	From: Sun (TBS)	11/30/02
	To: Withdrew	
Dutch Price	From: No Appointment	12/01/02
	To: Sun TBS	
Verna Myers	From: Arizona (TBS)	01/01/03
	To: Arizona	
Richard Michael Boyett	From: Benton	01/01/03
	To: Leave of Absence	
William C. Blakely	From: Retired	01/01/03
	To: Benton	
Joseph M. Donakey	From: Ingleside	01/01/03
	To: St. Luke's	
Richard T. Stiltner	From: Retired	01/01/03
	To: Ingleside	
Thomas E. Dungan	From: Haughton	01/01/03
	To: North Highlands (Assoc.)-Haughton	
Donny R. Nedd	From: McDonald-Fairview	01/01/03
	To: McDonald	
John O. Alston	From: St. Luke's	01/01/03
	To: Retired	
R. Donald Gentry	From: Rosedale-New Roads	01/01/03
	To: New Roads	
Aaron Carpenter	From: Northwood (Associate)	01/01/03
	To: Rosedale-Northwood (Associate)	
William V. Turner	From: Napoleon Ave.-Gretna (Associate)	01/01/03
	To: Gretna (Associate)	
Brady B. Forman	From: New River	01/01/03

	<b>To: Retired</b>	
<b>Matt Turner</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>01/01/03</b>
	<b>To: New River (TBS)</b>	
<b>Jerald Danzell</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>01/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Fairview (TBS)</b>	
<b>Russell L. Jones</b>	<b>From: Opelousas, St. Mark</b>	<b>01/01/02</b>
	<b>To: Incapacity Leave</b>	
<b>Glinda M. Doucet</b>	<b>From: Boyce, Lahey Chapel-Sieper</b>	<b>02/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Discontinued</b>	
<b>Danny George</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>02/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Sieper (TBS)</b>	
<b>George A. McVay</b>	<b>From: Pineville, Pleasant Grove-Bethel</b>	<b>02/10/03</b>
	<b>To: Deceased</b>	
<b>Timothy J. Neustifter</b>	<b>From: Thibodaux, First-Vacherie</b>	<b>03/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Thibodaux, First</b>	
<b>Terry A. Lindsey</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>03/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Vacherie</b>	
<b>Jeffery Washington</b>	<b>From: Wilton (TBS)</b>	<b>03/10/03</b>
	<b>To: No Appointment</b>	
<b>Jason W. Jacob</b>	<b>From: No Appointment</b>	<b>04/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Wilton</b>	
<b>Ed Fenton</b>	<b>From: Provencal-Weaver (TBS)</b>	<b>04/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Provencal-Weaver</b>	
<b>Eddie Carpenter</b>	<b>From: Pollock-Liberty Chapel (TBS)</b>	<b>04/01/03</b>
	<b>To: Pollock-Liberty Chapel</b>	

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? **See Section VIII- Appointments of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (§322.1a, b)? **See Section VIII – Appointments of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
- Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§335.1a, c)? **See Section VIII – Appointments of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
  - To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1a, c)? **See Section VIII – Appointments of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
  - To other valid ministries under the provisions of (§335.1d)? (v2/3)
- See Section VIII – Appointments of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
88. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- Associate Members: **None**

Probationary Members: **Jo Beth Kee-Rees**

Members in Full Connection: **None**

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?  
**Lylln S. Guth, Director of Children's Ministries at First UMC, Bossier City**  
**Rachel L. Scott, Director of YWCA Women's Crisis Services in Shreveport**
90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
**Change Juliet P. Deschner to Juliet P. Spencer; change Gwendolyn Hoyt Mandujano to Gwendolyn Hoyt and change Carol S. Winn to Carol Winn Crawford**  
**Lusinda T. M. Warren (FD) to serve less than full-time 25% and Regina L. Wren (FD) to serve less than full-time 75% (noted due to no question specifically for Deacons approved for appointment to less than full-time service)**
91. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)? **Cajun Dome, Lafayette, Louisiana – June 9-12, 2004**



## VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

\*\*\*\*\*

### D = DISTRICT

#### District Symbols:

AC = Acadiana

AL = Alexandria

BR = Baton Rouge

LC = Lake Charles

MN = Monroe

NO = New Orleans

NS = North Shore

RU = Ruston

SH = Shreveport

\*\*\*\*\*

### CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

#### Conference Relationship Symbols:

FE = Elder in Full Connection

PM – PE = Probationary Elder

AM = Associate Member

FL = Full-time Local Pastor

PL = Part-time Local Pastor

SP = Student Local Pastor

OF = Full Member of Other Denomination

OE = Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

EP = Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation

PD = Probationary Deacon

FD = Deacon in Full Connection

DP = Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation

OD = Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference

RA = Retired Associate Member

RD = Retired Deacon in Full Connection

RE = Retired Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

RF = Retired Member of Other Denomination

RL = Retired Local Pastor

RM = Retired Ordained Minister

\*\*\*\*\*

+ Indicates Registered for the 2003 Annual Conference Session

\* Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

## CLERGY

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Adams, James L. (Erma) Retired	AL	RM	900 Hiawatha Trail Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm 318-640-9594
Adams, W. Scott + (Nancy) U. S. Airforce	SH	FE	915 East Ninth Street Hickman, NE 68372 adamsaf@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr.  Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	RS	OF	P.O. Box 189 Bernice, LA 71222 bobqbird@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-285-7667 318-285-7462
Ailor, James W.  Retired	BR	RM	4604 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, LA 70808	Ofc Fax Hm 225-216-0974
Akin, Frank B. (Leslie) St. Paul-Deerford	BR	FE	11828 Plank Road Baton Rouge, LA 70791	Ofc Fax Hm 225-775-4426 225-665-7636 225-665-8349
Alexander, Kem F. + (Mary Linda) Monroe, First, Minister of Music	MN	FD	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 mlkjj@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-325-7335 318-325-8320 318-387-5744
Alley, W. Winfrey + (Sandy) Lakeview	SH	FE	5550 South Lakeshore Shreveport, LA 71119 lakeviewumc@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-5617 318-635-1118 318-671-0649
Aiston, Ellen R. + (Bryan Dauphin) Love Chapel	SH	FE	4600 Hwy 80 East Haughton, LA 71037 Lovechapelumc@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-949-0430 318-949-0430 318-861-1589
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell) Retired	NO	RM	#73 Flamingo Drive New Orleans, LA 70124	Ofc Fax Hm 504-282-1992
Anderson, Allan W. + (Florence) Slidell, First (Assoc.)	NS	PL	433 Erlanger Slidell, LA 70458	Ofc Fax Hm 985-643-6437 985-643-6439 985-641-2259
Andress, Will K. + (Julia) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	FL	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 wandress@softdisk.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-429-6887 318-429-6877 318-868-1166
Andrews, Christopher H. + (Gloria) Baton Rouge, First	BR	FE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 chris@firstmethodist.org	Ofc Fax Hm 225-383-4777 225-383-4045 225-769-4413
Anglim, Shawn M. + (Anne) LSU Wesley Foundation/William B. Reilly Memori	BR	PE	3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm 225-344-0343 225-344-0530 225-344-2406
Asbury, Lou Ann  Spiritual Coun.& Psych., St. Vincent's Hospital	MN	FE	2081 Plaza Thomas Santa Fe, NM 87505 louanna@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 505-983-3361 505-471-5559
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia) Winan-Hayes Chapel	NS	FE	622 18th Avenue Franklinton, LA 70438	Ofc Fax Hm 985-839-2318 985-839-5245
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn) Retired	BR	RM	7824 Nottingham Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-355-7014
Avant, Nathan T., Jr. (Ruth) Retired	LC	RA	4387 Maxie Highway Crowley, LA 70526	Ofc Fax Hm 337-783-4995

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Averett, Clyde W. + (Freida) Retired	SH	RM	5522 East Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 cfaverett@webtv.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-747-3479
Avery, Donald R. + (Marcia) St. Johns	BR	FE	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4024 dravery@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-766-9948
Awotwi, Joseph D. + (Johanna) St. Mark	BR	FE	P.O. Box 75208 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-5208 hvnbnjd8@juno.com	Ofc 225-357-6150 Fax 225-357-6113 Hm 225-344-3677
Babin, Harold B. + (Patricia) St. Francisville	BR	FL	P.O. Box 358 St. Francisville, LA 70775	Ofc 225-635-3763 Fax 225-635-3763 Hm 225-635-4005
Babington, Thomas M., III (Sybil) Retired	BR	RM	8 Fairway Woods Circle Maumelle, AR 72113-5703	Ofc Fax Hm 501-851-0313
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary) Retired	RS	RM	P.O. Box 92 Ruston, LA 71273	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-3827
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy) Retired	AL	RM	408 Hiawatha Trail Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm 318-640-8241
Baker, Douglas M. + (Gina) Jefferson	BR	FE	9837 High Point Shreveport, LA 71106 Doug@Jeffersononline.org	Ofc 225-293-4440 Fax 225-293-6821 Hm 225-293-2588
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (Kathlyn) Retired	SH	RM	317 Myra Street Mansfield, LA 71052	Ofc Fax Hm 318-872-2167
Bakewell, Alfred C., III + Belle Chasse	NO	FE	226 Fort Jackson Belle Chasse, LA 70037 abakewell@cmaaccess.com	Ofc 504-394-1976 Fax 504-394-1972 Hm 504-394-3722
Bares, Weldon C. + Lea Joyner Memorial	MN	FE	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 wcbares@aol.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-343-0461
Baringer, John F. Retired	NO	RM	Washington, DC baringer@erols.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Barksdale, Edwin J. Retired	NS	RM	40 Kathleen Drive Covington, LA 70433	Ofc Fax Hm 985-892-3618
Barrett, James W., Jr. Bayou Blue	AC	FE	193 Lake Long Drive Houma, LA 70364 JBARRET98@worldnet.att.net	Ofc 985-872-5339 Fax 985-872-9340 Hm 985-917-0924
Bazer, Judith D. + Ellerbe Road	SH	AM	P.O. Box 718 Doyleine, LA 71023-0718 jbazer@innersoft.net	Ofc 318-797-8608 Fax Hm 318-745-2145
Beaumont, Barbara J. + (LeRoy) Donaldsonville, First-Lutcher	BR	PL	P.O. Box 371 Donaldsonville, LA 70346 Bbeau50096@aol.com	Ofc 225-344-7695 Fax 225-433-1396 Hm 504-394-1106
Beck, Jonathan W. + (Mary) Fellowship	SH	FE	4750 Barksdale Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 jwesley4x@aol.com	Ofc 318-746-4422 Fax 318-746-1991 Hm 318-219-3816
Beeler, Thomas C. + (Julia) Cameron, Wakefid-Grand Chenier	LC	FL	P.O. Box 337 Cameron, LA 70631 tomandjuliabeeler@camtel.net	Ofc 337-775-5114 Fax Hm 337-775-5579



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Bell, Burnell	NO	FL	7512 Pearl Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-861-3724
Incapacity Leave				
Benge, Mark B., Sr. (Sandra)	AL	FE	P.O. Box 127 Jena, LA 71342	Ofc 318-992-4020 Fax 318-992-5594
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah			Dugdemonabenge@centurytel.net	Hm 318-992-5024
Bengtson, Robert W. + (Bonnie)	AC	RM	100 Aron Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	Ofc Fax
Retired			rwbbdb@yahoo.com	Hm 337-993-2439
Benson, Lawrence K., Jr. + (Alta)	NS	PL	292 Humphrey Road Poplarville, MS 39470	Ofc 985-882-5781 Fax
Lacombe			lbenson@nettronix.net	Hm 601-772-9461
Bentley, Diane L. + (Wilbert)	AC	PL	1678 78th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax
Scott Chapel-St. Paul			bentid@aol.com	Hm 225-355-7396
Bergeron, Danny R. + (Patricia)	BR	PL	9975 Breeden Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	Ofc 225-926-3883 Fax 225-359-9957
Tunica/Blackwater (Assoc.)				Hm 225-359-9972
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr. + (Peggy)	BR	RM	9423 Rainford Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax
Retired			trbsros@aol.com	Hm 225-757-0204
Bethley, Ramonalynn W. + (Rusty)	SH	FE	P.O. Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082	Ofc 318-375-3521 Fax 318-375-2253
Vivian			drrevrl@aol.com	Hm 318-375-2292
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	MN	RM	P.O. Box 149 Wisner, LA 71378	Ofc Fax
Retired				Hm 318-724-6956
Billings, C. David, Jr. (Margery Freeman)	NO	FE	4635 Banks Street New Orleans, LA 70119	Ofc 504-241-7472 Fax 504-241-7412
The People's Institute for Survival & Beyond				Hm 504-482-0334
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	MN	RM	VA Medical Center, Ward 45 B Alexandria, LA 71306-9004	Ofc Fax
Retired				Hm
Blair, Burton F. + (Ginger)	RS	FE	P.O. Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075	Ofc 318-539-9153 Fax 318-539-9155
Springhill			blairflare@sprhill.net	Hm 318-539-2268
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	SH	RM	3340 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119	Ofc Fax 318-631-3620
Retired			WBlak448321@aol.com	Hm 318-621-9909
Blakeman, H. Warren + (Mary Lou)	MN	RM	220 Winterberry Lane West Monroe, LA 71292	Ofc Fax
Retired			eaglehwb@bayou.com	Hm 318-397-7764
Blanchard, Chris A. + (Susie)	LC	FE	202 North Fifth Street Leesville, LA 71446	Ofc 337-239-3828 Fax 337-392-9396
Leesville, First-Holly Grove			fumcle@wnonline.net	Hm 337-239-2282
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (Marilyn)	AL	RM	2550 Monroe Highway Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089
Pineville, First (Assoc.) *			pappab25@aol.com	Hm 318-442-0440
Blue, Ellen J. + (James Wilson)	NO	FE	2219 East 7th Street Tulsa, OK 74104	Ofc 918-610-8303 Fax
Phillips Theological Seminary			ellen.blue@ptstulsa.edu	Hm 918-582-1934
Boggs, Leon A. + (Mary Ann)	LC	FE	423 Live Oak Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc 337-527-3602 Fax 337-527-3647
Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry			mboggs01@sprynet.com	Hm 337-527-3921



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Boudreaux, Irvin J. + (Monica) Mansfield, First-Grand Cane	SH	PE	502 Polk Street Mansfield, LA 71052 ijb@minister.com	Ofc 318-872-0811 Fax 318-872-0813 Hm 318-872-0960
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (Virginia) Retired	LC	RM	109 Manor Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605 henrybowdon@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax Hm 337-474-7833
Bowman, Kenneth R. + (Ginger) Clinton-Clear Creek	BR	FE	P. O. Box 369 St. Helena Street Clinton, LA 70722 broken@copper.net	Ofc 225-683-5472 Fax 225-683-1025 Hm 225-683-8135
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr. + (Rita) Asbury	AC	FE	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 eboyd@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-984-2038
Boyett, R. Michael (Caroline) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	6254 Cottage Woods Drive Milton, FL 32570 pastorbmicah@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 850-393-7361
Braden, M. John (Susie) Retired	MN	RM	9186 North Military Trail Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410	Ofc Fax Hm 407-691-1939
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie) Pilgrim Rest	RS	PL	603 Sunset Lane Minden, LA 71055	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-6612
Branch, Dale E. (Deola) Brooks-Shaw Temple	NO	FE	P.O. Box 332 Lutcher,, LA 70071 yuckcy23@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-282-3733 Fax Hm 225-869-4053
Branton, L. Ray + (Gwen) Retired	SH	RM	10026 Ferry Creek Drive Shreveport, LA 71106-8406 lrbran@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-3699
Bray, Mark A. + (Shelley) Many	SH	FE	P.O. Box 1210 Many, LA 71449 masbray@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-256-3632 Fax 318-256-0522 Hm 318-256-5112
Brazzell, Debra K. (Geoffrey Dunkak) Leave of Absence	AC	FE	213 Glen Eden Road Durham, NC 27713	Ofc Fax Hm 919-361-3400
Breaux, Connie +  Grambling State Univ Wesley Foundation	RS	FD	1046 Sanders Lane Ruston, LA 71270 cbreauxdia@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-274-3135 Fax 318-255-6001 Hm 318-255-6001
Brecheen, L. Darwin + (Judy) Slaughter-Bluff Creek	BR	PL	28 Brecheen Lane Greensburg, LA 70441-9708	Ofc 225-654-6622 Fax 225-222-4399 Hm 225-222-4288
Brent, Wilson H. (Gerry) Retired	LC	RM	304 Trafalgar Lane Cary, NC 27513 whbrent@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 919-319-1544
Bricker, David L. + (Robin) Asbury (Assoc.)	AC	FL	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 dbrick0616@aol.com	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-981-2555
Briggs, Darrel W., Sr. + (Susie) Franklin, Asbury	AC	PL	13026 Community Road Abbeville, LA 70510	Ofc 337-828-0413 Fax Hm 337-898-0403
Brown, Arnold V. + (Doris) Neely	BR	FE	12167 Banofax Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814 arnoldoris@cs.com	Ofc 225-344-2535 Fax 225-344-2050 Hm 225-275-0043
Brown, Bruce L. + (Jerolyn) Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	NS	FL	P.O. Box 128 Angie, LA 70426 hackleypreacher@aol.com	Ofc 985-986-3775 Fax 985-986-2620 Hm 985-986-2620

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Brown, Lance E. (Pat) Incapacity Leave	NO	PM	12726 Broadstreet Detroit, MI 48238	Ofc Fax Hm 313-931-6955
Brumfield, Horace (Adella) Ninde Chapel	NO	PL	P.O. Box 1353 Springfield, LA 70462	Ofc 985-651-6555 Fax Hm 225-294-2649
Bulhof, Angela C. (Johannes) McNeese Wesley Foundation/Lake Charles, First	LC	PE	700 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 angela.bulhof@fumclc.org	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-274-4980
Bullard, Lyndle R. + (Mona) Centenary-Fisher	NS	FE	P.O. Box 306 Franklinton, LA 70438 cherokeerev@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-839-3808 Fax 985-795-0800 Hm 985-839-3661
Bullock, Scott T. + (Paige) New Iberia, First	AC	FE	119 Jefferson Street New Iberia, LA 70560 fumcni@cox-internet.com	Ofc 337-369-3721 Fax 337-367-5079 Hm 337-369-3514
Burgess, Robert L. + (Peggy) Broadmoor	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 rburgess@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-924-4331
Bush, Steven W. (Sharon) Merryville-Deridder, Wesley	LC	PL	4107 Center Street Lake Charles, LA 70607 stevenbush755@aol.com	Ofc 337-463-6061 Fax Hm 337-474-5745
Bushnell, Richard C.  Pleasant Grove-Bethel	AL	SY	195 Rand Road Woodworth, LA 71485 village195@aol.com	Ofc 318-449-4500 Fax 318-449-4700 Hm 318-442-0643
Byrd, S. Charles +  Mt Zion-St. Paul *	BR	RE	P.O. Box 554 Clinton, LA 70722-0554	Ofc 225-683-4706 Fax Hm 225-683-3569
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary) Retired	SH	RM	P.O. Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71009 mcdrc@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-929-1923
Cain, Douglas L. + (Martie) Natchitoches, First	AL	FE	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 Druid48@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-352-3905
Calvin, George W. C., Sr. +  Jordan *	BR	RM	4619 Stearns Street Baton Rouge, LA 70811	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-355-5638 Hm 225-291-5200
Calvo, Samuel + (Saray) Messiah-El Mesias	NO	OE	141 Tammy Drive Laplace, LA 70068 samuel_calvo@juno.com	Ofc 504-469-7955 Fax Hm 985-653-8615
Campbell, Alonzo J. + (Jacqueline) Director of Special Ministries/Roberts-St. Luke	NS	FE	P.O. Box 193 Denham Springs, LA 70727 robumc@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-664-7979 Fax 225-664-7955 Hm 225-924-7594
Cannon, John Allison + (Erin) Faith Community	AC	PE	111 Doncaster Circle Youngsville, LA 70592 revcannon@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-857-0717 Fax Hm 337-857-1896
Caraway, James J. + (Carol) Retired	BR	RM	2711 Rosedale Drive Monroe, LA 71201 jjcc100000@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-340-9956
Caraway, Steven W. + (Cheryl) Mangum	SH	FE	3939 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119 MangumUMC@aol.com	Ofc 318-636-7376 Fax 318-635-8495 Hm 318-797-4141
Caraway, Stone W. + (Eleanor) Retired	MN	RM	2301 Point Drive Monroe, LA 71201 eldswc@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-323-1231

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Carlson, Cathy S. Exec. Dir. Community Ministries Inc.	MN	FE	1025 West Markham Avenue Durham, NC 27701 communimedia@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 919-688-0859
Carlton, David C. + (Sandra) Jonesville-Harrisonburg	AL	FL	P.O. Box 635 Jonesville, LA 71343 pastordave71343@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-339-9044 Fax 318-339-6662 Hm 318-339-9892
Carpenter, Aaron J. + (Amanda) Rosedale-New Roads, First	AC	FL	1300 E. Pont des Mouton Rd., # F106 Lafayette, LA 70507 ajcarp@aol.com	Ofc 337-648-2465 Fax Hm 337-269-0492
Carpenter, Eddie + (Karen) Pollock-Liberty Chapel	AL	OF	P.O. Box 418 Pollock, LA 71467 kbcarp@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-765-9384 Fax Hm 318-765-3711
Carroll, Bruce C. + (Vickie) Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	SH	OF	P.O. Box 904 Mansfield, LA 71052 melésen06@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-872-5096 Fax Hm 318-872-0003
Carroll, Kenneth M. + Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-292-8158
Carroll, P. Curtis, Jr. + Olla-Urania	AL	FL	P.O. Box 577 Olla, LA 71465 ccaroll@meadville.edu	Ofc 318-495-5534 Fax Hm 318-495-3932
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. + (Una) Barksdale *	SH	RM	2900 Patricia Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc 318-746-4987 Fax Hm 318-742-4164
Carruth, Angus L. Retired	BR	RM	11939 Parkmount Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm 225-291-2463
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite) Retired	BR	RM	694 Morgan Road Booneville, AR 72927 pwcarter@Arkansas.net	Ofc Fax Hm 479-675-7005
Carter, Robert C. Retired	BR	RM	2211 West North Loop, No. 116 Austin, TX 78756-2343	Ofc Fax Hm 601-497-6285
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred) Retired	SH	RM	216 West Tennessee Vivian, LA 71082 CWinBob@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-375-3725
Cavalier, Janet C. + (Daryl) Munholland, Dir. Christian Education	NO	FD	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005 janetc@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-393-7183
Cha, Duck Yun (Min) Korean	NO	OE	4036 Georgetown Drive Metairie, LA 70001 chaduckyun@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-897-3060 Fax Hm 504-885-0097
Chambers, Curtis A. + (Anna June) Retired	MN	RM	120 Saddle Tree Court Hermitage, TN 37076 curtisch@wans.net	Ofc Fax Hm 615-391-5283
Chance, Robert H., Jr. + St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NS	PL	P.O. Box 1372 Abita Springs, LA 70420-1372 rchance1@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-871-9106
Chapman, Kenneth B. + (Ruby) Melville-Palmetto	AC	OE	120 S Tanglewood Drive Eunice, LA 70535	Ofc 337-623-9981 Fax Hm 337-457-7407
Childs, Howard B. + (Betty) Boeuf Prairie-Little Creek *	MN	RM	411 Macon Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 rayesdad@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-728-4702 Fax Hm 318-435-3954



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Christie, James E. (Marie) Retired	RS	RM	204 North Plaza Drive Little Rock, AR 72205-2860 jchristie2@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 501-663-5043
Church, Percell, Jr. + (Angela) Warren	LC	PM	1231 Lawrence Street Lake Charles, LA 70602 percellchurch2@usa.com	Ofc 337-439-8328 Fax 337-439-2299 Hm 337-439-5453
Church, Percell, Sr. + (Marie) Boynton *	NO	RA	4970 Camelia Street New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc 504-367-7444 Fax Hm 504-242-4098
Clark, Davis W. +  Haven Trinity	NO	FE	326 18th Street New Orleans, LA 70124	Ofc 504-861-2493 Fax Hm 504-488-4653
Clark, Karl M. +  Hartzell-Thomas	NO	FE	4938 N. Dorgenois, Apt. #A New Orleans, LA 70117 kmclark@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-945-2904 Fax Hm 504-949-1273
Clark, Robert D. + (Linda) Port Barre-Krotz Sprngs-Lottie, Wilson Mem	AC	PL	P.O. Box 92816 Lafayette, LA 70509 xpistou2002@praize.com	Ofc 337-585-6695 Fax Hm 337-233-9066
Cloud, Roger M. + (Debra) Ruston, Trinity, Minister of Music	RS	FD	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 mickeyc@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-8915
Cockburn, Richard L. + (Debi) Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	SH	FE	P.O. Box 156 Plain Dealing, LA 71064 pstorrlic@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-326-4812 Fax Hm 318-326-4022
Cockrell, Lysbeth B. + (Kerry) Doyline-Sibley	RS	FL	P.O. Box 411 Doyline, LA 71023 lysbethc@prodigy.net	Ofc 318-745-3476 Fax Hm 318-745-3476
Coker, John C., Sr. (Louise) Incapacity Leave	BR	FE	4030 Chestnut Zachary, LA 70791	Ofc Fax Hm 225-658-6467
Coles, Rupert C.  Retired	SH	RM	105 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	Ofc Fax Hm 318-226-9270
Collie, Mary Anne +  St. James/Baskin	MN	PL	301 Columbia Avenue Monroe, LA 71203 mac1collie@aol.com	Ofc 318-343-8891 Fax 318-325-6773 Hm 318-343-8891
Collier, Kevin B. (Lottie) Campti-St. Maurice	AL	SY	1120 Washington Street, Apt. #1 Natchitoches, LA 71457	Ofc Fax Hm 318-352-0072
Collins, Emmett C., Jr. + (Shirley) New Iberia, St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion	AC	FL	549 E. St. Peter Street New Iberia, LA 70560	Ofc 337-364-5780 Fax Hm 337-365-5735
Colvin, Reginald D. (Joan) Antioch, Simsboro	RS	PL	1704 Highway 563 Dubach, LA 71235 regdcolvin@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-777-8780
Comer, James F.  Retired	NO	RM	5445 Point Clair Road #S-1 Carville, LA 70721	Ofc Fax Hm 225-319-4776
Connelly, Joe D. + (Beverly) Philips Memorial-Williams	NO	FE	3236 Burdette Street New Orleans, LA 70125 jdconnelly@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-486-1952 Fax Hm 504-442-1578
Conner, Jeffery D. + (Rebecca) Patterson	AC	FE	P.O. Box 656 Patterson, LA 70392 bconn444@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-395-5333 Fax 985-395-5333 Hm 985-385-6458



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Conner, Rebecca D. + (Jeffery) Pharr Chapel	AC	FE	517 Federal Avenue Morgan City, LA 70380 bconn444@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-384-7984 Fax 985-384-7973 Hm 985-385-6458
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr. + (Kathleen) Immanuel	AC	PL	107 Kansas Street Lafayette, LA 70501 cradon@globalreach.net	Ofc 337-234-4338 Fax Hm 337-235-1941
Corie, Finas P.  Retired	AL	RA	127 Lofin Acres Trout, LA 71371	Ofc Fax Hm 318-992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth) Retired	BR	RM	5526 Fairway Zachary, LA 70791	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia) Retired	RS	RM	1918 Highway 80 East Calhoun, LA 71225	Ofc Fax Hm 318-396-5300
Cormier, Robert W. + (Carla) Lydia	AC	PL	206 Doucet Street Welsh, LA 70591 carbob@centuryinter.net	Ofc 337-824-4616 Fax Hm 337-734-4703
Cosentino, Charles R. (Wanda) Incapacity Leave	NS	FL	80158 Fitzgerald Church Road Covington, LA 70435	Ofc Fax Hm 985-892-0153
Cosentino, Wanda S. + (Charles) Fitzgerald-Waldheim	NS	FL	80158 Fitzgerald Church Road Covington, LA 70435 umcpreach@aol.com	Ofc 985-892-3181 Fax Hm 985-892-0153
Cotten, LaMarylis S. (LaMarylis) Grand River	BR	PL	631 North Allyson Baton Rouge, LA 70815-4601	Ofc 225-925-5080 Fax 225-925-5059 Hm 225-925-2035
Cotton-Winn, Carole + (John Winn) Director of Spiritual Formation	NS	FE	101 Byron Court Slidell, LA 70461 ccottonwinn@msn.com	Ofc 985-639-9531 Fax 985-781-5543 Hm 985-639-9531
Cottrill, Donald C. + (Glennell) Provost/Dir.of Connectional Ministry	BR	FE	2060 West Magna Carta Baton Rouge, LA 70815 DCCottrill@Bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-924-5663
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena) Retired	AL	RM	60 Pinecrest Drive, Apartment 13 Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm 318-640-3830
Crawford, Carol S. Winn + (Billy) Rayne Memorial	NO	FE	3900 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax 504-899-4212 Hm 504-899-8376
Crews, Charles W. (Janne) Church Of The Servant	NS	FE	P.O. Box 365 Mandeville, LA 70470	Ofc 985-624-8622 Fax 985-626-1284 Hm 985-674-9487
Crews, Pamela G. + (Joe) Shreveport, First , Deacon	SH	FD	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 pcrews@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-524-0287
Crise, Gerald R  Reveille-Union	MN	SY	440 Birchwood Drive Monroe, LA 71203 crisefam@bayou.com	Ofc 318-329-9450 Fax Hm 318-329-9450
Crofoot, Raymond M. + (Altha) Douglas *	RS	RM	1119 Carey Avenue Ruston, LA 71270 awc002@beta.latech.edu	Ofc 318-251-2236 Fax Hm 318-251-2236
Crosby, Mark E. + (Terrie) Live Oak	NS	AM	7408 Calvin Underwood Denham Springs, LA 70706 markcrosby@iaol.com	Ofc 225-664-4801 Fax 225-664-0703 Hm 225-664-5682

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crosby, Tom O., Jr. + (Wilma) Retired	BR	RM	10770 Lynell Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 TCR10000@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-4532
Crouch, Susan Lacy  Lake Charles, First (Assoc.)	LC	FL	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 lacyinthelake@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-436-6656 337-439-8335 337-515-6776
Crow, Marcelle F. + (Jarrell) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	MN	PL	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 marcella@leajoyner.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-0073 318-343-9528 318-665-9949
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy) Retired	RS	RM	P.O. Box 1494 Ruston, LA 71270-1494	Ofc Fax Hm 318-254-8818
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. (Sylvia) Retired	SH	RM	3755 Eileen Lane Shreveport, LA 71109	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9705
Danzell, Jerald D. (Brenda) Fairview	SH	PL	3626 Tropicana Shreveport, LA 71118	Ofc Fax Hm 318-925-5599 318-686-8232
Dauphin, Bryan S. (Ellen Alston) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	511 Haynes Avenue Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-5024 318-861-1589
Dauphin, Ronald D.  Wesleyan Senior Living Foundation	BR	FE	807 West Avenue Elyria, OH 44035 rdauphin@villageliving.com	Ofc Fax Hm 440-284-9387 419-730-0271 440-323-9956
Davis, Abraham E. + (Muriel) First Street	NO	FE	4412 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc Fax Hm 504-895-2922 504-283-7449
Davis, Bonita C. +  Zwolle--Bayou Scie	SH	PE	P.O. Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486 bonita44@cp-tel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-645-6337 318-645-9597
Davis, Francis J. +  Eunice, First-Pine Prairie	LC	FL	501 South Fifth Street Eunice, LA 70535 f8446d@msn.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-457-2208 337-457-2901
Davis, Gregory Raymond + (Cynthia) Zachary	BR	FE	4205 Church Street Zachary, LA 70791 ZUMC1@eatel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-2389 225-654-4818
Davis, Karen F.  Leave of Absence	BR	FE	4821 Alphonse Drive Metairie, LA 70006 op33kfd@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-456-1908
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte) Retired	SH	RM	9938 Pennywood Lane Ooltewah, TN 37363	Ofc Fax Hm 423-396-2050
Davis, Richard W. (Coralee) Livingston	NS	PL	31233 Old River Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc Fax Hm 225-686-7808 225-359-4121 225-664-3635
Day, R. Pat + (Rosemary) Shreveport, First	SH	FE	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 pday@fumcsreveport.org	Ofc Fax Hm 318-424-7771 318-429-6888 318-798-2438
Dayries, Yvonne P. +  Mount Zion (Assoc.)	NO	PL	6844 Glengary Road New Orleans, LA 70126 ydayries@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-895-6110 504-899-7067 504-241-0245
Dear, Willis W. + (Nancy) Lafayette, Covenant	AC	FE	300 E. Martial Avenue Lafayette, LA 70508 nawdear@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 337-981-2088 337-988-3286 337-232-4353

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Debo, Hubert F. (Mickie) Nurse Practitioner/Inst-Dept. Ped. LSU Med	SH	FD	1915 Racetrack Bayou Road Bossier City, LA 71111 hughdebo@rocketmail.com	Ofc 318-675-8607 Fax 318-632-2123 Hm 318-742-6413
deGraffenried, Douglas B. + (Tamara de Graffenried) Lake Charles, First	LC	FE	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 fumcpastor@cox-internet.com	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-562-9111
Deich, Robert L. + (Evelyn) Ponchatoula, First	NS	FE	P.O. Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454 rdeich@peoplepc.com	Ofc 985-386-3561 Fax 985-386-8400 Hm 985-386-6545
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley) Retired	SH	RM	12102 Steepleway Blvd., #206 Houston, TX 77065 rayshirlvop@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 281-890-9888
Dennis, Barry D. (Teresa) Vidalia	MN	OF	7 North Hickory Street Vidalia, LA 71373 bdenniso@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-336-5258 Fax Hm 318-336-9089
Deschner, John G. + (Claire) West Monroe, Asbury	MN	FE	305 Summerville Lane West Monroe, LA 71291 jgd57@aol.com	Ofc 318-323-7471 Fax 318-323-7471 Hm 318-396-4657
DeWitt, David R. + (Ellen) Lake Charles Memorial Hospital/Iowa First	LC	FE	1701 Oak Park Boulevard Lake Charles, LA 70601 chaplain@lcmh.com	Ofc 337-494-3289 Fax 337-494-2595 Hm 337-855-1128
Dietzel, David B. + (Kay) Homer-Homer, Wesley Chapel	RS	FE	P.O. Box 357 Homer, LA 71040 fumhomer@bayou.com	Ofc 318-927-3365 Fax 318-927-3199 Hm 318-927-3379
Dike, Gregor A.  St. Marks	NO	FE	1221 Mandeville Street New Orleans, LA 70117 gdstmarks@aol.com	Ofc 504-523-0450 Fax Hm 504-940-1359
Dilworth, John Edwin  Palestine-Ball	AL	FE	P.O. Box 68 Ball, LA 71405 palestineumc@juno.com	Ofc 318-640-9024 Fax Hm 318-641-0864
Dolph, Thomas E. + (Jane) Conference Youth Director	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-1871 tdolph@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-771-1717
Donakey, Joseph M. + (Cheryl) St. Lukes	SH	PE	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 stlukess@prysm.net	Ofc 318-868-3613 Fax 318-868-3614 Hm 318-861-3266
Douglas, Andrew J. + (Alice) Asbury-St. Matthew *	NO	RM	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans, LA 70122 asburyumc@algiers.nocoxmail.com	Ofc 504-394-5476 Fax Hm 504-282-7809
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe Dionisi) Leave of Absence	BR	FE	5154 Stone River Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817 joe.dionisi@gwl.com	Ofc 225-926-8082 Fax 225-926-4447 Hm 225-751-2913
Duerson, George A. + (Linda) Munholland (Assoc.) *	NO	RM	1404 Melody Drive Metairie, LA 70002 lindageod@aol.com	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-219-0849
Duke, Barbara S. + (Jeffrey) Our Lady of Lake Hospital	BR	FE	P.O. Box 69 St. Amant, LA 70774 chaplainette@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-765-8896 Fax Hm 225-622-1695
Duke, Jeffrey C. + (Barbara) Faithful	BR	FE	P.O. Box 69 St. Amant, LA 70774 artist_block@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-622-1695 Fax Hm 225-622-1695
Dunbar, Thomas A. + (Susan) Alexandria, First	AL	FE	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301 tdunbar@fumca.org	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692 Hm 318-442-6393



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Dunbar, Walton C. +	AC	FE	919 S. Market Street Opelousas, LA 70570 theonixrising_wd@msn.com	Ofc 337-289-2196 Fax 337-289-2195 Hm 337-407-1090
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette				
Dungan, Thomas E. + (Susan)	SH	PL	1844 Glen Cove Drive Benton, LA 71006 tsdungan@juno.com	Ofc 318-949-3612 Fax Hm 318-965-4341
Haughton/North Highlands (Assoc.)				
Durbin, Paul G. + (Bobbie)	NO	RM	7135 Parkside Court New Orleans, LA 70127	Ofc Fax Hm 504-245-8893
Pendleton Mem. Methodist Hospital *				
Eaves, Betsy B. + (Clay)	SH	FL	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 beaves@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5157 Fax 318-869-5168 Hm 318-797-4558
Shreveport, First (Assoc.)				
Eckerle, Lee + (Robert)	LC	PL	142 Goodman Road Leesville, LA 71446 pastorlee1@juno.com	Ofc 337-238-1423 Fax Hm 337-239-2349
Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Ch (Assoc.)				
Eckerle, Robert M., Jr. + (Lee)	LC	PL	142 Goodman Road Leesville, LA 71446 pastorbob1@juno.com	Ofc 337-238-1423 Fax Hm 337-239-2349
Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Ch				
Eden, Curtiss Dall +	NO	FE	P.O. Box 156 Luling, LA 70070 dallbaby1@aol.com	Ofc 985-785-6868 Fax 985-785-3959 Hm 985-785-6222
Luling				
Edwards, Conrad P. + (Jerirae)	SH	RM	863 Audubon Place Shreveport, LA 71105 conrade@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-865-8821
Broadmoor (Assoc.) *				
Edwards, Hadley R. +	NO	FE	4533 Mendez Street New Orleans, LA 70126 hrobroyed@aol.com	Ofc 504-282-7238 Fax 504-288-6237 Hm 504-393-2745
Bethany				
Edwards, Jerry (Linda)	NS	PL	59250 Mitchell City Road Bogalusa, LA 70427	Ofc 225-294-6717 Fax Hm 985-732-3223
Springfield, St. James				
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	AL	RM	5108 Bluebird Alexandria, LA 71303	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-6747
Retired				
Einsel, Alan D. + (Barbara)	NS	FE	P.O. Box 1143 Bogalusa, LA 70429 adebce@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-732-2568 Fax 985-735-6999 Hm 985-732-3148
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial				
Einsel, Barbara C. + (Alan)	NS	FD	P.O. Box 1143 Bogalusa, LA 70429 adebce@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-732-2568 Fax 985-735-6999 Hm 985-732-3148
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Coordinat				
Ellzey, Howard D.	BR	RM	33 East Ridge Road Laurel, MS 39440-3373	Ofc Fax Hm 601-428-4118
Retired				
Emanuel, Christi A. + (Robert)	LC	PL	5033 Stephanie Drive Sulphur, LA 70663 pastorchristi@juno.com	Ofc 337-477-8389 Fax Hm 337-625-8228
Fairview				
Emanuel, Samuel P. + (Elizabeth)	MN	OF	P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368 semanuel@bayou.com	Ofc 318-396-8251 Fax Hm 318-396-8251
Claiborne-WilHITE				
Eubanks, William I. + (Jane)	NS	RM	44040 Parker Boulevard Hammond, LA 70403 teachprechai-55.com	Ofc 985-345-0374 Fax Hm 985-419-8741
Retired				
Evans, A. Wayne + (Renee)	RS	FE	3401 N. Trenton Ruston, LA 71270 wayne.evans@alumni.duke.edu	Ofc 318-255-2211 Fax 318-255-2268 Hm 318-255-2520
Ruston, Grace				



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Evans, James O. + (Dorothy) Retired	RS	RM	195 Beatty Road Ruston, LA 71270 jarula712@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-9992
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. + Aldersgate	NS	FE	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458 nickevans@munholind.org	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923 Hm 985-768-0692
Ezell, M. Douglas + (Patti) District Superintendent	LC	FE	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 ezelldoug@cox-internet.com	Ofc 337-439-2982 Fax 337-439-2969 Hm 337-477-9925
Fadel, Erika S. (Paul) Highland Park UMC, Dallas, Texas (Assoc.)/Highl	NO	FE	5710 Tremont Street Dallas, TX 75214 erikafadel@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth) Retired	AC	RM	239 Laura Drive Patterson, LA 70392	Ofc 504-532-5474 Fax Hm 985-399-0483
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha) Retired	SH	RM	6648 Northwood Lane Shreveport, LA 71107 EBnFan@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-929-4393
Faurie, Gene M. + (Deborah) Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	NO	FL	167 Satsuma Drive Buras, LA 70041 smokey_gene@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-657-9980 Fax Hm 985-657-9584
Fenton, Edwin H. + (Joy) Provencal-Weaver	AL	OE	202 Jennings Road Marthaville, LA 71450	Ofc 318-872-1772 Fax Hm 318-472-6874
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold Kirby) St. Joseph's University	NO	FE	620 Wynnewood Road Ardmore, PA 19003 mfeske@sju.edu	Ofc 610-660-1866 Fax Hm 610-896-4371
Feurtado, Rhonda E. + Metairie	NO	FE	3741 Pontiac Street Metairie, LA 70002 utila675@aol.com	Ofc 504-888-4665 Fax Hm 504-780-8790
Fife, Stephen N. + (Marny) Summer Grove (Assoc.)	SH	SP	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118 Stephen@sgumc.org	Ofc 318-686-2514 Fax 318-686-2543 Hm 318-868-6249
Finnell, M. Eugene + (Janet Schmidt) Munholland	NO	FE	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005 genef@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-835-8253
Fisher, Kenneth M. + (Joan) St. Paul	SH	FE	1001 Pierre Avenue Shreveport, LA 71103	Ofc 318-424-4953 Fax Hm 318-631-5474
Fitzhugh, Kathy C. + Munholland (Assoc.)	NO	FL	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005 kathyf@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-835-9935
Fleming, Stephen C. + (Elizabeth) Plaquemine, First	BR	FE	23645 Church Street Plaquemine, LA 70764 Fleming@eatel.net	Ofc 225-687-2384 Fax 225-687-6860 Hm 225-687-4005
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. (Cindy) Ebenezer-Branch	LC	FE	508 West Brentwood Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70506 Ebnzrbnchumcs@aol.com	Ofc 337-783-6439 Fax Hm 337-984-7115
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela) Retired	NO	RM	9412 Windy Knoll Dallas, TX 75243	Ofc Fax Hm 214-348-2849
Ford, Ross C., Jr. + (Gladys) Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	AL	FL	P.O. Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346 grfgems@aol.com	Ofc 318-776-5141 Fax Hm 318-776-9400

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Ford, W. Ralph + (Paula) Pineville, First	AL	FE	2550 Monroe Highway Pineville, LA 71360 ffords@aol.com	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089 Hm 318-640-0302
Foreman, Jean Mack  Hammond, First (Assoc.)	NS	PE	806 W. Michigan Hammond, LA 70401 jem4man@alltel.net	Ofc 985-345-2196 Fax 985-345-2116 Hm 985-549-1587
Foreman, Lloyd Andy (Peggy) Retired	AC	RM	1301 Romy Drive Lockport, LA 70374	Ofc Fax Hm 985-532-2600
Foreman, Peggy B. + (Lloyd) Mathews, Memorial	AC	PE	P.O. Box 85 Matthews, LA 70375 pegann@aol.com	Ofc 985-532-5474 Fax Hm 985-532-2600
Forman, Brady B. + (Carol) Retired	BR	RM	9429 Dyer Road Baker, LA 70714 bbrockfrmn@cox.net	Ofc 225-675-5382 Fax 225-261-0463 Hm 225-261-9010
Fortuna, David F. + (Annette) Noel	SH	FE	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101 Dfortuna@noelumc.org	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-861-3066
Foster, Carolyn O. + (George) Slidell, First, Dir. Christian Education	NS	FD	1540 Broadmoor Slidell, LA 70458 kactusam@charter.net	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-641-4482
Foster, John R. (Teresa) Oak Grove-Beulah	AL	OF	514 Royal Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 jfosltc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-357-5666 Fax Hm
Foster, William F. + (Donna) Sicily Island-Gilbert	MN	FL	P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368 bill_donna@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-389-5762 Fax Hm 318-389-8111
Fowler, Steven W.  Ruston, Wesley Chapel-Lisbon	RS	OF	520 Hideaway Road, Apt. #42 Monroe, LA 71203 docswf@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-342-9211
Foye, Mary Beth +  Alexandria, First, Minister of Discipleship	AL	FD	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301 mfoye@fumca.org	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692 Hm 318-767-8216
Frankie, Edmun Lee + (Rita) Colquitt *	RS	RL	735 West Main Homer, LA 71040 efrankie@aol.com	Ofc 318-287-3749 Fax Hm 318-927-9357
Franklin, McKinley I. + (Helen) Retired	NO	RM	1660 Hampton Drive Harvey, LA 70058	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. + (Teresa) Church Point-Iota	LC	AM	404 West Plaquemine Street Church Point, LA 70525 Fmfumc@aol.com	Ofc 337-684-5007 Fax Hm 337-981-0757
Frazier, Percy M. + (Clara Lenora) Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	NS	RA	1307 Johnson Franklinton, LA 70438	Ofc 985-299-5531 Fax Hm 985-839-2295
Freeland, Ted D.  Westlake	LC	FE	P.O. Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669 westlakeumc@communicomm.com	Ofc 337-433-8424 Fax 337-433-9905 Hm 337-439-9747
Freeman, Charles C. + (Frances) Bethel	SH	PL	P.O. Box 39 Logansport, LA 71049 charlescfreeman@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-697-2122 Fax 318-697-5093 Hm 318-697-5093
Freeman, Frances J. + (Charles) Bethel	SH	PL	P.O. Box 39 Logansport, LA 71049 francesjfreeman@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-697-2122 Fax 318-697-5093 Hm 318-697-5093

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline) Retired	AL	RM	4804 Whitehall Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	Ofc Fax Hm 318-487-8943
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Margaret) Retired	NS	RM	148 Richland Drive South Mandeville, LA 70448	Ofc Fax Hm 985-626-8434
Fulton, Fred W., IV + Tallulah	MN	FL	P.O. Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71284 brofred@tesnetwork.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-574-3119 318-574-3150 318-574-1515
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley) Retired	SH	RM	1732 Brentwood Drive Clearwater, FL 33756-4606 RGalatas@MSN.com	Ofc Fax Hm 727-442-4902
Garcia, Joaquin + (Barbara) GBHE&M	MN	FD	612 Summerwind Circle Nashville, TN 37215	Ofc Fax Hm 615-340-7375 615-340-7377 615-665-9875
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca) Kennewick General Hospital, Kennewick, WA	AC	FE	243 West 23rd Place Kennewick, WA 99336 jose_garcia@kphc.org	Ofc Fax Hm 509-586-5760 509-585-2040
Gee, Sonia D. (Royal) St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	MN	SY	3903 Wiley Monroe, LA 71203 sonia4u@gatornet.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-388-4086 318-398-4728
Genger, Ross W. + (June) Memorial-Salem	RS	FL	P.O. Box 186 Simsboro, LA 71275 gengers@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-247-6515 318-247-1337 318-247-8670
George, Danny (Audrey) Sieper	AL	SY	462 Price Road Sieper, LA 71472	Ofc Fax Hm 318-793-2896 318-793-2788
Gilliam, W. Craig + (Martha) Center for Pastoral Effectiveness/Parker Memoria	NO	AM	3762 Red Cypress Drive New Orleans, LA 70131 wcraigilliam@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-897-5960 504-896-5596 504-392-4211
Gilmore, Tim A. Huff Chapel-Maurepas	NS	PL	15959 Tiger Bend Road, Apt. #9 Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc Fax Hm 504-294-3372 225-753-3388
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara) Retired	BR	RM	11625 Archery Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-274-0159
Gleason, Daniel P. + (Beth) Moss Bluff	LC	FE	735 Sam Houston Jones Parkway Lake Charles, LA 70611 dpgleason@att.net	Ofc Fax Hm 337-855-6241 337-855-6249 337-855-2268
Goff, E. Andrew + Wesley	BR	FE	544 Government Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802 EbelizeG@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-343-8421 225-383-3736 225-929-9735
Goins, Mark J. + (Allison) Welsh, First-Hayes	LC	FE	P.O. Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591 mjgoins@centurytel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 337-734-2043 337-734-2083
Graber, Cindy McManus + (Joe) McFarland Institute	NO	FE	3805 Houma Boulevard, Apt. #C-302 Metairie, LA 70006 jgraber@iamerica.net	Ofc Fax Hm 504-812-6829
Graham, James A. + (Florence) Asbury-Emmanuel	AL	FE	P.O. Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458 jgraham993@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-352-2752 318-797-2464
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. + (Lynda) Laplace, First	NO	FE	P.O. Box 698 Laplace, LA 70069-0698 kenmackgraham@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-652-6560 985-652-6311



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian) Retired	BR	RM	6815 Willow Springs Baton Rouge, LA 70811 bgrif8334@aol.com	Ofc Fax 225-357-1201 Hm 225-357-1201
Guidry, Earline T. + (Percy) Destrehan, St. Charles (Assoc.)	NO	FL	P.O. Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078 scumc@aol.com	Ofc 985-764-8292 Fax 985-764-8178 Hm 985-307-0427
Guy, E. Rand + (Dorothy) Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial *	NS	RL	5875 Hibiscus Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	Ofc 225-766-2623 Fax Hm 225-766-2623
Guy, Frances I. +  Wisner	MN	PL	1705 Pine Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 brofran@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-435-4523 Fax 318-435-3887 Hm 318-435-7358
Hagan, Linda M. + (Darwin) Blackwater (Assoc.)	BR	PL	6145 Rolling Acres Baker, LA 70714	Ofc 225-261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699 Hm 225-774-0380
Hall, Donald J. + (Peggy) Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	BR	RM	5922 Glen Cove Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3834 djhallumc@aol.com	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-292-8070
Hall, Laurence E. (Ora) Retired	BR	RM	10723 Timberlane Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811	Ofc 225-775-2686 Fax Hm 225-778-0088
Hall, William T. (Joyce) Retired	MN	RM	310 Golf View Lane El Paso, TX 79927	Ofc Fax Hm 915-852-3816
Hamilton, Barbara M.  John Wesley, Dir. Christian Education	NO	FD	4742 Knight Drive New Orleans, LA 70127 blmhi@aol.com	Ofc 504-944-4593 Fax Hm 504-246-5820
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr. (Kelly) Minden, Lakeview	RS	FE	301 Lakeshore Drive Minden, LA 71055 Hank36@msn.com	Ofc 318-377-1226 Fax 318-377-1261 Hm 318-377-5510
Hamilton, Joseph E. (Danielle) Baker, First	BR	FE	1255 Camelia Street Baker, LA 70714 djhamilton@iglide.net	Ofc 225-775-1577 Fax Hm 225-774-8400
Hammett, Kim H. (Michael) St. Lukes	BR	PL	6553 Thelmadale Drive Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	Ofc 225-272-0850 Fax Hm 225-261-1577
Hammett, Michael L. + (Kim) Magnolia	BR	FE	16024 Greenwell Springs Road Greenwell Springs, LA 70739 revmhammett@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-261-2789 Fax 225-262-7314 Hm 225-261-1577
Hammond, Ester L.  Varnado *	NS	RM	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427	Ofc 985-735-6561 Fax Hm 985-732-7373
Hankins, John G. + (Pam) Farmerville	RS	AM	P.O. Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241 jghanky@msn.com	Ofc 318-368-3840 Fax Hm 318-368-8654
Harrington, H. A., Jr. + (Marilyn) St. Matthews	NO	FE	6017 Camphor Street Metairie, LA 70003-3657 stmatthews25@msn.com	Ofc 504-888-1155 Fax 504-888-1169 Hm 504-443-0601
Harrington, Robert F. (Sylvia) Retired	NO	RM	4600 Prentiss New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc Fax Hm 504-288-3085
Harris, Angerean Brown + (Ambrose) Laplace, First (Assoc.)	NO	PL	2429 S. Sugar Ridge Drive Laplace, LA 70068	Ofc 985-652-6560 Fax Hm 985-652-0020



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Harris, Frank S., III + (Suzanne) Gretna	NO	FE	1309 Whitney Avenue Gretna, LA 70056 trej@gretnaumc.org	Ofc 504-366-6685 Fax 504-366-6605 Hm 504-361-1023
Hatfield, Kibbie E. +  Ingleside	BR	FE	P.O.Box 64572 Baton Rouge, LA 70806 001keh@bayou.com	Ofc 225-344-9100 Fax 225-344-6866 Hm 225-344-8110
Haussler, Heather L. +  SLU Campus Ministry/Springfield, First	NS	PE	P.O. Box 66 Springfield, LA 70462	Ofc 985-345-6175 Fax Hm 225-294-3372
Hayes, Robert D.  Gibbsland-Oak Grove	RS	FL	5401 Cypress Street West Monroe, LA 71291 bobhayes@bayou.com	Ofc 318-843-7777 Fax Hm 318-843-6533
Haynes, James F. + (Mildred) Cornerstone	NO	FE	5276 Bullard Avenue New Orleans, LA 70128 cumc5276@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-242-4090 Fax 504-242-2065 Hm 504-246-4247
Head, Michael T. + (Debbie) McGuire	MN	FE	1200 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 therevhead@aol.com	Ofc 318-396-6114 Fax 318-396-6033 Hm 318-397-8934
Heard, Carol D.  Heflin	RS	PL	130 Woodmill Road Heflin, LA 71039 dayeheard@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-377-7079 Fax Hm 318-377-0913
Henderson, Freddie C. + (Gloria) District Superintendent	NO	FE	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119-6288 nodistumc@aol.com	Ofc 504-488-5430 Fax 504-488-5431 Hm 504-488-9506
Henkel, C. Ed (Carol) Retired	NS	RM	113 Gullett Street Amite, LA 70422	Ofc Fax Hm 985-748-8310
Henry, Willie L. + (Dorothy) St. James-Jewella	SH	FE	5303 Bayou Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 Stjamumc@aol.com	Ofc 318-425-0500 Fax 318-425-4022 Hm 318-746-4411
Hensarling, K. Dale + (Patricia) Louisiana Memorial	AC	FE	515 E. Bellevue Street Opelousas, LA 70570 Xpistou@aol.com	Ofc 337-942-3163 Fax 337-942-3173 Hm 337-407-0609
Hewitt, Pattye D. (Jimmy) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NS	PL	115 Edinburgh Court Mandeville, LA 70448	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-4853
Hickman, Regina B. +  Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	NO	AM	135 E. 162nd Street Galliano, LA 70354 revreg@mobiletel.com	Ofc 985-475-7412 Fax Hm 985-475-5609
Higginbotham, John M., Jr. + (Sarah) Sulphur, Maplewood	LC	FE	11 Center Circle Sulphur, LA 70663 REVHIGG@prodigy.net	Ofc 337-625-5246 Fax 337-625-5291 Hm 337-625-3179
Hilbun, Jerry G. + (Eleeva) Slidell, First	NS	FE	433 Erlanger Slidell, LA 70458 jehilbun@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-646-1142
Hill, Charles (Lillian) Thibodaux, Calvary	AC	PL	9732 Cotton Loop Abbeville, LA 70510 hillstny@aol.com	Ofc 985-447-4808 Fax Hm 337-893-6721
Hillard, Clarence L. + (Maude) Maringouin, St. Peter *	BR	RM	9103 Staring Court Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2647	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-774-2424 Hm 225-768-7890
Hills, Derrick D. + (Sharron) Newman	AL	FE	P.O. Box 1866 Alexandria, LA 71301 hillssdd@cox-internet.com	Ofc 318-442-4434 Fax 318-442-4434 Hm 318-442-2979

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hingle, Norwood N., III (Elena) Lake Vista	NO	FE	6645 Spanish Fort Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124 lvumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-288-2242 Fax 504-282-2093 Hm 504-288-2242
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. (Patti) Harris County Psych Center	LC	FE	9523 Walnut Glen Houston, TX 77064 ashodges@prodigy.net	Ofc 713-741-6084 Fax 713-741-3985 Hm 281-970-6086
Hoekstra, Barry + (Lisa) Houma, First	AC	FE	6109 Highway 311 Houma, LA 70360 BarryHoek@aol.com	Ofc 985-868-7787 Fax 985-868-7086 Hm 985-872-4302
Hoffpauir, Jerold R. + Basile	LC	PL	1401 West Ash Eunice, LA 70535 jerryhoffpauir@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-457-3061 Fax Hm 337-546-6239
Holland, Albert + (Juanita) Napoleonville, Woodlawn-Wesley	AC	FL	38376 Highway 30 Gonzales., LA 70737	Ofc Fax Hm 225-647-0909
Holland, Joseph, Sr. (Deidre) Houma, Mt. Vernon-Wesley	AC	PL	4991 Highway 75 St. Gabriel, LA 70776	Ofc 985-873-9705 Fax 225-642-8259 Hm 225-642-0618
Hollis, Robert E. + (Susan) Crowley, First	LC	FE	P.O. Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527 bobonhp@aol.com	Ofc 337-783-6754 Fax 337-783-6703 Hm 337-783-5481
Holloway, Jan C. + Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	FE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 jan@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-753-5508
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. + (Emma) Monroe, Hope-St. Paul	MN	AM	61 Magnolia Drive Monroe, LA 71203 mid02t2@aol.com	Ofc 318-387-5757 Fax Hm 318-343-0921
Holt, M. Ray + (Elizabeth) Retired	SH	RM	3801 Glenwood Road Cleveland, OH 44121-1607 mrholtsr@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 216-297-0903
Hood, Boyd Retired	NS	RA	20442 Highway 43 North Greensburg, LA 70441	Ofc Fax Hm 225-222-4527
Hooton, C. Frances J. + (Richard) Trinity	AL	FE	5753 Bayou Rapides Road Alexandria, LA 71303 revshoot2@msn.com	Ofc 318-442-7322 Fax 318-442-3722 Hm 318-442-7502
Hooton, Richard C. + (C. Frances) Alexandria District Office/Fellowship	AL	FE	2350-A Methodist Parkway Woodworth, LA 71485 revshoot@msn.com	Ofc 318-443-3213 Fax 318-448-3550 Hm 318-442-7502
Hoover, Joe A. + (Linda) David Haas Memorial-Bunkie, Trinity-White's Cha	AL	FE	P.O. Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322 jahover@bayou.com	Ofc 318-346-2764 Fax 318-346-9545 Hm 318-346-6322
Horne, Newton M., Jr. + (Frances) Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge	MN	AM	2202 East Madison Avenue Bastrop, LA 71220 brobeaux754@aol.com	Ofc 318-281-1369 Fax Hm 318-281-9917
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr. + (Ginger) Sulphur, Henning Memorial	LC	FE	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663 hmrrhorton@camtel.net	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973 Hm 337-625-4339
House, Edwin H., Jr. (Betty) Retired	LC	RM	3819 Patricia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605 behouse@lightwire.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-477-5228
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. + (Diane) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	FE	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 thowe@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-797-9907

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Howington, Lawrence W. + (Sandra) Northwood	AC	AM	4530 Moss Street Lafayette, LA 70507 sandhow@ yahoo.com	Ofc 337-235-9145 Fax 337-235-0879 Hm 337-235-5451
Hoyt, Gwendolyn  Quitman-Clay	RS	FL	P.O. Box 95 Quitman, LA 71268	Ofc 318-259-9113 Fax Hm 318-259-9113
Huber, James R. (Sandra) Retired	SH	RM	895 Poleman Road Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc Fax Hm 318-425-1965
Huber, Sandra B. + (James) North Highlands	SH	FE	835 Poleman Road Shreveport, LA 71107 sandi@nh-umc.com	Ofc 318-221-4716 Fax 318-221-4725 Hm 318-425-1965
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. + (LaVerne) Grayson *	MN	RM	P.O. Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435	Ofc 318-649-6466 Fax Hm 318-728-6503
Hughes, Barry E. + (Melody) Asbury	SH	FE	2410 Tilman Circle Bossier City, LA 71111 bhughes@softdisk.com	Ofc 318-746-5349 Fax 318-746-0927 Hm 318-742-9207
Huguley, Donald L. (Nancy) Pine Grove	RS	PL	117 Dover Court Bossier City, LA 71111	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-9502
Humphreys, Charles B. + (Glenda) Retired	SH	RM	613 Turtle Creek Drive Shreveport, LA 71115 GRCH4137@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-2291
Humphreys, James H. + (Martha) Lake Charles, First (Assoc.) *	LC	RM	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-479-2083
Humphries, Richard H. + (Jan) St. Paul's	MN	FE	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201 spumc@bayou.com	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-388-1209
Hunter, Joe E. (Polly) Pleasant Valley *	RS	RL	1202 Drake Drive Minden, LA 71055	Ofc 318-832-5537 Fax Hm 318-377-9528
Hurst, Andy R. + (Janey) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	RS	FE	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 andyh@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-5509
Irby, Kenneth W. + (Kay) William B. Reilly Memorial University	BR	FE	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802 Kwirby1@aol.com	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530 Hm 225-924-8027
Irving, Sidney E.  Incapacity Leave	AL	FE	3803 Morris Street Alexandria, LA 71302	Ofc Fax Hm 318-445-4092
Jackson, Willie E., Jr + (Anna) Fairfield-Faith	SH	FL	6806 Southern Shreveport, LA 71106 annawilliej@aol.com	Ofc 318-636-4971 Fax 318-869-4768 Hm 318-872-0178
Jacob, Jason W. + (Hope) Wilton	AL	PL	297 Peart Road Alexandria, LA 71302	Ofc 318-443-0600 Fax 318-443-0600 Hm 318-443-3028
Jacobs, Elva +  Belle Rose, St. James	BR	PL	12400 Jefferson Highway, Apt. #213 Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc 225-474-2760 Fax Hm 225-752-4318
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley) Retired	NS	RM	616 Jodi Drive Hammond, LA 70403	Ofc Fax Hm 985-345-1658



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Jenkins, Erica R. + St. Peter-Mallalieu	AC	FE	121 W. Hyacinth St. Martinville, LA 70582 STPETUMC@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-276-5541 Fax 337-394-5706 Hm 337-394-5706
Jenkins, Marguerite D. (Nelson) Waxia, St. Paul-Melville, St. James	AC	PL	P.O. Box 568 Maringouin, LA 70757 revmdj0568@aol.com	Ofc 337-585-7711 Fax 318-992-7367 Hm 225-625-3554
Johns, John R. + (Peggy) Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden *	AL	RM	P.O. Box 446 Trout, LA 71342 johnsjr@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-992-4560 Fax 318-992-7367 Hm 318-992-7347
Johnson, Bernadine + Louisiana Attorney Disciplinary Board	BR	FD	15619 Shenandoah Square Baton Rouge, LA 70817 berni46@worldnet.att.net	Ofc 225-293-3900 Fax 225-293-3300 Hm 225-755-3859
Johnson, Charles (Susan) Brushwood	RS	OF	P.O. Box 6419 Bossier City, LA 71171 charles.toolcomp@cox-internet.com	Ofc 318-549-0522 Fax 318-992-7367 Hm 318-746-2653
Johnson, E. Carroll + (Janice) Crew Lake-Mangham	MN	FL	823 Julia Street Rayville, LA 71269	Ofc 318-728-4702 Fax 318-728-8660 Hm 318-728-8660
Johnson, Jerry L. (Margaret) Vinton, Welsh Memorial	LC	FL	1110 Horridge Street Vinton, LA 70668 jerryj4089@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-589-7175 Fax 337-589-5666 Hm 337-589-7176
Jones, Dianne Allen (Ralph) Union	AL	PL	711 Gabriel Lane Alexandria, LA 71302 pastor4201@aol.com	Ofc 318-793-2500 Fax 318-442-6250 Hm 318-442-6250
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann) Retired	RS	RM	1503 Dogwood Drive Minden, LA 71055	Ofc 318-377-1499 Fax 318-377-1499 Hm 318-377-1499
Jones, H. Louis (Patricia) Hope Community	BR	PL	21531 Barskett Road Zachary, LA 70791 loukios@eatel.com	Ofc 225-356-6604 Fax 225-654-7472 Hm 225-654-2501
Jones, James Walter + (Ann) Dixon Correctional Institution *	BR	RM	4535 Highway 10 Jackson, LA 70748 djones3325@aol.com	Ofc 225-634-1200 Fax 225-634-6234 Hm 225-634-7949
Jones, Kenneth R. Retired	NO	RM	2083 Swan Lane Safety Harbor, FL 34695	Ofc 727-669-4219 Fax 727-669-4219 Hm 727-669-4219
Jones, Ralph L. (Dianne) Alexandria, St. Marks	AL	OF	P.O. Box 5692 Alexandria, LA 71307 trustgod707@aol.com	Ofc 318-445-0666 Fax 318-442-6250 Hm 318-442-6250
Jones, Russell L. + (Carolyn) St. Mark	AC	FE	534 S. Market Street Opelousas, LA 70570 RevRLJones@aol.com	Ofc 337-948-8537 Fax 337-942-3350 Hm 337-942-3350
Jones, William L., Sr. (Brenda) Laharpe-Thompson	NO	FE	4960 Franklin Avenue New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc 504-949-9385 Fax 504-283-3510 Hm 504-283-3510
Joseph, Linda A. Neely (Assoc.)	BR	PD	5533 Trenton Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70808 laj5533@cs.com	Ofc 225-344-2535 Fax 225-344-2050 Hm 225-928-5613
Kee-Rees, JoBeth (Jim Kee) Attend School	NO	PM	2204 N. Decatur Road, Apt. #3 Decatur, GA 30033	Ofc 404-929-9393 Fax 404-929-9393 Hm 404-929-9393
Kelly, Steven R. + (Jayne Trammell-Kelly) Faith	MN	FE	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 nlemoine8@aol.com	Ofc 318-396-0326 Fax 318-396-0329 Hm 318-397-2713



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Kennedy, Maria J. M.D. Anderson Hospital	NO	FE	P.O. Box 820585 Houston, TX 77282	Ofc 713-792-7184 Fax Hm 713-785-1683
King, Jonathan S. + St. Joseph	MN	PE	P.O. Box 336 St. Joseph, LA 71366 jonathanking72@aol.com	Ofc 318-766-3714 Fax Hm 318-766-3526
Klaus, Karl S. + (Kimberly) St Luke-Simpson	LC	FE	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605 karlsklaus@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-474-1667
Koelemay, John B. + (Helen) Retired	LC	RM	180 Byrd Drive Many, LA 71449-9265 JBKoele@cp-tel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-586-4314
Lambert, Carolyn S. (Al) Leave of Absence	BR	FE	8249 South Troy Chicago, IL 60652	Ofc Fax Hm 773-925-9693
Langford, Charles R. + (Beverly) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 clangford@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-275-4137
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress) Retired	MN	RM	9529 Troon Village Drive Lone Tree, CO 80124-3148 calmyrt@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 720-837-6861
Lars, Sonja Renee + Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Lutcher Chapel	BR	PL	6145 Cedar Grove Baton Rouge, LA 70812 sonyalars@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-473-9348 Fax Hm 225-356-5473
Lathan, Roger D. + (Sedonia) District Superintendent	AC	FE	850 Kaliste Saloom Road., #100 Lafayette, LA 70508 rdlathan@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-235-2904 Fax 337-235-0080 Hm 337-235-3017
Lavo, John H. (Anne) Retired	SH	RA	22 Echo Ridge Houghton, LA 71037 jhlavo@aol.com	Ofc Fax 318-949-0217 Hm 318-949-2078
Laws, Willie + (Ramona) Hughes Memorial-Andrews Chapel	BR	AM	5935 San Juan Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811 revlaws@aol.com	Ofc 225-201-0016 Fax 225-357-4651 Hm 225-357-4651
Lawson, Timothy E. + (Beverly) Winnfield	AL	FE	P.O. Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483 lawsontim@minister.com	Ofc 318-628-4181 Fax 318-628-4183 Hm 318-628-3316
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara) Retired	BR	RM	1710 Highway 958 Slaughter, LA 70777	Ofc Fax Hm 225-683-4777
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo) Retired	NO	RM	4432 Alphonse Drive Metairie, LA 70006	Ofc Fax Hm 504-885-1673
Lee, John M. + (Jerry) Slidell, First (Assoc.) *	NS	RM	1107 Maine Street Slidell, LA 70458 johnjlee@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-847-0169
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr. (Shela) Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	LC	RL	231 Claude Kelly Road Deridder, LA 70634 brorayl@onebox.com	Ofc 337-586-3549 Fax Hm 337-463-6263
Lindsey, Terry A. + (Christine) Vacherie	AC	PL	113 Parlange Street Thibodaux, LA 70301	Ofc 985-631-8382 Fax 985-631-8221 Hm 985-446-5524
Locascio, L. John + (Sara) Indian Bayou-Centenary	AC	FL	1029 LA Hwy. 700 Rayne, LA 70578 newman700@juno.com	Ofc 337-334-7166 Fax Hm 337-334-8828

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Logan, J. Thomas (Allyson)	NO	FE	P.O. Box 693 Destrehan, LA 70047	Ofc 985-764-8292 Fax 985-764-8178
Destrehan, St. Charles			scumc@aol.com	Hm 985-764-3845
Longfellow, Harold W.	SH	RA	5520 East Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc Fax Hm 318-741-1346
Retired				
Lord, Jon M. + (Lisa)	RS	FE	P.O. Box 2301 Germiston,	Ofc Fax
Primrose Methodist Church, Johannesburg, South			lisajonlord@hotmail.com	Hm 270118287126
Love, Terry A. + (Martha)	MN	FE	3610 Jefferson Davis Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320
Monroe, First (Assoc.)			broterry@jam.rr.com	Hm 318-323-3806
Lovell, Clinton P., Sr. + (June)	BR	FL	16832 Teneiya Avenue Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	Ofc 225-272-1600 Fax 225-261-5060
Bethel			oscarlovel@aol.com	Hm 225-261-4403
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	RS	RM	P.O. Box 707 Minden, LA 71055	Ofc 318-377-6756 Fax Hm 318-377-6553
Whitehall *				
Lubbock, Mark A. + (Vickie)	NS	PL	P.O. Box 77137 Baton Rouge, LA 70879	Ofc 225-751-1712 Fax 225-751-4852
James Chapel			marko@christ-usa.com	Hm 225-751-1712
Lueg, Carl F., Sr. (Lois)	LC	RM	530 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335
Lake Charles, First (Assoc.) *				Hm 337-436-0878
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. (Jeanne)	RS	RM	1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-8761
Retired				
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	NS	RM	1558 Wildwood Lane Slidell, LA 70458	Ofc Fax Hm 985-726-0195
Retired				
Mackenzie, Tracy L. +	LC	FE	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973
Sulphur, Henning Memorial (Assoc.)			hmtlmack@camtel.net	Hm 337-625-5702
Maddin, J. Lawrence + (Gayle)	NS	RM	1123 Albert Street Mandeville, LA 70448	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862
St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.) *			jlarryma@aol.com	Hm 985-626-4389
Malone, T. Lynn + (Vanessa)	SH	FE	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006	Ofc 318-965-2273 Fax 318-965-5360
Benton			lmalone11@juno.com	Hm 318-965-0305
Mann, Gregory G. + (Ashley)	NO	FE	6500 Jefferson Highway Harahan, LA 70123	Ofc 504-737-0961 Fax 504-737-0997
St. Paul's			stpaul6500@cox.net	Hm 504-737-2922
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	AL	RA	742 Intrepid Drive Garland, TX 75043	Ofc Fax Hm 972-682-9967
Retired			ljmpreacher@aol.com	
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	NS	RM	1465 11th Street Slidell, LA 70460	Ofc Fax Hm 985-641-2015
Retired				
Martin, Mark R. + (Rhonda)	BR	FE	10000 Blackwater Road Baker, LA 70714	Ofc 225-261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699
Blackwater			mark@blackwaterumc.org	Hm 225-261-2758
Martin, Robert K. (Carol)	AL	FE	5324 Locust Kansas City, MO 64110	Ofc 816-245-4858 Fax 816-483-9600
St. Paul Theological Seminary			robert.martin@spst.edu	Hm 816-444-5210

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Matthews, Graham P., Jr. (Sharon) American Baptist College	NO	FE	2304 Edencrest Drive Antioch, TN 37013 gmatnash@bellsouth.net	Ofc 615-687-6906 Fax Hm 615-717-0370
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr. + (Virginia) Covington, First	NS	FE	P.O. Box 1147 Covington, LA 70433 fumccov@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-892-4694 Fax 985-892-5719 Hm 985-792-5278
May, Thomas G. + (Donna) Couley	AL	PL	183 Rufus Long Road Winnfield, LA 71483 tgmay@iamerica.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-628-4956
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn) Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	SH	RM	6014 Cinderella Lane Shreveport, LA 71105 EBMayo@webtv.net	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-868-0929
McClain, Joe W. (Mary) Retired	NS	RM	1432 Lakewood Slidell, LA 70458	Ofc Fax Hm 985-639-0570
McConnell, Clay Keener + (Leigh-Baskin) ULL Campus Ministry/Lafayette, First (Assoc.)	AC	FL	238 General Gardner Avenue Lafayette, LA 70501 pray4clay@aol.com	Ofc 337-235-6073 Fax 337-233-2262 Hm 337-989-0122
McConnell, M. Theresa + (David Switzer) Noel (Assoc.)	SH	FE	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101 mcconnelltheresa@aol.com	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-524-1316
McCullough, Victor T. + (Nancy) Mount Zion	NO	FE	P.O. Box 15600 New Orleans, LA 70175-5600 mzumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 504-393-0510
McCutcheon, William M. (Louise) Retired	BR	RM	5948 Westridge Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc Fax Hm 225-751-6414
McDonald, William K. + (Judith) Glenmora-Boyce, First	AL	PL	P.O. Box 1138 Glenmora, LA 71433 windfingers@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-748-4998 Fax 318-793-5612 Hm 318-793-5612
McGehee, Benjamin N. (Alisa) Christ (Assoc.)	SH	PE	468 Albert Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 BMcgehee@uatype.faiithweb.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-868-0831
McGuire, Douglas + (Mabel) Retired	RS	RM	810 Redbud Street Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-9099
McLain, William H. + (Lori) Lake Providence	MN	FL	407 First Street Lake Providence, LA 71254 wilmac75@cs.com	Ofc 318-559-2260 Fax Hm 318-559-1504
McLaurin, Michael D. + (Lu An) Lake Charles, University	LC	FE	3501 Patrick Street Lake Charles, LA 70605 tabasco_rev@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-477-2003 Fax 337-478-8106 Hm 337-562-9322
McLemore, Cage M. + (Nell) Eros-Antioch, Eros *	RS	RM	P.O. Box 10 Eros, LA 71238 NelCage@aol.com	Ofc 318-249-2698 Fax Hm 318-249-4023
Means, Jerry A. + (Pat) Ida *	SH	RM	P.O. Box 238 Ida, LA 71044 mjerrymeans@aol.com	Ofc 318-284-3350 Fax Hm 318-284-3350
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Patricia) Concord-New Hope	BR	HN	P.O. Box 1927 St. Francisville, LA 70775-1927 wfoep@demco.net	Ofc 225-635-6428 Fax Hm 225-635-4114
Meek, Richard R. (Carol) Retired	MN	RM	11103 Sage Orchard Court Houston, TX 77089 richardmeek@msn.com	Ofc Fax Hm 281-412-2142



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Melville, David R., Jr. + (Melanie) Keithville	SH	PE	140 Scopena Bossier City, LA 71112 DRMELVILLE@msn.com	Ofc 318-925-8446 Fax Hm 318-742-5069
Mercer, Amy Katherine +  Broadmoor, Min. of Disciple & Missions	BR	FD	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 amymercer@msn.com	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-928-1431
Mercer, W. Brian + (Shelley) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	RS	FL	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 youth@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-251-2321
Miller, Cherless Henry + (Mary) Clinton, St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel	BR	PL	P.O. Box 1337 Jackson, LA 70748 revchmiller@aol.com	Ofc 225-778-0088 Fax Hm 225-634-7262
Miller, Daniel H. + (Cassie) Houston Hospice, North Office	LC	FE	4429 Kinglet Street Houston, TX 77035 yug.om.61@juno.com	Ofc 713-468-2441 Fax Hm 713-721-3283
Miller, Larry G. + (Linda) Bossier City, First	SH	FE	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 lmiller@bossierfumc.org	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-746-0262
Miller, Robert R. + (Muriel) Retired	AL	RM	3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302 robertmiller6@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-445-3828
Millet, Virginia D.  University of Alabama Hosp.	BR	FE	619 South 19th Street Birmingham, AL 35233-6555	Ofc 205-934-2670 Fax 205-934-2085 Hm 205-870-3440
Milliron, Douglas E. + (Monabeth) Ringgold-Castor	RS	FE	P.O. Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068 dougmilliron@shreve.net	Ofc 318-894-4767 Fax Hm 318-894-2144
Milliron, Joshua D. + (Allison) Aldersgate (Assoc.)	NS	FE	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458 joshmilliron@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923 Hm 985-788-5561
Milstead, C. C. (Joyce) Indian Village	RS	SY	210 Lilinda Drive Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc 318-251-2690 Fax Hm 318-251-2523
Milton, W. Spiller (Barbara) West Monroe, First	MN	FE	1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291 spiller@fumcwm.org	Ofc 318-387-0511 Fax Hm 318-396-3881
Minyard, William P. (Jan) Carpenters Chapel	BR	OF	41200 Highway 933 Prairieville, LA 70769-5818 carpenterschapel@eatel.net	Ofc 225-622-1266 Fax 225-622-0766 Hm 225-622-5966
Mitchell, James W. + (Delaine) St. Timothy On The North Shore	NS	FE	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471 jtmitchell@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-674-7921
Mitchell, Madeline + (Daryl Mitchel) Thibodaux, Magnolia	AC	PL	1083 Orphe Road St. Martinville, LA 70582	Ofc 985-447-6719 Fax Hm 337-394-4387
Mitchell, Marva L. +  Felicity *	NO	RL	4011 Franklin Avenue New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc 504-524-3823 Fax Hm 504-945-1239
Monk, Monica G. +  Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	NS	PE	319 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726 assocpastor@fumcds.org	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-667-5065
Montegudo, Ellen B. +  Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	SH	FE	P.O. Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019 EllenMontegudo@cs.com	Ofc 318-932-4069 Fax 318-932-4715 Hm 318-932-4313



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Montegudo, J. Sidney	BR	FD	5038 Summa Court Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-7339
Incapacity Leave				
Moon, William A., III + (Ann)	MN	FE	1502 West Street Winnsboro, LA 71295	Ofc Fax Hm 318-435-4392
Winnsboro, First			wborofum@3g.quik.com	
Moore, Darlene A. +	BR	FE	8508 Greenwell Springs Road, Apt#35 Baton Rouge, LA 70814	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-925-2893
Camphor Memorial			pastorm@Bellsouth.net	
Moore, Fred B., Jr. (Betty)	AL	RA	1128-B Jim Myer Drive Alexandria, LA 71303	Ofc Fax Hm 318-561-6555
Retired				
Moore, James B. + (Marlene)	NS	PE	P.O. Box 279 Walker, LA 70785	Ofc 225-664-7770 Fax Hm 225-686-8599
Walker-Mangum Chapel			revjbmoore@aol.com	
Moore, Roy Bryan + (Mildred)	MN	FE	222 South Washington Street Bastrop, LA 71220	Ofc 318-281-2872 Fax 318-281-2874 Hm 318-281-7830
Bastrop, First-Collinston			fumc222@northeastnet.net	
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie)	MN	RM	2139 S. Greensburg Road Liberty, MS 39645	Ofc Fax Hm 601-657-8424
Retired				
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. (Jackie)	LC	RM	439 Third Street Jennings, LA 70546	Ofc Fax Hm 337-616-2678
Retired				
Morgan, J. Penn + (Charlotte)	AC	FE	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	Ofc 337-233-3811 Fax 337-233-3813 Hm 337-234-8411
Lafayette, First			mail@lafayette-first.org	
Morris, Lewis M., Jr. (Martha Ann)	NS	PL	2116 Oakdale Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc 225-664-5672 Fax Hm 225-819-9254
Friendship-Corbin				
Moses, Anice N. (Rodney)	MN	SP	P.O. Box 1576 Bastrop, LA 71221	Ofc 318-283-8272 Fax Hm 318-283-8272
Mt. Nebo-Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai				
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	SH	RM	600 East Flournoy-Lucas Rd, K2 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-798-7586
Retired				
Munyon, Carl D. + (Linda)	SH	PL	Route 1, Box 893 Ringgold, LA 71068	Ofc 318-932-1276 Fax Hm 318-894-5580
Crossroads-Hall Summit			lindam@microgear.net	
Murray, Barbara L. +	NO	FD	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc 504-488-5460 Fax 504-243-0013 Hm 504-242-7042
New Orleans District Office			murraymissioner@aol.com	
Myers, Verna P. + (Ed)	RS	PL	1005 Hunt Lane Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc 318-927-3796 Fax Hm 318-255-9452
Arizona			vernamyers@earthlink.net	
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	NO	RM	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62707-7830	Ofc Fax Hm 217-787-6975
Belief-Focused Care & Healing *			roynash@springnet1.com	
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta)	SH	PL	2621 Circle Drive Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc 318-925-8751 Fax Hm 318-222-5622
McDonald-Round Grove			josettanedd@aol.com	
Nelson, Cheryl L. + (Jackie)	SH	FL	5179 Linton Cutoff Road Benton, LA 71006	Ofc 318-996-7439 Fax Hm 318-965-0178
Mooringsport-Oil City			jlnelson12@aol.com	

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Nelson, Judy E.	NO	FE	5620 Read Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70127 jnelson@pmmh.org	Ofc 504-244-5430 Fax 504-244-5495 Hm 504-242-7611
Pendleton Mem. Methodist Hospital				
Neustifter, Timothy J. + (Linda Beth)	AC	FE	312 College Lane Thibodaux, LA 70301 neustifter@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-447-4287 Fax 985-446-8727 Hm 985-447-4295
Thibodaux, First				
Newman, Ellis E. +	AL	FL	520 College Avenue Natchitoches, LA 71457 wesley@thefoundation-nsu.org	Ofc 318-352-2888 Fax 318-352-8541 Hm 318-352-8213
Northwestern Wesley Foundation/College Ave				
Nichols, Randall K. (Meredith)	BR	FE	1534 Stoneleigh Baton Rouge, LA 70808 rknichols@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-769-3907
Leave of Absence				
Nolan, William E. + (Janet)	SH	RM	401 Irving Bluff Road Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-222-3528
Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *				
Norman, Larry Donald +	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 lduckn@aol.com	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-3144 Hm 225-201-0094
Director of Volunteers In Mission				
Norris, Leslie P., Jr. + (Roszeta)	NO	RM	8711 Morrison Road New Orleans, LA 70127	Ofc Fax Hm 504-242-1567
Retired				
Northen, Elizabeth M. +	RS	FE	P.O. Box 176 Dubach, LA 71235 fumcoa@wnonline.net	Ofc 318-777-3966 Fax Hm
Dubach-Harmony Chapel				
Norton, Kenneth D. +	NS	FE	P.O. Box 64 Tangipahoa, LA 70465 nortonkend@aol.com	Ofc 985-229-8594 Fax 985-229-4828 Hm 985-229-8594
Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa				
O'Bannon, M. Quinn +	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 qobannon@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-924-6269
Broadmoor (Assoc.)				
O'Dell, Larry D. + (Judy)	SH	FE	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118 tuffyodell@aol.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-686-2869
Christ				
O'Dell, M. Jack + (Amanda)	SH	FE	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 jack@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm
Broadmoor (Assoc.)				
Oliver, Erin J. + (Lamar)	LC	PE	P.O. Box 1889 Kinder, LA 70648 erin_j_oliver@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-738-2254 Fax Hm 337-738-5519
Kinder-Oberlin				
Oliver, Lamar C. + (Erin)	LC	PE	P.O. Box 1889 Kinder, LA 70648 lamar_oliver@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-584-2838 Fax Hm 337-738-5519
Raymond-Elton				
Olmsted, Lewis L. + (Sharon)	NO	RM	1533 Sycamore Street Mandeville, LA 70448 revsgt75@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-951-7667
Retired				
Owens, Raymon L., Jr. +	SH	SP	846 East River Road Shreveport, LA 71105 rayowens@shreve.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-2157
Shiloh-Keatchie				
Parker, Jimmie S. (Suzan)	NS	PL	8410 Ashley Drive Denham Springs, LA 70706	Ofc 225-664-5177 Fax Hm 225-664-5177
Wesley Chapel				
Parker, Walter L., Jr. + (Shirley)	NO	FE	637 Opelousas New Orleans, LA 70114 algiersm@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-361-1334 Fax 504-365-1867 Hm 504-433-1380
Algiers				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Parr, Walter L., Jr. (Anne) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	7557 Millbrook Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-820-0136
Patton, Isaac A., Jr. (June) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.) *	MN	RM	2324 Sauvelle Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-323-4053
Pearce, George F., Jr. Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	SH	RM	6020 Gaylyn Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-868-5022
Peeples, William D. + (Fane) District Superintendent	SH	FE	P.O. Box 411889 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 grayspray@aol.com	Ofc 318-869-5729 Fax 318-865-9623 Hm 318-861-6922
Pennington, Franklin R. (Sandy) Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport	AL	FL	P.O. Box 339 Marksville, LA 71351 frank@servantofchrist.net	Ofc 318-253-6918 Fax Hm 318-253-6956
Pennington, Walter B. (Dorothy) Grace	NO	PL	71525 Josephine Road Covington, LA 70433 waltpenn@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-524-5986 Fax Hm 985-893-4148
Penuell, Charles R. (Lynn) Athens	RS	PL	5438 Athens Avenue Athens, LA 71003	Ofc 318-247-1100 Fax Hm 318-258-5061
Peterson, Robert W. (Robbie) Retired	SH	RA	628 Ellerbe Gardens Boulevard Shreveport, LA 71106 Repeteosl@aol.com	Ofc Fax 318-868-9400 Hm 318-868-2884
Petty, Benjamin A. Retired	NO	RM	3436 Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75225	Ofc Fax Hm 214-361-1743
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. + (Belinda) Downsville-Bethel	RS	AM	4940 Highway 151 Downsville, LA 71234 opeyton@bayou.com	Ofc 318-982-7309 Fax 318-982-7042 Hm 318-982-5328
Peyton, Robert L. + (Elizabeth) Retired	RS	RM	2088 6th Street Arcadia, LA 71001 robertp@lausa.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. + (Sherry) Retired	MN	RM	136 Commanche Trail West Monroe, LA 71291	Ofc 318-665-4479 Fax 318-665-4483 Hm 318-397-3878
Pittman, Gaynell (Raymond) St. James	BR	PL	12546 Erin Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814	Ofc 225-562-3415 Fax 225-274-8918 Hm 225-274-8918
Player, Oscar E. + (Debbra) Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-New Light	SH	AM	3014 Butler Hill Road Benton, LA 71006	Ofc 318-326-5204 Fax Hm 318-326-5204
Poole, Franklin P. + (Mary) Retired	BR	RM	302 Lewis Lane Oxford, MS 38655 fpoole@ayrix.net	Ofc Fax Hm 662-281-8103
Poole, James M. + (Retta) Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	AL	RM	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 jpoole@cp-tel.net	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-356-0946
Porter, Steven J. + (Sally) Franklin, First-Mcgowen	AC	FE	920 Main Street Franklin, LA 70538 s_and_s_porter@juno.com	Ofc 337-828-5259 Fax 337-828-0280 Hm 337-828-3796
Potter, Robert L. + (Joan) Retired	SH	RM	1610 Regatta Shreveport, LA 71119 bobbypotter@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9212



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Price, Dutch	NS	SY	406 Catherine Court Mandeville, LA 70448	Ofc 985-886-1176 Fax Hm 985-951-8630
Sun				
Price, Wybra J., II + (Judy)	NS	FE	319 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040
Denham Springs, First			pastor@fumcds.org	Hm 225-665-2353
Pritchard, Veronica Kay (David)	BR	PL	11119 Stringer Bridge St. Amant, LA 70774	Ofc 504-647-4678 Fax
Gonzales (Assoc.)			garywillis@Hotmail.com	Hm 225-675-5715
Pugh, Susan C. +	LC	PL	P.O. Box 606 Lake Arthur, LA 70549	Ofc 337-774-3366 Fax
Lake Arthur			spugh@cfweb.net	Hm 337-753-2204
Putnam, Byron W. + (Heather)	MN	FE	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038	Ofc 318-428-2623 Fax 318-624-0510
Oak Grove-Pioneer			byronwputnam@hotmail.com	Hm 318-428-3244
Pyles, Jimmie D. + (Dessie)	RS	RM	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax
District Superintendent *			jpyles@bayou.com	Hm 318-259-2312
Ramsey, W. Dwight + (Gay)	NO	FE	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119	Ofc 504-488-0856 Fax 504-488-0926
Dillard University/New Orleans, First			nofumc@bellsouth.net	Hm 504-837-0088
Ray, James E., Sr. +	AL	FL	1615 Turner Street Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc 318-443-4017 Fax 318-449-9177
Pineville, Wesley-Booneville, Wesley				Hm 318-443-5313
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr + (Persephone)	AC	RA	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville, LA 70582	Ofc 337-276-6453 Fax
Jeanerette, St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion *				Hm 337-394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	LC	RM	610 East 10th Avenue Oakdale, LA 71463-2702	Ofc 318-335-3336 Fax
Oakdale *			fumcoa@wnonline.net	Hm 318-335-2411
Reed, Kenneth R. + (Bobbie)	BR	RM	8337 Jefferson Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc 225-346-1535 Fax 225-343-0756
Retired			retkreed@aol.com	Hm 225-757-1343
Reese, J. Derek + (Lisa)	BR	PL	16 Sunrise Way The Bluffs, LA 70748	Ofc 225-677-7907 Fax 225-977-5852
Meadows Chapel			jderekreese@aol.com	Hm 225-634-5767
Reeves, Michael Dan + (Mary)	BR	OF	8337 Jefferson Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc 225-346-1535 Fax 225-343-0756
United Methodist Foundation			mdreeves527@aol.com	Hm 225-769-9552
Reeves, Samuel D.	BR	FE	24205 Charles Drive Plaquemine, LA 70764	Ofc Fax
Incapacity Leave				Hm 225-685-0970
Reid, James Wendell + (Sara)	AC	AM	P.O. Box 60 Berwick, LA 70342	Ofc 985-384-7108 Fax 985-385-6866
Berwick			eleos1@earthlink.net	Hm 985-385-2695
Rhoads, Carl E., III + (Ann)	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652
Exec Dir Adm Serv-Treas-Benefits Ofcr-Secretary			crhoads@bellsouth.net	Hm 225-383-7052
Richardson, C. Gerald + (Carolyn)	BR	FE	660 North Foster Drive, Suite B-210 Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc 225-925-5080 Fax 225-925-5059
District Superintendent			brdistla@cs.com	Hm 225-925-5080
Richardson, Carol R. + (Robert)	NS	PL	61510 Queen Anne Drive Lacombe, LA 70445	Ofc Fax
Lee's Landing/St. Timothy On The North Shore (A			rrrich@bellsouth.net	Hm 985-882-5790



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Riley, Johnny M. + (Karen) Mt. Olive	MN	PL	737 Lakeshore Drive Monroe, LA 71203 revjr6266@aol.com	Ofc 318-362-6700 Fax Hm 318-342-6343
Risinger, Donald M.  Retired	LC	RM	5055 Panther Creek, #5311 The Woodlands, TX 77381	Ofc Fax Hm 281-292-4869
Rives, Ernest Eugene, Jr. + (Patricia) William B. Reilly Memorial University (Assoc.)	BR	PE	3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802 gene@universitymethodist.org	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530 Hm 225-769-8658
Roberts, Christine A. + (Thomas) Safe House	BR	PD	3289 Redbud Street Zachary, LA 70791 caroberts4@juno.com	Ofc 225-354-0560 Fax Hm 225-654-7739
Robertson, Larry D. + (Mary) Day's-Center-Darlington *	NS	RM	220 Asbury Drive Hazelhurst, MS 39083	Ofc Fax Hm 601-894-1431
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred) Retired	MN	RM	205 Alvin Street Columbia, LA 71418	Ofc Fax Hm 318-649-6426
Robinson, Ira M. + (Mary) Asbury (Assoc.) *	AC	RM	201-J Long Plantation Road Lafayette, LA 70508 revirarobinson@prodigy.net	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-989-8954
Robinson, Nolan M. (Angel) Newell	NS	PL	64016 Fornea Road Angie, LA 70426-3888	Ofc 985-674-2486 Fax Hm 985-732-4239
Roland, Patricia W. +  Peck-Wesley	NO	FL	527 Jefferson Park Avenue Jefferson, LA 70121 roland_p@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-821-1292 Fax Hm 504-828-9789
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen) Retired	SH	RM	6153 Lover's Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-7954
Ross, R. Don + (Ann) Horseshoe Drive	AL	FE	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301 ross.r.d@att.net	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-443-8246
Ross, Robert L. +  Wiley-Green Chapel	AC	PL	P.O. Box 266 Slidell, LA 70459	Ofc 985-643-5608 Fax Hm 985-788-7004
Rountree, Joseph L. + (Judy) Delhi-Crowville	MN	AM	112 Charter Delhi, LA 71232 rountree@bayou.com	Ofc 318-878-2147 Fax Hm 318-878-5536
Rousseau, Emile A., Jr. + (Pattie) Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	SH	OF	P.O. Box 326 Hosston, LA 71043 revemile2@aol.com	Ofc 318-287-3749 Fax Hm 318-287-3241
Rowell, William A., Jr. + (Betty) Kenner, First	NO	FE	P.O. Box 1049 Kenner, LA 70063 bbrowell@msn.com	Ofc 504-469-4796 Fax 504-465-0632 Hm 504-469-7648
Rowland, Robert G. + (Glenver) Logansport-Longstreet	SH	FE	P.O. Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049 logansportfumc@juno.com	Ofc 318-697-4601 Fax 318-697-4601 Hm 318-697-4386
Roy, Pamela Fitch + (Victor) Columbia-Hebert	MN	AM	P.O. Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418 pastorpr@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-649-2173 Fax Hm 318-649-7188
Sabin, Paul E. + (Linda) Community Services, Board of Child Care	MN	FE	3300 Gaither Road Baltimore, MD 21244-2999	Ofc 410-922-2100 Fax Hm 410-750-9218

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Saizon, Constance R. + Peoples	NO	PL	7416 Primrose Drive New Orleans, LA 70126 conniesaizon@aol.com	Ofc 504-522-1249 Fax Hm 504-241-6170
Sanfiel, Marta L. Retired	NO	RM	4509 Deering Court Lexington, KY 40515	Ofc Fax Hm 606-273-3285
Sanson, Riley W., Jr. (Tommie) Atlanta-Sanders Chapel *	AL	RM	123 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457 rtsanson@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-352-8113
Santana-Ruiz, Benjamin (Dielma Santana) Leave of Absence	SH	PE	4129 Mission Court, Apt. #207 Kissimmee, FL 34741 bensantana@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Scarf, John E. (Lynella) Retired	MN	RM	103 Green Forest Drive Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-6808
Schaub, James R. (Alice) Chalmette, Covenant	NO	FE	115 E D'Amour Street Chalmette, LA 70043 cumc2000@juno.com	Ofc 504-271-3763 Fax Hm 504-271-4968
Scott, Charles E. (Mary) Retired	AL	RM	5524 Monument Road Jasper, GA 30143	Ofc Fax Hm 770-893-1778
Scott, Ernest E. + (Janice) Hartzell Mt. Zion	NS	AM	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737 EEScott@cricket.net	Ofc 985-643-3555 Fax 985-643-7801 Hm 985-641-1588
Scott-Welch, J. Richard + (Melanie) Jennings	LC	FE	P.O. Box 712 Jennings, LA 70546 chur2798@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-824-4079 Fax 337-824-7679 Hm 337-824-2117
Sewell, John Howard (Sally) Executive VP Victorious Christian Living	BR	FE	208 North 8th Street Opelika, AL 36801	Ofc 334-705-0710 Fax 334-705-0769 Hm 334-749-8946
Sewell, William G. + (Michelle) Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	NS	OF	P.O. Box 96 Greensburg, LA 70441 wsewell@i-55.com	Ofc 225-222-4550 Fax Hm 225-222-3302
Shamlin, Brunetta A. + (Gwyn) Hope Community, Minister Of Education	BR	FD	402 Staring Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc 225-356-6604 Fax 225-654-7472 Hm 225-766-9439
Shea, Flint E. + (Stacey) North Cross	NS	FE	P.O. Box 340 Madisonville, LA 70447 flintshea@aol.com	Ofc 985-792-5255 Fax 985-792-5257 Hm 985-792-1944
Sheehan, David J. + (Lynn) Jackson-Ethel	BR	FE	P.O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748-0250 dave_sheehan64@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-634-7221 Fax 225-634-7221 Hm 225-634-7810
Shema, Judith A. + Oxford College, Emory University	NO	FE	406 Dowman Street Oxford, GA 30054	Ofc Fax Hm 678-342-7954
Shepherd, Linda K. + (Norman Chappell) Kilbourne-Locust Grove	MN	FL	P.O. Box 128 Kilbourne, LA 71253 lkshep@juno.com	Ofc 318-428-3308 Fax Hm 318-428-3308
Sheppard, Doris R. + Pleasant Hill-Pelican *	SH	RL	P.O. Box 25 Pleasant Hill, LA 71065 dorisrs@msn.com	Ofc 318-796-3664 Fax Hm 318-796-3810
Sherer, Carol L. + (Robert) Rayne Memorial, Dir. Christian Education	NO	FD	3900 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115 clscherer@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax 504-899-4212 Hm 504-861-1641

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sherman, M. Stuart + (Maribeth) Jonesboro	RS	FE	106 Cooper Jonesboro, LA 71251 mandssherman@cox-internet.com	Ofc 318-259-2258 Fax 318-259-4891 Hm 318-259-2364
Shirley, Fred O.  Retired	BR	RM	9934 Judi Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-2998
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor) Retired	BR	RM	446 Ranchwood Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-272-8373
Simmons, W. Odell + (Dorothy) Francis Asbury *	BR	RM	18742 Santa Maria Parkway Baton Rouge, LA 70809 odellsimmons@worldnet.att.net	Ofc 225-275-4928 Fax Hm 225-751-0214
Sims, Jo Ann + (Brett) Bartholomew-Beekman	MN	PL	13193 Red Rogers Road Bastrop, LA 71220 scoutsparents@aol.com	Ofc 318-283-3859 Fax 318-283-3857 Hm 318-281-5234
Singletery, Paul C., Sr. (Dorothy) Retired	BR	RA	13358 Highway 431 St. Amant, LA 70774 pdsingletery@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-644-3730
Skinner, James C. (Barbara) Retired	LC	RM	1034 Ann Street Westlake, LA 70669	Ofc Fax Hm 337-439-4743
Slaughter, Demetric L. + (Lemuel) Wilson, Wesley-Asbury	BR	PL	273 Roosevelt Street Port Allen, LA 70767	Ofc 225-977-3461 Fax 225-925-3279 Hm 225-388-9412
Smith, Clyde T. (Brenda) New Creation	SH	PL	P.O. Box 248 Keithville, LA 71047	Ofc 318-222-1591 Fax Hm 318-925-6378
Smith, Dorothy J. +  Whistle Stop	LC	FE	108 Grove Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 Centredot@aol.com	Ofc 337-562-2344 Fax Hm 337-721-7908
Smith, Elaine C. +  Camphor Memorial (Assoc.)	BR	FD	5961 Lanier Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70812 sdeaconsm@aol.com	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-4106 Hm 225-357-1227
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. + (Gerry) Retired	NO	RA	1229 Bayou Road St. Bernard, LA 70085	Ofc 504-271-3763 Fax Hm 504-682-7616
Smith, H. Austin + (Geraldine) Retired	SH	RA	2521 Brown Circle Bossier City, LA 71111 grshas@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-2559
Smith, Kevin D. + (Jana) Ferriday-Clayton	MN	OF	P.O. Box 440 Ferriday, LA 71334 kjsmith97@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-757-3592 Fax Hm 318-757-4012
Smith, Louis A. (Barbara) Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	NS	PL	P.O. Box 256 Varnado, LA 70467	Ofc 985-735-5339 Fax Hm 985-732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper + (Anne) Greenwood-Bethany	SH	FE	P.O. Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033 kemper1188@aol.com	Ofc 318-938-5225 Fax 318-938-5254 Hm 318-938-5645
Smith, Timothy M. + (Giovanna) Pearl River	NS	FE	P.O. Box 280 Pearl River, LA 70452	Ofc 985-863-7452 Fax Hm 985-641-6082
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. (Shirley) Retired	NO	RM	3131 East Alameda Avenue #1508 Denver, CO 80209-3412 chsnelling@netbeam.net	Ofc Fax Hm 303-722-3645



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Snelling, Murdock M., Jr. (Charlene) St. Paul's (Assoc.) *	MN	RL	1302 Glenmar Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-323-1075
Solomon, Joe D.  Retired	MN	RA	704 Erin Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm 318-329-9228
Southall, Obie J. + (Maude) Cheneyville, St. Paul *	AL	RL	109 Campground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	Ofc Fax Hm 337-585-7409
Spencer, Juliet P. (James) St. Mark's	MN	FE	513 Lincoln Road Monroe, LA 71203 stmarks@bayou.com	Ofc 318-343-0925 Fax 318-343-0925 Hm 318-345-1603
Spiller, Ray R. + (Nancy) Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	RS	FE	P.O. Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001	Ofc 318-263-2860 Fax 318-263-3460 Hm 318-263-2369
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia) Retired	BR	RM	1237 Winnrose Street Jackson, MS 39211-2720 jwaltonspitzkeit@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 601-957-9867
Spurlock, Steven M. + (Lee Anne) Broadmoor	SH	FE	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 stevenm@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-869-4532
Stafford, R. Larry + (Rita) Monroe, First	MN	FE	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 fmethchurch@jam.rr.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-325-6658
Stagg, Truman P. + (Katherine) Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	LC	PL	912 East Butler Street Rayne, LA 70578 staggfmlly04@aol.com	Ofc 337-753-2485 Fax Hm 337-334-7740
Standley, Theo S. (Mary) Retired	AC	RM	128 Bradford Drive Carencro, LA 70520	Ofc Fax Hm 337-886-1250
Stephens, H. E. + (Lessa) St. Andrews	BR	FE	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817 sstephens@standrewsumc.net	Ofc 225-752-2903 Fax 225-752-1133 Hm 225-751-6092
Stephens, Leslie G. + (Matthew) Asbury (Assoc.)	SH	PE	3200 Airline Drive Bossier City, LA 71111 les_gatlin@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-746-5349 Fax 318-742-9207 Hm 318-623-0453
Stephens, Ulysse + (Annie) Rosedale, Hartzell-Maringouin, Shiloh *	BR	RA	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737	Ofc 225-383-2234 Fax Hm 225-647-2691
Stiltner, Richard T. (Joyce) Retired	BR	RM	10338 Bluebonnet Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-819-8701
Stinson, Van A. + (Julie) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	FE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 van@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-343-4426
Stokes, Jr., William M.  Retired	RS	RM	Box 3007, Tech Station Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-5478
Stone, Henry R. +  Haynesville-Shongaloo	RS	PM	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038 henryrstone@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-624-0516 Fax 318-624-0510 Hm 318-624-0516
Strawbridge, Bill E. + (Letty) Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	RS	FL	P.O. Box 727 Hodge, LA 71247 hodgeumc@aol.com	Ofc 318-259-2647 Fax Hm 318-259-9373



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Strawbridge, Letty + (Bill) Choudrant	RS	SY	P.O. Box 727 Hodge, LA 71247 Biletty@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-9373
Strickland, W. Mark + (Juanita) Summer Grove	SH	FE	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118 mark@sgumc.org	Ofc 318-686-2514 Fax 318-686-2543 Hm 318-671-9141
Stringfield, Mickey D. + (Joyce) Methodist Children's Home	RS	FE	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71270 joycestringfield@aol.com	Ofc 318-255-5020 Fax 318-255-6623 Hm 318-251-9906
Strong, Robbie W. (Janet) Evergreen	AL	OE	558 M/P Cutoff Road Moreauville, LA 71355 bondservantll@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-253-6918 Fax Hm 318-985-2518
Sutton, Carol Ann + (Scott) Asbury (Assoc.)	AC	AM	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 annsutton@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-988-1800
Sutton, Jack (Margaret) Bienville	RS	SY	152 Gaskin Road Quitman, LA 71268	Ofc Fax Hm 318-263-8885
Swanson, Betty L. + (Ray) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	MN	PL	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 betty@leajoyner.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-322-6944
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. (Margaret) Melder, St. Marks/Campti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion	AL	SY	P.O. Box 238 Boyce, LA 71409	Ofc 318-473-4756 Fax Hm 318-793-8929
Tate, Darryl A. + (Carolyn) St. Lukes	NO	FE	5875 Canal Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124 DTate100@aol.com	Ofc 504-486-3982 Fax 504-482-1964 Hm 504-288-8401
Taylor, J. Roddy + (Linda) Minden, First	RS	FE	903 Broadway Minden, LA 71055 pastortayl@aol.com	Ofc 318-377-1483 Fax 318-377-2674 Hm 318-377-0994
Taylor, Leslie M., Sr. + (Jean) St. Philip	NO	PL	2054 Treasure Street New Orleans, LA 70122 lesjenek@aol.com	Ofc 504-943-2689 Fax Hm 504-944-3809
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma) Retired	SH	RM	2628 Judith Place Shreveport, LA 71104 Redtay@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-6237
Taylor, Wayne G. + (Diana) Sweetlake	LC	FE	5081 Highway 397 Bell City, LA 70630 waynetaylor@delpro.com	Ofc 337-598-1000 Fax Hm 337-598-4662
Taylor, William Craig (Cathy) Wesley Comm. Center, GBGM	NO	FE	1073 Atlantic Drive Atlanta, GA 30318	Ofc 404-527-8952 Fax Hm 404-874-3405
Teeter, Richard O. + (Sharon) Dequincy	LC	FE	P.O. Box 578 Dequincy, LA 70633 roteeter509@aol.com	Ofc 337-786-6691 Fax Hm 337-786-2592
Tellifero, Jon E. + (Beverly) Deridder, First	LC	FE	406 West Shirley Street Deridder, LA 70634 jetnbat@wnonline.net	Ofc 337-463-4491 Fax 337-463-9971 Hm 337-463-8915
Templeton, Roger H. +  Oak Park	LC	FE	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 opumc@lightwire.net	Ofc 337-478-2290 Fax 337-478-1690 Hm 337-478-2273
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice) Retired	RS	RM	2301 Bocage Place Ruston, LA 71270 bljt@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-255-9450 Fax Hm 318-251-3567

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Theriot, Mark S. + (Shelley) Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove	LC	PL	2534 Highway 377 Pitkin, LA 70656 REVTHERIOT@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-328-8175
Thomas, Edward R. + (Louise) Retired	SH	RM	302 Burgundy Circle Shreveport, LA 71105 Edandlouise@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-6677
Thomas, George L. Shady Grove-Bonchest *	SH	RM	2601 Silver Pine Boulevard, #141 Shreveport, LA 71108	Ofc Fax Hm 318-872-2146 318-424-9873 318-671-9683
Thomas, Marvette J. Welsh, Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	LC	SY	301 Mae Street Eunice, LA 70535 mthomas@lsue.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 337-734-3812 337-457-2012
Thompson, Fannie O. (Edward) Gonzales, St. Landry	BR	PL	1605 Gordon Street New Orleans, LA 70117	Ofc Fax Hm 225-644-2345 504-949-6401
Thornton, Dorcas A. Cotton Valley	RS	PL	903 Watterman Minden, LA 71055	Ofc Fax Hm 318-832-5537 318-377-4196
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda) Retired	RS	RM	213 Adalee Drive Jonesboro, LA 71251-9705 vedan@pineynet.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-7275
Tosso, Emile E., III + (Bobbie) Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	NS	FL	P.O. Box 531 Loranger, LA 70446 tosso@people.pc.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-878-9698 985-878-9698 985-878-4844
Townsend, Kevin D. + (Ashley) Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	SH	FL	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 ktownsend@bossierfumc.org	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-3823 318-746-1819 318-965-5603
Townsend, Robert E. + (Michele) Rayville-Holly Ridge	MN	FE	905 Louisa Street Rayville, LA 71269 rayvilleumc@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-4853 318-728-0269 318-728-5962
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne + (Steven Kelly) Memorial	MN	FE	401 Sherrouse Avenue Monroe, LA 71203 memunited@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-3033 318-343-3040 318-397-0329
Trickett, David G. (Susan) The Jefferson Circle	NO	FE	10708 Rosehaven Street Fairfax, VA 22030	Ofc Fax Hm 703-385-5971 703-385-7688 703-691-0711
Turnbull, Lisa E. L. + (Bryan) Squyres	LC	FE	P.O. Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657 revlisa@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-725-6146 337-725-6493
Turner, William Madison, Sr. New River	BR	PL	260 South Stevendale Road Baton Rouge, LA 70819 mattskyt@Cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-675-5382 225-273-3015
Turner, William V. + ( Mary Margaret) Gretna (Assoc.)	NO	PL	956 Fairfax Drive Terrytown, LA 70056 Billyt62@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-6685 504-366-6605 504-391-3438
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love + (Sione) Morningside	SH	FE	5500 Hearne Avenue Shreveport, LA 71108 mornumc@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-636-2143 318-636-2148 318-798-1884
Tu'uta, Sione + (H. Elizabeth) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PE	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 stuuta@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-2070 318-865-6011 318-798-1884
Van Horn, Gary L. + Marion-Bird's Chapel *	RS	RM	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260	Ofc Fax Hm 318-292-5362 318-292-5420

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Varnar, Richard P. (Diane) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PL	10550 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 richvarner@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-524-2444
Verret, Cyril A. + (Zoeanna) Clanton Chapel	AC	PL	P.O. Box 149 Dulac, LA 70353 kverret001@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-563-2549 Fax Hm 985-563-7620
Vining, John L. + (Deborah) Abbeville-Pecan Island	AC	FE	213 N. State Street Abbeville, LA 70510 abbaisland@cs.com	Ofc 337-893-5216 Fax 337-893-5216 Hm 337-893-1754
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie) Retired	RS	RM	701 Brookwood Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 318-251-3791
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Kenneth) Gueydan-Kaplan	LC	FE	501 Main Street Gueydan, LA 70542 cvolentine@aol.com	Ofc 337-536-6732 Fax Hm 337-536-6464
Wade, Gilbert H.  Retired	AC	RM	812 North State Street Abbeville, LA 70510	Ofc Fax Hm 337-898-2578
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia) Retired	SH	RM	6104 Dillingham Shreveport, LA 71106 lwade@sport.rr.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-2608
Wafer, Kathy S. + (James) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	PL	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 kathysw@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-869-3925
Walker, James R. (Helene) Montgomery-Mt. Zion	AL	PL	131 Pine Ridge Drive Winnfield, LA 71483 helenewalker@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-628-7992 Fax Hm 318-628-2332
Walker, M. Rolly + (Johnnie Lou) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.) *	RS	RM	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 oneputt@bayou.com	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-251-0588
Walker, Samuel W., Sr. (Gwendolyn) Retired	NO	RM	1956 Wildair New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc Fax Hm 504-282-7571
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine) Retired	BR	RM	4417 Highland Circle Douglasville, GA 30135-1208	Ofc Fax Hm 770-577-7475
Walton, Richard E.  Retired	LC	RM	625 Orleans Beaumont, TX 77701	Ofc Fax Hm 409-835-4503
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue) Retired	MN	RM	4873 Perryville Road Collinston, LA 71229	Ofc Fax Hm 318-281-3429
Warren, Hulen C., Jr. + (Debra) Aurora	NO	FE	3300 Eton Street New Orleans, LA 70131 pastor@auroraumc.nocoxmail.com	Ofc 504-394-5483 Fax 504-394-5326 Hm 504-394-5208
Warren, Lusinda M. +  Broadmoor, Min. of Senior Care	BR	FD	11734 Flamingo Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814 lusinda@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-344-2856
Washington, Dan, Jr. (Dorothy) Walmsley-Mason *	AC	RL	433 Longview Drive Destrehan, LA 70047	Ofc 985-384-7193 Fax Hm 985-764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. + (Sarah Jane) District Superintendent	NS	FE	124 Lisa Lane Mandeville, LA 70448 nsdumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-626-0918 Fax 985-626-0919 Hm 985-626-4187



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Webb, Donald A. + (Renee) Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	SH	RM	5709 Lakefront Drive Shreveport, LA 71119 cymmer@softdisk.com	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-636-0630
Webb, Leslie M. (Emily) Ansley-Centerpoint	RS	SP	1262 Grigsby Road Ruston, LA 71270 leswebb72@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-9898
Weber, Robert A. + (Anita) Grace Community	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 Robweber@aol.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-868-1020
Weber, Theodore R. + (Mildred) Retired	NO	RM	1641 Ridgewood Drive, N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307	Ofc Fax Hm 404-373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini) Retired	BR	RM	1690 Denver Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-767-3077
Wesley, Thomas A. + (Alder) Hurst-St. Luke	BR	PL	P.O. Box 223 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0223	Ofc 225-687-2998 Fax Hm 225-473-3170
Whittington, Barry A. + (Donna) Baldwin, Trinity	AC	PL	7388 Donaldson Drive Gonzales, LA 70737 barryw188@aol.com	Ofc 337-923-7462 Fax Hm 225-644-2155
Whitton, Brady S. + (Tasha) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NS	PE	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471 bswhitton@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-0524
Wideman, Fred B. + (Ann) Ruston, Trinity	RS	FE	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 grace@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-513-1606
Wilkinson, Donald L. + (April) St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge	MN	PE	P.O. Box 194 Sterlington, LA 71280 dlwilkinson@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-665-4483 Fax Hm 318-665-4479
Williams, Christopher B. (Melissa) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PL	9987 Trailridge Drive Shreveport, LA 71106 chris_williams_7@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-797-8207
Williams, Inez  Bethany (Assoc.)	NO	FD	4125 Pressburg New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc 504-282-7238 Fax 504-288-6237 Hm 504-288-4184
Williams, John N. + (Marie) Mount Zion/West Monroe, Woodlawn	MN	FE	P.O. Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225 johnwilliams3@juno.com	Ofc 318-644-2604 Fax Hm 318-387-2426
Williams, Marie P. + (John) District Superintendent	MN	FE	909 North 18th Street, Suite #206 Monroe, LA 71201-5744 monroedistrict@cs.com	Ofc 318-387-7364 Fax 318-387-0000 Hm 318-387-2426
Williamson, Harvey G.  Retired	BR	RM	3737 Essen Lane, #57 Baton Rouge, LA 70809 HGWpreach@aol.com	Ofc 225-927-8431 Fax 225-927-8431 Hm 225-926-9469
Willis, Gary Don + (Amy) Gonzales	BR	FE	P.O. Box 252 Gonzales, LA 70707 garydwillis@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-647-4678 Fax 225-647-9324 Hm 225-647-5623
Willis, Ricky L. + (Marie) Hammond, First	NS	FE	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403 rwillis433@aol.com	Ofc 985-345-2196 Fax 985-345-2116 Hm 985-345-2485
Willis, Terry Clovis + (Judy) Retired	RS	RM	707 North Main Homer, LA 71040 terrycwillis@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-927-4059



NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Willis, William H., Sr. + (Judy) Amite-Independence	NS	FE	P.O. Box 596 Amite, LA 70422	Ofc 985-748-5353 Fax 985-748-2788 Hm 985-748-4632
Willson, William A. (Ann) Retired	LC	RM	RD 132, #202 West Cliffe, CO 81252	Ofc Fax Hm 719-783-2457
Wilson, James E. + (Ellen Blue) Retired	NO	RM	2219 East 7th Street Tulsa, OK 74104 jewilson47@cs.com	Ofc Fax Hm 918-582-1934
Wilson, Joseph R. + (Deborah) Trinity Of Gentilly-Hahnville, St James	NO	FL	11241 Woodvine Lane New Orleans, LA 70128 likeness@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-282-3913 Fax Hm 504-242-4292
Wilson, L. Gray  Retired	SH	RM	P.O. Box 1298 Athens, TX 75751	Ofc Fax Hm 903-675-8873
Wilson, Thomas A.  Caddo Heights *	SH	RA	502 Wayne Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc 318-861-2679 Fax Hm 318-869-1865
Wimberly, Lorris M. + (Becky) Lafayette, Covenant (Assoc.)	AC	FE	300 E. Martial Avenue Lafayette, LA 70508 Lorris@spiritministries.org	Ofc 337-981-2088 Fax 337-988-3286 Hm 225-642-5949
Winbery, Emily R. (Norman) Chatham-Concord	RS	FL	P.O. Box 416 Chatham, LA 71226	Ofc 318-249-2385 Fax Hm 318-249-4188
Winn, John M., Jr. + (Carole Cotton-Winn) Retired	NS	RM	101 Byron Court Slidell, LA 70461	Ofc 985-781-5543 Fax Hm 985-639-9531
Wofford, Nancy E. +  St. Paul's (Assoc.)	MN	PE	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201 nancy.wofford@juno.com	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-387-0291
Wood, Karl D.  Bush *	NS	RM	1420 N. Columbia Bogalusa, LA 70427	Ofc 985-735-6561 Fax 985-735-6531 Hm 985-732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip, Jr. +  Retired	BR	RM	1936 Myrtledale Baton Rouge, LA 70808 jpwood929@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-336-9801
Woodward, James R. (Helen) Retired	AC	RM	4705 Mermaid Boulevard Wilmington, DE 19808 Jimwoodward2@home.com	Ofc Fax Hm 302-239-1048
Wooten, Rodney D.  SU Wesley Foundation/Port Allen, Scott	BR	FE	748 Harding Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70807 RodneyRDW@aol.com	Ofc 225-778-0076 Fax Hm 225-752-2190
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat) Retired	BR	RM	1316 Bull Rush Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-0583
Wren, Regina L. + (Thomas) Shreveport, First , Min. of Discipleship & Adult Mir	SH	FD	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 Rwren@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-797-1005
Wright, Glorious Morgan +  Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	BR	PL	5089 Melrose Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Ofc 225-654-2211 Fax 225-928-7713 Hm 225-926-0817
Wright, Scott E. + (Marcie) LA Tech Univ Wesley Foundation	RS	FE	Box 3005, Tech Station Ruston, LA 71272 austin11@tcaineternet.com	Ofc 318-255-3112 Fax 318-255-3115 Hm 318-255-2371

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Wright-Butler, Helena + (Samuel Butler) John Wesley *	NO	RM	4717 Mithra Street New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc 504-944-4593 Fax Hm 504-288-4217
Wyatt, Elizabeth A. +  St. Johns (Assoc.)	BR	AM	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-925-7476
Yeich, S. Brian + (Misty) Blanchard	SH	FE	P.O. Box 99 Blanchard, LA 71009 yeich@earthlink.net	Ofc 318-929-2307 Fax 318-929-4127 Hm 318-309-8065
Yocom, Rena M. + (Larry) General Board of Global Ministries	BR	FD	19365 Edgerton Road Edgerton, KS 66021	Ofc Fax Hm 913-893-6625
Youngblood, Gloria L. +  Colfax	AL	FL	P.O. Box 403 Colfax, LA 71417 revglo@earthlink.net	Ofc 318-627-3603 Fax 318-627-5488 Hm 318-627-5488
Youngblood, William L. + (Nanci) District Superintendent	AL	FE	2350-A Methodist Parkway Woodworth, LA 71485 umcalxds@iamerica.net	Ofc 318-443-3213 Fax 318-448-3550 Hm 318-442-6319
Zehner, Maximilian O. +  Tulane Wesley Foundation/New Orleans, Jefferso	NO	PE	7102 Freret Street New Orleans, LA 70118 mzehner@tulane.edu	Ofc 504-866-8681 Fax 504-833-4081 Hm 504-861-3195
Zehner, Sharon D. +  Carrollton/Munholland (Assoc.)	NO	FL	921 South Carrollton Avenue New Orleans, LA 70118 sherizehner@webdsi.com	Ofc 504-861-7597 Fax Hm 504-861-3195
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola) Retired	AC	RM	4225 NW 79th Ter. Kansas City, MO 64151	Ofc Fax Hm 816-741-4763

## Deaconesses

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Cyrus, Elsie  Outreach Ministries, Jordan	BR	1652 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-355-5638 Hm 225-356-5162
Dawson, Hallique  Community Services, Camphor	BR	2624 79th Street Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-355-9506
Ivie, Juanita  Retired	NO	10A Ann Louise Street Harvey, LA 70058-3412	Ofc Fax Hm 504-368-2698
Labrada, Carolina  Leave of Absence	AL	813 Lakeshore Drive Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc 318-443-6694 Fax Hm 318-487-1656
Murphree, Evelyn  Retired	NO	Brooks-Howell/266 Merrimon Ave Asheville, NC 28801-1218	Ofc Fax Hm 828-254-1054

## Diaconal Ministers

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Chapman, Gloria (Carlyle) Retired	BR	2425 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-2140
Guth, Lylln S.  Bossier City, First	SH	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-742-1819 Hm 318-549-1916
Scott, Rachel L. (Alan Prator) YWCA Women's Crisis Services	SH	405 Teak Drive Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc 318-222-2117 Fax 318-797-7009 Hm 318-797-8721

## Honorary Members-Bishops and Surviving Spouses Related to the Louisiana Conference

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crutchfield, Bennie (Finis A.) Surviving Spouse		10801 LaGrima de Oro, NE, #852 Albuquerque, NM 87111	Ofc Fax Hm 505-291-5852
Handy, Ruth (W.T.) Surviving Spouse		4724 Holly Springs Road Nashville, TN 37221	Ofc Fax Hm 615-646-8460
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne) Retired Bishop		62 Campeche Circle Galveston, TX 77554	Ofc 207-832-7518 Fax Hm 409-741-0350
Martin, Mildred (Paul E.) Surviving Spouse		6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #407 Dallas, TX 75225	Ofc Fax Hm 214-368-3169
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie) Houston Area		10 East Broad Oaks Houston, TX 77056-1224	Ofc 713-528-6881 Fax 713-529-7736 Hm 713-850-8643
Oden, William B. (Marilyn) Dallas Area		3300 Mockingbird Lane, Suite #316 Dallas, TX 75360	Ofc 214-522-6741 Fax 214-528-4435 Hm 972-713-0453
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Nancy) Retired Bishop		8008 Oakwood Bend Houston, TX 76049	Ofc Fax Hm 713-896-0252
Solomon, Dan E.  Retired Bishop		McMurry Station, Box 56 Abilene, TX 79697	Ofc 915-554-9259 Fax Hm 915-793-4899
Solomon, Joy (Joe) Former Spouse		Rt. 1 Box 996 Mullin, TX 76864	Ofc Fax Hm 915-985-3905

## SURVIVING SPOUSES

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Aamodt, Marie Garl (August) Surviving Spouse	SH	324 Pine Creek Drive Friendswood, TX 77546	Ofc Fax Hm 281-648-5304
Alfred, Billie Jean (George) Surviving Spouse	NO	1516 Franklin Street Gretna, LA 70053	Ofc Fax Hm 504-364-8080
Arnold, Sue W. (Tracey) Surviving Spouse	AL	520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-6231
Augustine, Catherine S. (Louis) Surviving Spouse	NO	137 Rosalie Drive Westwego, LA 70094	Ofc Fax Hm 504-436-6354
Barabin, Charlsie (Julian) Surviving Spouse	LC	7157 Chasewood Drive Missouri City, TX 77489-2517	Ofc Fax Hm
Beird, Barbara A. (Sherman) Surviving Spouse	AL	2901 Northbrook Place, #331 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	Ofc Fax Hm 734-663-1878
Berry, Ammerine A. (Edward) Surviving Spouse	BR	P.O. Box 2212 Stone Mountain, GA 30086-2212	Ofc Fax Hm
Bivens, Sonia Hylton (Isaac) Surviving Spouse	NO	4734 Owens Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc Fax Hm 504-283-0230
Blakely, Faye (George) Surviving Spouse	LC	1929 Shady Lane Malvern, AR 72104	Ofc Fax Hm 501-337-4489
Boddie, Margaret (W.D.) Surviving Spouse	SH	338 Levin Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-0304
Bond, Marie (Beverly) Surviving Spouse	BR	16805 Chadsford Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc Fax Hm 225-753-5980
Branch, Mary (Booker) Surviving Spouse	BR	2756 74th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-4675
Branton, Doris (Razzie R.) Surviving Spouse	SH	600 E Flournoy-Lucs Rd, Rm 407 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-798-7310
Brown, Gladys (Tillman) Surviving Spouse	RS	1184 Bear Knoll Drive Quitman, LA 71268	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-9378
Brown, Glory (Robert) Surviving Spouse	NS	P.O. Box 234 Angie, LA 70426	Ofc Fax Hm 985-986-3202
Burch, Sam (Janie) Surviving Spouse	LC	P.O. Box 32 Westlake, LA 70669	Ofc Fax Hm 337-439-8630
Butler, Leona (Max) Surviving Spouse	NO	4964 Miles Drive New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc Fax Hm 504-282-6518



NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Cain, Adona (Wesley) Surviving Spouse	RS	206 E. Florida Avenue Ruston, LA 71270-3919	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-0693
Cain, Elsie (Jerome) Surviving Spouse	BR	5016 Parkoaks Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm 225-753-0518
Calvin, Teresa A.B. (James) Surviving Spouse	NO	767 B, Fairview Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401	Ofc Fax Hm
Cassels, Molly L. (William) Surviving Spouse	RS	1202 Fourth Street Springhill, LA 71075	Ofc Fax Hm 318-539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta (C. Eldridge) Surviving Spouse	AL	1102 Colby Drive Davis, CA 95616-1717	Ofc Fax Hm 530-297-0186
Clark, Kathryn (Clyde) Surviving Spouse	SH	203 Ragsdale Road Greenville, SC 29611-4131	Ofc Fax Hm 803-295-6299
Collins, Lenora S. (Albert) Surviving Spouse	BR	5022 Sweetbriar Baton Rouge, LA 70808	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-0688
Constable, Mildred (James) Surviving Spouse	NS	80054 Highway 1129 Covington, LA 70435	Ofc Fax Hm 985-898-4997
Coody, Clairbel (Arby) Surviving Spouse	MN	3813 LaFourche Street Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm 318-387-6678
Cooke, Ruth (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	974 Audubon Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-2651
Coppage, Mattie Rae (Louis) Surviving Spouse	AC	604 Terrell Court New Iberia, LA 70563	Ofc Fax Hm 337-374-7922
Crichlow, Dorie (Robert) Surviving Spouse	SH	802 Camilla Shreveport, LA 71104	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-1459
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou (Claude) Surviving Spouse	RS.	1206 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270-5914	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-8087
Cupples, Connie (J. T.) Surviving Spouse	AL	846 Hoyt Road Boyce, LA 71409	Ofc Fax Hm 318-793-8338
Daigle, Muriel F. (Jay) Surviving Spouse	BR	11111 Stanley Aubin Place Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2160	Ofc Fax Hm 225-293-3792
Davis, Betty (M. L.) Surviving Spouse	NS	495 West Beech Ponchatoula, LA 70454	Ofc Fax Hm 985-386-0349
Davis, Irene Williams (Brady) Surviving Spouse	SH	380 CR 251 Beckville, TX 75631	Ofc Fax Hm
Davis, Viola L. (Wilbur) Surviving Spouse	BR	6715 Willow Springs Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4336	Ofc Fax Hm 225-355-1978

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Downs, Mary Jane (John) Surviving Spouse	MN	170 Long Street Ruth, NC 28139	Ofc Fax Hm 828-287-2434
Drake, Cecelia (Henry) Surviving Spouse	LC	512 North Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526	Ofc Fax Hm 337-783-4719
Dykes, Sue Ellen (D.L.) Surviving Spouse	SH	623 Oak Hill Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-6709
Eaker, Ila Mae (Robert) Surviving Spouse	NO		Ofc Fax Hm
Elliott, Anne K. (Gary) Surviving Spouse	MN	119 Judy-Beth Lane Delhi, LA 71232-3643	Ofc Fax Hm 318-878-8032
Emanuel, Sara G. (Samuel) Surviving Spouse	SH	c/o Carol Emanuel 353 Colony Bend Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-9558
Franklin, Eunice (Adam) Surviving Spouse	AC	508 St. Jude Street New Roads, LA 70760	Ofc Fax Hm 225-638-6154
Frazier, Adelaide (Clyde) Surviving Spouse	NO	1221 Leontine Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-891-3757
Gaines, Polly (Noel) Surviving Spouse	NO	1304 Teche Street New Orleans, LA 70114	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-1543
Galloway, Eloise (Benedict) Surviving Spouse	SH	510 Oriole Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-1962
Garrett, Marguerite (Roy) Surviving Spouse	RS	1209 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270-5914	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-1549
Giessen, Thelma (Charles) Surviving Spouse	RS	220 W. Jackson Avenue Monticello, AR 71655	Ofc Fax Hm 501-367-6742
Giles, Gale (Macky) Surviving Spouse	SH	3029 Waterdance Drive Kennesaw, GA 30152	Ofc Fax Hm 678-797-5752
Goldman, Eva (Major) Surviving Spouse	AC	1760 Franklin Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Ofc Fax Hm
Grove, Lucie (Daniel) Surviving Spouse	SH	Route 1, Box 850C Karnack, TX 75661	Ofc Fax Hm 903-679-4233
Guthrie, Julie Carter (Stephen Carter) Surviving Spouse	MN	502 Mulberry Street Rayville, LA 71269	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6716
Harbuck, Nancy (George) Surviving Spouse	MN	708 McElwee Loop Delhi, LA 71232	Ofc Fax Hm 318-878-2688
Hares, Barbara M. Scott (Leon C. Scott) Surviving Spouse	SH	6608 Azalea Lane Dallas, TX 75230	Ofc Fax Hm 214-987-3313

**NAME, (SPOUSE)****D****ADDRESS  
E-MAIL****PHONE**

Harkins, Martha (George) Surviving Spouse	BR	2936 Sheila Drive Jackson, MS 39209	Ofc Fax Hm 601-353-9267
Harry, Debra (Richard) Surviving Spouse	AC	215 E. Tennis Street Opelousas, LA 70570	Ofc Fax Hm 337-594-8650
Haynes, Lelia (Leonard) Surviving Spouse	BR	1798 77th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-3860
Henderson, Florence (Willie) Surviving Spouse	AC	119 Red Street Gray, LA 70359	Ofc Fax Hm 985-872-2523
Herr, Earline L. (Cleveland) Surviving Spouse	NO	717 Perry Street Gretna, LA 70053	Ofc Fax Hm 504-368-9554
Hine, Doris Faye (Harold) Surviving Spouse	BR	15226 Woodmoss Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm 225-275-1823
Hoffpauir, Janet Dutcher (C. Richard) Surviving Spouse	BR	37138 Audubon Court Prairieville, LA 70769	Ofc Fax Hm 225-744-4589
Hollingsworth, Marjorie (Johnny) Surviving Spouse	SH	9111 Church Street Greenwood, LA 71033	Ofc Fax Hm 318-938-7938
Hoover, Gloria (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	NO	7724 Doyle Court New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc Fax Hm 504-245-3927
Howell, Doris L. (William) Surviving Spouse	MN	Rt. 1, Box 201 Redbanks, MS 38661	Ofc Fax Hm 601-851-7533
Jackson, Charlie Mae (Moses Thomas) Surviving Spouse	BR	9265 Samoa Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-0498
Jackson, Portia N. (Moses Thomas) Surviving Spouse	NO		Ofc Fax Hm
Jamieson, Norma (Robert) Surviving Spouse	NO	3005 Jessica Street Metairie, LA 70003	Ofc Fax Hm 504-887-8276
Johnson, Elvin (Dorothy) Surviving Spouse	AL	2607 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-487-6194
Jordan, Yvonne H. (Clinton) Surviving Spouse	RS	Rt. 2, Box 141 Bernice, LA 71222-9170	Ofc Fax Hm
King, Madice (John) Surviving Spouse	BR	912 Sutton Hill Road Nashville, TN 37204	Ofc Fax Hm 615-292-8250
Kirk, Joyce (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1210 Lee Drive Thibodeaux, LA 70301	Ofc Fax Hm 985-446-1359
Lancaster, Elaine (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	LC	305 Albany Highway San Antonio, TX 78209	Ofc Fax Hm 210-824-6020

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Lenard, Sandra Thomas (Edward Thomas) Surviving Spouse	MN	6765 Gabe Bastrop, LA 71220	Ofc Fax Hm 318-283-0376
London, Snowdry P. (William) Surviving Spouse	NO	2424 Peniston New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-891-2947
Lowry, Mary Sue (David) Surviving Spouse	NO	1402 Bentwood Road Austin, TX 78722	Ofc Fax Hm 512-302-0041
MacDonald, Janice K. (Donald) Surviving Spouse	NS	Rt. 3 Box 289J Nebo, NC 28761	Ofc Fax Hm 828-652-8541
Martin, Bobbie B. (Carey) Surviving Spouse	NS	8000 Rosewood Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc Fax Hm 225-664-2798
Matthews, Ruth (James) Surviving Spouse	SH	600 E Flournoy-Lucas Rd, Rm 303A Shreveport, LA 71115-3804	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-2602
McCammon, Janelle (Charles) Surviving Spouse	AC	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, LA 70501	Ofc Fax Hm 337-989-9106
McCrory, Helen T. (John) Surviving Spouse	BR	1516 Lehmann Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm 225-383-9745
McDowell, Pauline (Kenneth) Surviving Spouse	MN	4380 Old Sterlington Road #111 Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-0788
McElroy, Eloise (Talmadge) Surviving Spouse	AC	400 Lawrence Street Morgan City, LA 70380	Ofc Fax Hm 985-384-6114
McKeithen, Ruby N. (Jesse) Surviving Spouse	MN	1627 West Alps Drive Upland, CA 91784	Ofc Fax Hm
McManus, Catherine G. (James Jones) Surviving Spouse	BR	688 Franklin Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Ofc Fax Hm
Medak, Marie (Pete) Surviving Spouse	MN	1801 Milton Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm 318-323-3578
Merrill, Evelyn G. (Merlin) Surviving Spouse	RS	2802 Winona Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-5592
Messer, Marjorie Mary (Glendon) Surviving Spouse	NS	7215 Poss Road San Antonio, TX 78240	Ofc Fax Hm 210-509-3966
Midyett, Willie (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	8510 Millicent Way, #313 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-798-5639
Miles, Eleanor (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1620 Oleander Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm 225-344-8894
Miller, Gwendolyn (William) Surviving Spouse	BR	1358 Village Park Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2393	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-3775



NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Milo, Audrey (Howard) Surviving Spouse	AC	204 N. 4th Street Cornelia, GA 30531	Ofc Fax Hm 706-778-2935
Moreland, Martha (Byrl) Surviving Spouse	BR	2227 Cully Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm 225-753-3594
Morris, Marjorie (Virgil) Surviving Spouse	BR	505 Albright Court Marionville, MO 65705	Ofc Fax Hm 417-463-7759
Nance, Elizabeth H. (Lester) Surviving Spouse	RS	P.O. Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241	Ofc Fax Hm 318-368-9211
Norris, Adele T. (Leslie) Surviving Spouse	NO	2111 First Street New Orleans, LA 70113	Ofc Fax Hm 504-899-4089
Parks, Rebekah (W. Ed) Surviving Spouse	RS	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260-0287	Ofc Fax Hm 318-292-5362
Perrott, Hughlene (Talmage) Surviving Spouse	NO	1016 Beverly Hills Road Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Ofc Fax Hm 601-264-9541
Peyton, Susan Johns (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	AL	3910 Pecan Drive Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-473-2725
Pickens, Jeanette H. (Ed) Surviving Spouse	NS	8927 Shadow Bluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc Fax Hm
Pickett, Betty Foreman (Henry) Surviving Spouse	LC	156 Lee Street Lake Charles, LA 70605	Ofc Fax Hm 337-474-1688
Pledger, Shirley (W.F.) Surviving Spouse	SH	One Parkstone Circle, #108 N Little Rock, AR 72116	Ofc Fax Hm
Pollar, Barbara W. (Alfred) Surviving Spouse	NO	3432-F Chelsea Park Lane Norcross, GA 30092	Ofc Fax Hm 678-291-0569
Pomeroy, Juanita N. (Webb) Surviving Spouse	SH	272 Pomeroy Drive Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-1678
Poole, Trudy (Daniel) Surviving Spouse	LC	2424 Rose Lane Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc Fax Hm 337-625-7071
Poss, Nelda (A. Richard) Surviving Spouse	MN	426 Bayou Oaks Drive Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-5453
Pratt, Nancy K. (Marvin) Surviving Spouse	AL	4430 Walden Drive Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm 318-449-9372
Pullig, Annie Durbin (Benjamin Durbin) Surviving Spouse	RS	211 Baker Street Minden, LA 71055	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-1703
Reed, Irene (Samuel) Surviving Spouse	NO	2307 Upperline Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-899-9593

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Rorie, Nancy (K. Glenn) Surviving Spouse	SH	505 Mockingbird Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-6515
Salter, Neva B. (Alfred Brown) Surviving Spouse	SH	719 Acklen Shreveport, LA 71104	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-2441
Seiler, Gloria (Joseph) Surviving Spouse	BR	220 S. W. Clark Street B#103 Issaquah, WA 98027	Ofc Fax Hm 425-391-4941
Shaw, Margie (William) Surviving Spouse	RS	1210 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-1041
Shearer, Glennie (John) Surviving Spouse	RS	207 Pinecrest Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-2826	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-8938
Sherman, Jane (George) Surviving Spouse	RS	4366 Hwy 615 Haynesville, LA 71038	Ofc Fax Hm 318-624-1440
Smith, Billie C. (Theodore) Surviving Spouse	BR	9193 Smith Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70818	Ofc Fax Hm 225-261-9490
Smith, Leona (James) Surviving Spouse	AC	109 Campground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	Ofc Fax Hm 337-585-2510
Smith, Myrtle (Bernard) Surviving Spouse	NO	5414 St. Ferdinand New Orleans, LA 70126	Ofc Fax Hm 504-288-7333
Spinks, Grace (Otis) Surviving Spouse	RS	1205 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-0936
Stage, Janelle (Frank) Surviving Spouse	SH	1110 Caroline Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc Fax Hm 318-747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T. (R.H.) Surviving Spouse	AC	PO Box 112, Room B13 Palmetto, LA 71358	Ofc Fax Hm 337-623-1050
Stewart, Florence (Henry) Surviving Spouse	NO	731 Taylor Kenner, LA 70062	Ofc Fax Hm 504-466-2721
Stout, Lillian (Ned) Surviving Spouse	BR	8502 Jefferson Highway. Apt. 227 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc Fax Hm 225-927-7519
Strong, Myrna C. (William) Surviving Spouse	MN	202 Hinson Loop Road, Apt. #504 Little Rock, AR 72212	Ofc Fax Hm 501-217-9117
Strozier, Elaine (David) Surviving Spouse	AL	2816 Hill Street Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-448-4720
Tatum, Marcella (Eskell) Surviving Spouse	MN	101 Myrtle Street Rayville, LA 71269	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-5263
Taylor, Inda Mae (Alta) Surviving Spouse	RS	P.O. Box 605 Gibbsland, LA 71028-0605	Ofc Fax Hm 318-843-6063

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Tooke, Frances (Karl) Surviving Spouse	RS	P.O. Box 311 Crystal Springs, MS 39059	Ofc Fax Hm 601-892-1899
Townsend, Florine (Allen) Surviving Spouse	NS	500 Joe Farris Drive Hammond, LA 70401	Ofc Fax Hm 985-345-2461
Trickett, Elizabeth (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1110 East Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-769-8046
Walding, Ona Lee James (Lonnie) Surviving Spouse	AL	2629 Highway 21 Otis, LA 71423	Ofc Fax Hm 318-793-8641
Walker, Sunny B. (Charles) Surviving Spouse	NO	1013 McLennan Avenue Mart, TX 76664	Ofc Fax Hm 254-876-2350
Wall, Shirley M. (Taylor) Surviving Spouse	MN	803 Pine Street Rayville, LA 71269	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6968
Wallace, Maude (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	NO	4917 Willow Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-876-2350
Watson, Gracie P. (Wilson) Surviving Spouse	RS	802 Laurel Lane N., Apt. #145 Tacoma, WA 98406	Ofc Fax Hm
White, Willie Mae (A.L.) Surviving Spouse	SH	c/o 2058 N Mills Ave., PMB329 Claremont, CA 91711	Ofc Fax Hm 323-724-7260
Wilkes, Annette (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	4831 West Lawther, #102 Dallas, TX 75214	Ofc Fax Hm 214-827-8420
Wilkes, Joyce (Monroe) Surviving Spouse	NS	P.O. Box 825 Walker, LA 70785	Ofc Fax Hm 225-665-8532
Williams, Eva J. (Lloyd) Surviving Spouse	MN	1000 McKeen Place Room 213 Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm 318-387-5300
Williams, Helen (Robert) Surviving Spouse	BR	1425 North 31st Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm 225-387-1355
Williams, Thelma (J.W.) Surviving Spouse	NO		Ofc Fax Hm
Williamson, Kathy (Stephen) Surviving Spouse	MN	1217 Trenton Street, Apt.#3A West Monroe, LA 71291-2867	Ofc Fax Hm 318-361-3187
Wilson, Adele (James) Surviving Spouse	BR		Ofc Fax Hm
Winegeart, Norma (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507 nsw@shreve.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-4744
Wineinger, Mary (Don) Surviving Spouse	SH	600 E Flournoy Lucas Rd CB22 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-798-0633

\*\*\*\*\*

**Conference Agency Symbols:**

<b>CFA</b> = Conference Council on Finance and Administration	<b>CRR</b> = Commission on Religion And Race
<b>CET</b> = Conference Church Extension Team	<b>CSR</b> = Commission on the Status And Role of Women
<b>CMT</b> = Conference Ministry Team	<b>CAR</b> = Committee of Administrative Review
<b>BCS</b> = Board of Church and Society	<b>COC</b> = Committee on Courtesies
<b>BOD</b> = Board of Discipleship	<b>CCR</b> = Committee on Credentials
<b>BGM</b> = Board of Global Ministries	<b>COE</b> = Committee on Episcopacy
<b>BHE</b> = Board of Higher Education And Campus Ministry	<b>COI</b> = Committee on Investigation
<b>BOL</b> = Board of Laity	<b>COD</b> = Committee on Investigation For Diaconal Ministry
<b>BOM</b> = Board of Ordained Ministry	<b>COJ</b> = Committee on the Journal
<b>BOP</b> = Board of Pensions	<b>CMF</b> = Conference Mission Finance Committee
<b>BCT</b> = Board of Conference Trustees	<b>CON</b> = Committee on Nominations
<b>CAH</b> = Commission on Archives And History	<b>COP</b> = Committee on Petitions
<b>CUI</b> = Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	<b>COR</b> = Committee on Rules
<b>CEC</b> = Commission on Equitable Compensation	<b>CJD</b> = Joint Committee on Disability

**District Agency Symbols:**

<b>DBOL</b> = District Board of Laity
<b>DCLB</b> = District Board of Church Location & Building
<b>DCOM</b> = District Committee on Ordained Ministry
<b>DMT</b> = District Ministry Team

\*\*\*\*\*



## Laity

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Adley, Robert 611 Jesse Jones Benton, LA 71006	SH DMT	318-965-9513
Aguila, Pete 234 Woodgate Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR BGM	225-767-7839
Alexander, Lou 5169 Cumberland Cove Baton Rouge, LA 70817	BR DCOM	225-751-1694
Anderson, Deborah Box 2 Rosedale, LA 70772	BR BOL DBOL	225-648-2184
Anderson, Jim P.O. Box 570 Homer, LA 71040	RS CMT CON DBOL DMT	318-927-2819
Anderson, William G. 333 Texas Street, Suite 5302 Shreveport, LA 71101-530	SH BOP	318-227-2000
Anding, George K. 4148 Lake Sherwood Ave. East Baton Rouge, LA 70816	BR BOL CMT COD COP DBOL DMT	225-293-8870
Backstrom, Betty 527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	BR CMT	225-346-1646
Baham, Eva 1639 Eastwood Slidell, LA 70458	NS CSR DMT	985-641-5235
Balthrop, Charles 104 Franklin New Llano, LA 71461	LC BOL	337-238-1216
Banks, Fred 910 Hatchell Ln. Denham Springs, LA 70726	NS BOL CMF CMT CON	225-665-5045
Barnes, Roy 1653 Sharp Road Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR DCLB	225-274-9108
Beauvais, Kenny 801 River Road Shreveport, LA 71105	SH CMT DBOL DMT	318-861-0422
Beauvais, Nancy 801 River Road Shreveport, LA 71105	SH DBOL DMT	318-861-0422
Bellard, Yolanda 124 East Brisco Church Point, LA 70525	AC CRR	337-684-5721
Bennett, Gloria 1402 Speed Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	MN CAH	318-323-7785
Berg, Linda 5875 Canal Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124	NO DMT	504-486-3982
Bergeron, Martha 13617 Tech Street Baton Rouge, LA 70818	BR BOP	225-261-3866
Bergstedt, Donna 7057 Moss Lake Lane Sulphur, LA 70665	LC BGM	337-583-4411
Blackburn, Mary 1601 Butternut Avenue Metairie, LA 70001	NO BOP DCLB	504-888-0989
Blackwell, Jane 118 Huntington Dr. Lafayette, LA 70508	AC BOL CMT DMT	337-989-8570
Blakeman, Tim 510 St. George Rd. Schriever, LA 70395	AC DBOL	985-448-0730
Bonnette, Sammy 200 5th St. Colfax, LA 71417	AL DCLB DMT	318-627-5776
Bosch, Joe P. O. Box 422 Robert, LA 70455	NS DBOL	985-345-2696
Bowers, Bill 720 Cambridge Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC DCOM	337-984-2137

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Bowers, Louise 720 Cambridge Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC CFA	337-984-2137
Braswell, Walter P.O. Box 1659 Ruston, LA 71270	RS DBOL	318-251-0357
Bridges, Billy 3248 Toulon Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	BR DBOL	225-291-1646
Briggs, Darrel 13026 Community Rd. Abbeville, LA 70510	AC DCLB	337-898-0403
Brignac, David P. O. Box 333 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	BR DBOL	225-261-2089
Brossett, David 3534 Adrienne Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DCLB	337-478-2194
Brossette, Marvin 1501 Westbury Shreveport, LA 71105	SH BOP	318-797-1958
Brown, Don 611 Myrtle Hill Baton Rouge, LA 70810	BR CFA	225-766-1849
Brown, Doris 12167 Banofax Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70814-7715	BR BCT	225-275-0043
Brown, Laura F. 1402 Martin Luther King Dr. Jeanerette, LA 70544	AC BCS DCLB DMT	337-276-5095
Brown, Nettles 109 Kaffie Dr. Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL BOP	318-352-5605
Bryson, Eugene, Jr. 535 Wilder Shreveport, LA 71104	SH BOL BOP CMT CON DCOM	318-861-1455
Burke, Joseph 108 Firethorn Drive Gretna, LA 70056	NO DMT	504-392-8968
Burton, Dorothy 505 Sanders Ave. Hammond, LA 70403	NS DBOL	985-549-3981
Burton, Mary 2124 Heck Young Road Baker, LA 70714	BR BGM DMT	225-654-7986
Bush, Sharon 4107 Center St. Lake Charles, LA 70607	LC BOL DBOL	337-474-5745
Cain, Adona 206 E. Florida Avenue Ruston, LA 71270-3919	RS DCLB	318-251-0693
Caldarera, Diane 302 Jackson Avenue Bossier City, LA 71112	SH DMT	318-746-4654
Caldwell, Scott 300 Colorado Monroe, LA 71203	MN DCLB	318-345-4565
Callahan, Seola 1048 Cypress Creek Rd. Oakdale, LA 71463	LC DCOM	318-335-3521
Campbell, Margaret 813 Lakeshore Drive Pineville, LA 71360	AL BOP	318-487-1656
Cannon, Carol 515 Cary Ave. Jennings, LA 70646	LC BOM	337-824-3445
Carey, Staphenae #9 Terraza Del Este Harvey, LA 70058	NO DMT	504-362-5513
Carlin, Betty 140 Tarou Anacoco, LA 71403	LC CSR	337-239-0148
Carruth, Nancy P.O. Box 267 Bunkie, LA 71322	AL BHE BOL CMT	318-346-2249
Cassingham, Jack 2450 Hudson New Orleans, LA 70131	NO BOP	504-392-3986

**NAME**

<b>ADDRESS</b>	<b>D AGENCY</b>	<b>PHONE</b>
Cassingham, Mary Lou 2450 Hudson New Orleans, LA 70131	NO BHE	504-392-3986
Castillo, Joe 2 Mercury Dr. Kenner, LA 70065	NO BCT	504-469-9985
Cayton, Keith 135 Arlington Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DCOM	337-477-9658
Chapman, Gloria 2425 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	BR COD	225-357-2140
Chappell, Lee 26385 Hwy. 430 Franklinton, LA 70438	NS CMT DMT	985-839-4465
Chauffe, Marianne P.O. Box 588 Cut Off, LA 70345	NO DMT	985-632-4601
Christensen, Fern 1017 Oma Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL CAH	318-352-8206
Christensen, Raymond 1017 Oma St. Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL DBOL	318-352-8206
Clark, Evelyn J. 6151 Kingston Court New Orleans, LA 70131	NO CMT DBOL DMT	504-393-0362
Clark, Linda 313 South Court Dr. Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL COE DMT	318-352-8953
Clarke, Gene 9900 Green Oak Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	SH CUI	318-797-4468
Clayton, David 306 Romero Lacassine, LA 70650	LC DBOL	337-588-4235
Cobb, Earl 7117 Memphis Street New Orleans, LA 70124	NO DBOL	504-288-6962
Cobb, Pat 7117 Memphis Street New Orleans, LA 70124	NO COJ	504-288-6962
Coffey, William 4529 Blecker Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR DCLB	225-926-5465
Coghill, Nancy 205 Equipment Lane Carencro, LA 70520	AC BHE	337-886-0336
Colvin, Carolyn 4727 Gilbert Shreveport, LA 71106	SH BCS	318-868-2870
Comeaux, Joy 12233 Colonial Oak Road Gonzales, LA 70737	BR DBOL DMT	225-644-7648
Condrey, Claire 1050 Castle Kirk Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR DBOL DMT	225-769-7905
Conrad, Kathleen C. 107 Kansas St. Lafayette, LA 70501	AC COD CON DMT	337-235-1941
Constantine, Geneva 1102 W. Gillman Road Lafayette, LA 70501	AC CUI	337-233-1765
Cook, Bill 76 Quail Ridge Monroe, LA 71203	MN CMT DMT	318-343-2927
Copeland, Wanda 3408 Claiborne Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN DCLB	318-322-9966
Corliss, Don 2046 Holly Oak Shreveport, LA 71118	SH BGM	318-686-0996
Cox, Eloise PO Box 76 Jena, LA 71342	AL BOD DBOL DMT	318-992-5932
Cox, Jim PO Box 76 Jena, LA 71342	AL DCLB	318-992-5932

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Cox, Robbie 1141 Englemead Shreveport, LA 71107	SH CCR	318-222-6972
Craft, Hugh 3016 Riverland Drive Chalmette, LA 70043	NO CSR	504-279-2336
Crump, Anita 7321 Dalewood Road New Orleans, LA 70126	NO BOD BOL CFA COE	504-246-4735
Crump, Leroy 7321 Dalewood Road New Orleans, LA 70126	NO BOL DCOM	504-246-4735
Daniel, Tom 212 Ockley Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	SH BHE	318-861-3431
Davenport, Dick 7717 Chesapeake Shreveport, LA 71105	SH CSR	318-797-9062
Davidson, Vanda P. O. Box 30102 Alexandria, LA 71301	AL CRR	318-487-8071
Davis, Catherine 1010 Mississippi Many, LA 71449	SH BCS	318-256-3142
Davis, Wadsworth 4433 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	NO CAH	504-282-4259
Dawson, Hallique 2624 79th Street Baton Rouge, LA 70807	BR CRR DMT	225-355-9506
DeCelle, Sandy 1911 Pargoud Boulevard Monroe, LA 71201	MN DBOL	318-387-0783
DeFreese, Kitty 410 Forest Circle Ruston, LA 71270	RS BOD DBOL	318-255-4984
Dick, Lori 5116 Hwy 191 Mansfield, LA 71052	SH BOD	318-697-4719
Dinwiddie, Bruce 1621 N. Hullen Street Metairie, LA 70001	NO BOP	504-837-5707
Doland, Joelyn 33 Raintree Cove Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC CMT DMT	337-478-8901
Doland, Scott 33 Raintree Cove Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC CON	337-478-8901
Dommert, Jeri 173 Roy Dommert Lane Iota, LA 70543	LC BHE	337-824-2141
Donald, Bob 71392 Poitevent St. Abita Springs, LA 70420	NS DBOL	985-893-4109
Doucet, Cindy 114 Nickland Dr. Scott, LA 70583	AC BGM	337-232-6699
Dove, Carolyn 5945 Hickory Ridge Baton Rouge, LA 70817	BR BHE BOL DBOL	225-753-5542
Downs, Alfraa 6410 Cypress Point Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN CRR	318-343-1111
Doyle, Anica 934 Ave. B Port Allen, LA 70767	BR CRR	225-388-9316
Doyle, Ella Mae 2431 4th St. Slidell, LA 70458	NS BOP DMT	985-643-5475
Dunn, Diana 1444 N. Johnson Street New Orleans, LA 70116	NO CRR DMT	504-944-6241
Edmonston, Verda Lea 17157 Carpenter's Chapel Road Prairieville, LA 70769	BR DCOM	225-622-1457
Elie, Gerri 2257 New York Street New Orleans, LA 70122	NO DBOL	504-288-6400



NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Ellett, Jane 2409 Trenton Street West Monroe, LA 71291	MN DBOL	318-387-9771
Ellis, Samuel 5968 Sumrall Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR BOP DBOL	225-357-3248
Elrod, Harriette 111 DeSoto Street Tallulah, LA 71282	MN CMF	318-574-0158
Emerson, Grant 1101 Second Street, North Monroe, LA 71201	MN DCOM	318-323-4582
Engle, Erin P.O. Box 216 Sarepta, LA 71071	RS DMT	318-847-4766
Evans, Evelyn 100 St. Clair Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL CEC CON	318-352-8750
Evans, John 34070 Highway 405 White Castle, LA 70788	BR CON	225-545-3246
Evans, Renee H. 3700 Ridgemont St. Ruston, LA 71270	RS DMT	318-255-2520
Ewing, Rosemary 296 Country Lane Quitman, LA 71268	RS COC	318-259-4976
Fairly, Jr., Robert C. 527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720	BR CMT	225-346-1535
Falconer, Reid 67 Magnolia Ridge Madisonville, LA 70447	NS CET CMF	985-845-8983
Feaster, Ron 106 Elmview Lane Haughton, LA 71037	SH DMT	318-949-5069
Fehrmann, Zack 100 Sandbrook Lane Lafayette, LA 70508	AC DBOL	337-984-3465
Fields, Gloria 5803 Oran Dr. Alexandria, LA 71302	AL DBOL	318-448-1280
Fields, Rosa 103 Wood Street Pineville, LA 71360	AL CMF	318-443-8429
Fiser, Susan Ford 5604 Angela Ave. Alexandria, LA 71303	AL BCT	318-449-9099
Fletcher, Carolyn 606 Tioga Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL DBOL	318-640-5523
Foil, Lynn 1708 Kent Avenue Metairie,, LA 70001	NO DCOM	504-887-5836
Fontenot, Pam 111 Bonner Dr. Lafayette, LA 70508	AC BOM	337-981-0122
Ford, Suzanne 6007 Cambridge Drive Alexandria, LA 71303-2151	AL DCLB	318-442-4530
Forsythe, Jim 5818 Memphis Street New Orleans, LA 70124	NO DCLB	504-488-0129
Gardner, Betty 3101 Stowers Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN COE	318-388-2362
Garner, Denny 125 Napoleon Road West Monroe, LA 71291	MN BGM	318-396-6047
Garrett, Maxie 2874 Jackson Drive Haynesville, LA 71038	RS CAH DCOM	318-624-0964
Gentry, Herschel P.O. Box 4450 Monroe, LA 71211	MN CEC	318-322-8992
Gilbert-Wilson, Doret 105 Barkley Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN BOD DMT	318-343-6512

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Gilmore, Wayne 2145 Delmas Opelousas, LA 70570	AC DCLB	337-942-2067
Goins, James M 546 Meadowbrook Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	SH BCT BOP	318-861-2197
Gorrell, Herman 258 Young Road Dequincy, LA 70633	LC DCLB	337-786-4269
Granich, Nancy 713 Janice Sulphur, LA 70663	LC CMF	337-625-4530
Granstaff, Charles PO Box 750 Youngsville, LA 70592	AC CMF	337-235-7605
Green, Gary 2115 Cooktown Rd. Ruston, LA 71270	RS CMF CMT DBOL DMT	318-255-0647
Green, Helen 101 Scooter Circle Lafayette, LA 70506	AC DCOM	337-232-0650
Green, Jeanne 4940 Lafon Drive New Orleans, LA 70126	NO BGM	504-241-0842
Gregg, Linda 2630 Doe Ridge Drive Haughton, LA 71037	SH BOL	318-390-5039
Griffin, Ida 1015 Jason St. Denham Springs, LA 70726	NS BCS	225-664-7236
Griggs, C. B. 2211 Wellerman Road West Monroe, LA 71291	MN DCOM	318-396-6304
Gross, Heather 123 Hillcrest Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL CUI	318-445-8740
Gross, Judith C. 123 Hillcrest Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL DMT	318-445-8740
Gross, Lauren 123 Hillcrest Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL DMT	318-445-8740
Guagliardo, Pam P. O. Box 305 Robert, LA 70455	NS DMT	985-345-6472
Gulley, Ed 805 Kennon Minden, LA 71055	RS DCLB	318-377-0260
Guth, Lylln S. 201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112	SH DMT	318-742-3823
Hall, Senae 1858 Lyons Shreveport, LA 71108	SH CRR DBOL DMT	318-631-2406
Ham, Anna Lois 106 Garden Place West Monroe, LA 71291	MN BOL CUI DBOL	318-396-0144
Hamilton, Tonya Lynne 1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN DMT	318-387-0511
Hammock, Mike 425 Birchwood Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN DCLB	318-387-3387
Handschin, LaJuana 105 Breton Dr. Lafayette, LA 70508	AC DMT	337-856-4665
Hansberry, Bernard 9937 Bookerline Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70810	BR BOP	225-766-3336
Happel, Bonnie 4716 Green Acres Court Metairie, LA 70003	NO DBOL	504-455-4205
Happel, Doris 4428 Reich Street Metairie, LA 70006	NO DBOL	504-887-6297
Harlan, Carol 61210 Queen Anne Lacombe, LA 70445	NS DCLB	985-882-7535

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Harris, Mary 1827 Mack Marshall Shreveport, LA 71107	SH DMT	318-226-1792
Harris, Whitney 236 Melissa Lane Bossier City, LA 71112	SH DMT	318-746-2792
Hathorn, Claudia 13545 Lilian Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR BOM	225-755-0046
Hayes, Nell 4609 Autumnwood Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC BCS	318-477-5258
Hearne, Doug 132 Airport Loop Springhill, LA 71075	RS DBOL	318-539-3147
Hebert, Tim 314 Richard Dr. Houma, LA 70364	AC BOL CAH CMT	985-868-5174
Hebert, Todd 8009 Willow New Orleans, LA 70118	NO BOM	504-865-8650
Henry, Ellen PO Box 1350 Jena, LA 71342	AL DBOL	318-992-2823
Henry, Gary 415 Maple Ridge Drive Bossier City, LA 71111	SH DCLB	318-549-9276
Hicks, Dellie 2404 Highway 15 Rayville, LA 71269	MN DBOL	318-248-4952
Higginbotham, Fred 1604 Bistineau Ruston, LA 71270	RS DBOL	318-255-8401
Hill, Kenneth 5610 Lakeside Bossier City, LA 71111	SH DCLB	318-425-7452
Hinckley, Jay 7458 Hwy 126 Dodson, LA 71422	RS DBOL DCLB DMT	318-628-3763
Hobbs, Janet 305 Donaldson Road Calhoun, LA 71225	MN BCS	318-644-5659
Hochstetler, Meghan 6043 Gaylyn Shreveport, LA 71105	SH DMT	318-865-4045
Hodges, Kristie 222 South Washington Street Bastrop, LA 71220	MN DMT	318-281-2872
Hoffpair, Shirley G. 1849 W. Tank Farm Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC CFA	337-477-6592
Holman, Jack 281 Chris Dr. Minden, LA 71055	RS DBOL	318-377-4519
Holts, Russell 5760 Goodland Trace Alexandria, LA 71301	AL CET DCLB	318-484-9902
Hortman, Sue 1907 Nolley Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL DCLB	318-352-4389
Humble, Jane 285 Candy Craig Rd. Calhoun, LA 71225	RS CRR DMT	318-644-2689
Ingram, Scott 31193 Old River Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	NS BOD	225-664-1952
Ivie, Juanita 10A Ann Louise Street Harvey, LA 70058-3412	NO DMT	504-368-2698
Jackson, George 2931 Risinger Drive Shreveport, LA 71119	SH DCLB DMT	318-635-8123
Jackson, Germaine 6015 Tullis Drive New Orleans, LA 70131	NO BHE	504-392-4698
Jackson, Tom P.O. Box 548 Lecompte, LA 71346	AL DCLB	318-776-5975

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Javery, Pauline 60512 N. Ridgewood Slidell, LA 70458	NS BGM	985-646-2715
Jefferson, Freddie H. P. O. Box 233 Angie, LA 70426	NS BOM DCOM	985-986-2460
Jenkins, Gina 800 E. Kings Hwy Shreveport, LA 71105	SH DMT	318-865-4963
Johnson, Celina 7510 Means New Orleans, LA 70127	NO BOL	504-241-5182
Johnson, J.R. P.O. Box 276 Gibsland, LA 71028	RS CFA DCLB	318-843-6051
Jones, Laura 2019 Airport Loop Homer, LA 71040	RS DMT	318-927-5220
Jones, Virtle 9550 Southlawn Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810	BR CUI	225-766-9654
Jordan, Audrey 2010 Evans Avenue Monroe, LA 71202	MN BGM	318-387-2688
Jordan, Calvin 2010 Evans Avenue Monroe, LA 71202	MN DCOM	318-387-2688
Jordan, Clyde 107 Tupelo Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN BOL DBOL DCLB	318-323-6905
Jordan, Jeffrey 128 Rushing Road Rayville, LA 71269	MN BGM	318-248-2778
Jordan, Vera 107 Tupelo Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN BOP DBOL DCLB	318-323-6905
Joseph, Gary 2910 Schwing Rd. New Iberia, LA 70560	AC DCLB	337-365-9382
Justice, Jim 35751 Bend Rd. Denham Springs, LA 70706	NS DCLB	225-665-6541
Kamm, Sue 4622 Tibbs Shreveport, LA 71105	SH DMT	318-865-5963
Kawasaki, Mat 1002 Michigan Slidell, LA 70458	NS DBOL	985-643-4486
Keller, Velma P.O. Box 402 Bunkie, LA 71322	AL DCOM	318-346-4534
Kelley, Joe P. O. Box 430 St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR BOL CON DBOL	225-635-6207
Kent, Dian 837 Sumner Street New Orleans, LA 70114	NO DBOL DCLB DMT	504-368-2567
Kerr, Tommy 7606 Millicent Way Shreveport, LA 71105	SH DCLB	318-797-6006
Kirk, Alvin 3328 Lillian Shreveport, LA 71109	SH DBOL	318-635-9662
Klaus, Michael 419 Cedar Tree Dr. Thibodaux, LA 70301	AC BCS	985-448-1756
Knight, Tom 501 Louisiana Ave. Bogalusa, LA 70427	NS DCLB	985-735-1010
Kreutziger, Keith 135 East Livingston Place Metairie, LA 70005	NO COE DMT	504-840-6555
Kreutziger, Sarah 135 East Livingston Place Metairie, LA 70005	NO CON	504-840-6555
Lacomb, Dottie 2005 Mississippi Avenue. Kenner, LA 70062	NO BOL	504-469-1898



NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Lagard, Juanita 411 Kidd St., #5 Morgan City, LA 70380	AC DBOL	985-384-5773
LaGrone, Harold 121 Shalimar Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN CON	318-396-6211
Lampkins, Ernest 7393 Waterwood Greenwood, LA 71033	SH BOL DBOL DCLB	318-938-1070
Lathan, Anthony 131 Ogden Baton Rouge, LA 70806	AC BCS	225-346-3045
Lathan, Lana 131 Ogden Baton Rouge, LA 70806	BR DBOL	225-383-4380
Lawson, Beverly Clark P.O. Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483	AL CJD	318-628-3316
Lawson, Carl 104 Second Street, Apt. 1 Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL BHE	318-354-7301
Leach, Cam PO Box 1996 Opelousas, LA 70570	AC BOL	337-948-8966
Lecky, Marci 206 Oakwood Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC COJ	337-984-5684
Leming, Paul 4169 Cypress Lake Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70611	LC BOL DBOL	337-855-6130
Levy, Elaine 1 Ridgecrest Dr. Dubach, LA 71235	RS DCLB	318-255-8333
Lewis, Levi 63389 Foster Town Rd. Angie, LA 70426	NS BOL CMT DBOL DMT	985-735-5890
Lightfoot, Rick 318 Margon Court Slidell, LA 70458	NS BOL DBOL	985-649-5730
Lilly, Ethel P O Box 309 Mansfield, LA 71052	SH BCS	318-872-0612
Lipps, Delbert 948 Cahoula Ct. Mandeville, LA 70471	NS DCLB	985-845-4367
Loewen, Audley 430 Copperfield Way Youngsville, LA 70592	AC DCOM	337-856-4353
Loewen, Randy 430 Copperfield Way Youngsville, LA 70592	AC BCT DCLB	337-856-4353
Lomax, Michael 2601 Gentilly Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122-3097	NO BHE	504-286-4640
Loy, Fred 4536 Chelsea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR CMF CMT COE	225-926-7769
Luttgehard, Paulen 3201 Lake Desiard Monroe, LA 71201-2309	MN BCT	318-330-9788
Lynch, Deborah 1006 Hunt Lane Ruston, LA 71270	RS DBOL	318-255-9787
Madden, Susanne 3990 College Street Arcadia, LA 71001	RS CUI DBOL	318-263-8734
Maher, Stan 167 Tchefuncte Covington, LA 70433	NS BOP	985-893-2573
Mansell, Erich 513 N. Lebanon Sulphur, LA 70663	LC CMT DBOL DMT	337-625-6876
Mansell, Leslie 513 N. Lebanon Sulphur, LA 70663	LC DMT	337-625-6876
Martin, C. A. 3509 Lake Desiard Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN COI	318-387-0419

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY	PHONE
Martin, Evelyn 6211 Providence Place New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	BOL DBOL	504-282-7731
Matlock, Steve 502 Pebble Beach Dr. Jonesboro, LA 71251	RS	DBOL	318-259-8725
McConnell, Billy 200 North Chautauqua Ruston, LA 71270	RS	CET	318-251-2194
McCoy, Emily 7112 Main St. St. Martinville, LA 70582	AC	BOD	337-394-4784
McDonald, Judith Morino 59 Shady Lane Elmer, LA 71424	AL	DMT	318-793-5612
McGehee, L.D. 1900 Franklin Ruston, LA 71270	RS	DCLB	318-255-2478
McHale, Charles #3 Park Island New Orleans, LA 70122	NO	BCT COI	504-524-0748
McKaskle, Barbara #5 Marta Hammond, LA 70401	NS	BHE	985-542-9467
McKee, Margaret 112 River Oaks Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	CFA	318-325-1943
McKee, Sonny 112 River Oaks Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	BOM	318-325-1943
McKenzie, Connie 229 Turtle Creek Rd. Ruston, LA 71270	RS	DCOM	318-257-4176
McLaurin, Lu An McMinn 2326 21st Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	DMT	337-562-9322
McLendon, Lee P O Box 5943 Shreveport, LA 71135	SH	DCOM	318-469-9666
McMorris, Steve 107 Stephens Road Logansport, LA 71049	SH	DCLB	318-697-5399
Medlock, Lou P.O. Box 782 Monroe, LA 71210	MN	DMT	318-325-4877
Medlock, W. A.. 2309 South 6th Street Monroe, LA 71202	MN	DCLB	318-325-4877
Merritt, Peggy 505 Machen Drive Springhill, LA 71075	RS	BOP	318-539-5103
Merriweather, Emily 1110 Lowry Street Winnsboro, LA 71295	MN	DBOL	318-435-4722
Metzger, Jake 312 Seals Place Monroe, LA 71203	MN	DMT	318-665-0595
Meyer, Floyce 2042 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	DMT	318-396-2118
Miller, Debbie 5023 Williamsburg Baton Rouge, LA 70817	BR	DCLB	225-751-6719
Miller, Joe, Sr. 3400 Holly Hill Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB	337-477-3396
Miller, Muriel McDiendon 3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302	AL	DBOL	318-445-3828
Mitchell, Roy 2415 Belmont Street Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	DCLB	318-746-1311
Mittelstaedt, Gloria 3220 North Labarre Road Metairie, LA 70002	NO	DCOM	504-833-6215
Mollere, Babs 1185 Robert E. Lee Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124	NO	BOL	504-288-9155

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Monk, Mary Ann 456 Archwood Street Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DBOL	337-477-7230
Morris, Gordon 305 Davenport Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR DCLB	225-766-1426
Moss, David 3211 Portrush Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DCLB	337-478-8846
Mount, Willie 205 Shell Beach Drive Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC COE	337-433-0569
Murray, Catherine 1130 Avenue A Port Allen, LA 70767	BR CSR DMT	225-383-2939
Myers, Lueburda P O Box 36797 Shreveport, LA 71133	SH BOM CON	318-221-7657
Napper, Harry 1603 Ridge Dr. Ruston, LA 71270	RS DBOL	318-255-4342
Nash, Bob 2711 Hills Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL DBOL	318-640-0245
Nations, Peggy 155 Russell Lane Winnsboro, LA 71295	MN BHE	318-435-4441
Neal, Fred 9402 Highpoint Baton Rouge, LA 70810	BR DBOL	225-766-3925
Nelson, Charlotte 2308 Douglas Shreveport, LA 71111	SH DCOM	318-741-1510
Nunn, Nancy 4520 Meadowdale Metairie, LA 70006	NO DCLB	504-887-5345
Nuzum, Chuck 417 Marguerite Blvd. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC CMF	337-237-0389
Owen, Jason 1403 Bistineau St. Ruston, LA 71270	RS DCOM	318-255-5308
Packer, Vera P. O. Box 851 Slidell, LA 70458	NS BOL CFA COR DMT	985-643-5395
Packer, Willie P. O. Box 851 Slidell, LA 70458	NS BOL	985-643-5395
Page, Joseph P. 617 Greenfield Dr. Alexandria, LA 71302	AL CFA CMT DBOL DMT	318-448-0917
Palazzo, Lottie 210 Pine Ridge Ct. Mandeville, LA 70448	NS CAH CAH	985-727-2939
Palmer, Felix 13048 Coles Creek Hammond, LA 70403	NS DBOL	985-294-8671
Patton, Frances 407 Gregory Vidalia, LA 71373	MN BGM	318-336-5452
Paulk, Corine 204 New Orleans Blvd. Houma, LA 70364	AC CRR	985-876-7293
Perry, Bridgette 6313 Deerfield Alexandria, LA 71301	AL CMT DMT	318-448-3079
Perry, Victor 1705 Palmetto Cove Deridder, LA 70634	LC BOM	337-463-4795
Pogue, Allen 619 Northwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN DCLB	318-396-5260
Poole, Mary Jo P. O. Drawer A Franklinton, LA 70438	NS DCOM	985-839-2261
Portinari, Curtis 524 Betz Avenue Jefferson, LA 70121	NO BCS	504-831-1700

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Potter, Joan Hardy 1610 Regatta Shreveport, LA 71119	SH CAH	318-635-9212
Powell, Cathy 232 Adams Path Pineville, LA 71360	AL DMT	318-448-4764
Price, Don 706 Saturn Rd. Morgan City, LA 70380	AC DBOL	985-395-5742
Prilleman, Gladys 213 Plano Street Shreveport, LA 71103	SH DBOL	318-425-4582
Qualls, David 3529 Coachman Sulphur, LA 70665	LC CET	337-583-4602
Racca, Jodie 245 Britton Rd. Calhoun, LA 71225	RS DMT	318-644-5830
Randolph, Ned 1808 White Street Alexandria, LA 71301	AL BGM BOL CMT COE CON DBOL	318-449-3732
Raymond, John 109 Berrywood Court Slidell, LA 70461	NS CUI	504-649-6354
Reddix, Fannie Perkins 1330 Cambronre Street New Orleans, LA 70118	NO CUI DBOL DMT	504-865-8181
Reed, Megan 4108 Waterford Drive Alexandria, LA 71303	AL BHE	318-449-8977
Richardson, Robert 61510 Queen Anne Dr. Lacombe, LA 70445	NS COP DCOM	985-882-5790
Rickey, Libby 200 Karen Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC DCLB	337-984-5195
Rigney, Regina 808 Sheree Lyn Court Gretna, LA 70056	NO DBOL	504-393-5155
Rigsby, Texas 32317 Highway 441 Springfield, LA 70441	NS DMT	225-567-2813
Rigsby, Tricia 32317 Hwy. 44 Holden, LA 70744	NS BGM DBOL DMT	225-567-2813
Roark, Ken 8791 Tunica Trace St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR DCLB	225-635-4900
Robinson, Betsy 4315 Ashland Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC BOD	337-477-6929
Robinson, John M. 512 Weavers Way Bossier City, LA 71111	SH BOM DCOM	318-742-5798
Robinson, Joyce 6860 Bayou Manchac Road St. Gabriel, LA 70776	BR BGM BOL CMT COC DMT	225-642-5301
Rockhold, Jean 221 Country Rd. Jonesboro, LA 71251	RS BGM	318-259-4864
Ross, Charles 820 Melancon St. Opelousas, LA 70570	AC BOP CET COE	337-942-4336
Rugg, Jerry 390 Wells Rd. Downsville, LA 71234	RS DCLB	318-982-5992
Sanchez, Andrew, Jr. 1519 Charbonnet Street New Orleans,, LA 70117	NO CSR	504-948-3677
Sanchez, June 1519 Charbonnet St. New Orleans,, LA 70117	NO CMF	504-948-3677
Sanders, Elouise 120 Elouise Lane Arcadia, LA 71001	RS BGM BOL	318-263-2512
Sanson, Purvis Jerry 631 Bethel Road Deville, LA 71328	AL BOL	318-466-3520



NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Sarver, Ron 305 Chastant Blvd. Lafayette, LA 70508	AC BOL CMT DBOL DMT	337-233-7696
Schexnayder, Randall 3916 Cleveland Place Metairie, LA 70003	NO DBOL DMT	504-887-1560
Schlessman, Kristin 1121 Hwy. 80 East Calhoun, LA 71225	RS BOL BOL CMT	318-644-0188
Schoeffler, Sarah 3502 E. Simcoe St. Lafayette, LA 70501	AC BGM DMT	337-234-4042
Schwab, Kenneth L. P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188	SH BHE	318-869-5108
Schwab, Sarah P.O. Box 206 Eros, LA 71238	RS DBOL	318-249-3607
Scott, Clara 5948 Dixie Lane Alexandria, LA 71301	AL BOL DBOL	318-443-6065
Scott, Rachel L. 405 Teak Drive Shreveport, LA 71115	SH BGM CMT COD CSR DMT	318-797-8721
Seaton, Rick P O Box 52299 Shreveport, LA 71135	SH DBOL	318-470-8769
Segal, Ben 1735 Gen Pershing, A New Orleans, LA 70115	NO DMT	504-899-9042
Shea, Charles 840 Dartmoor Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR BOL DBOL	225-275-2618
Sheehan, Lynn P. O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748	BR DMT	225-634-7810
Shelmire, Donald 7060 Modesto Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR DBOL	225-356-9000
Sherer, Robert 4031 Vincennes Place New Orleans, LA 70125	NO CSR	504-861-1641
Shorter, Sara Kate 201 East Ridge Dr. Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL DCOM	318-356-0445
Shoup, Sarah W. 2108 Elmwood Drive Monroe, LA 71201	RS BGM	318-387-2426
Shows, Tillie 210 Kimberly Drive Mandeville, LA 70448	NS BOP DBOL DCLB DMT	504-626-3973
Sibley, Pleasant P. O. Box 207 Walker, LA 70785	NS DBOL	225-665-8006
Sims, Dollene 1221 Balsam Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70807	BR CEC	225-775-9864
Skains, Reggie P.O. Box 98 Downsview, LA 71234	RS DCOM	318-982-5620
Smith, Anita 117 Moss Hill Terrace Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL DMT	318-357-1930
Smith, Jana R. 601 Virginia Avenue Ferriday, LA 71334	MN DMT	318-757-4012
Smith, Lindsay 603 Lincoln Ave. Mansfield, LA 71052	SH CSR	318-872-5830
Smith, Mollie L. 307 Sentelle Bastrop, LA 71220	MN DCLB	318-281-5026
Sparks, Melissa 2017 Alejo Del Sur Harvey, LA 70058	NO DMT	504-366-1385
Spells, Iris 7622 Mercier Street New Orleans, LA 70128	NO BOD	504-246-1489

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Spencer, James 59 Chauvin Monroe, LA 71203	MN DBOL	318-343-6278
Stamper, Henry P. O. Box 14298 Baton Rouge, LA 70898	BR CMF	225-766-1999
Stanford, Lee 1202 Firewood Rd. Jonesboro, LA 71251	RS DBOL	318-259-8395
Steele, Melvin P. O. Box 281 Maringouin, LA 70757	BR BOD	225-625-2252
Stine, Melba 444 Jefferson Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DCLB	337-477-5894
Strozier, Britney 267 Highway 774 Trout, LA 71371	AL BOD	318-992-4403
Sues, Eugene 1000 Windemere Blvd. Alexandria, LA 71303	AL COI	318-443-5478
Sutton, Raymon 125 Branton Drive Lafayette, LA 70508	AC CEC	337-981-8196
Taylor, Charles 2200 S. Post Oak Sulphur, LA 70663	LC DBOL	337-625-7404
Teamer, Charles 4619 Owens Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122	NO COR	504-283-5807
Thomisee, Lisa 275 Puckettville Road Collinston, LA 71229	MN DMT	318-343-0385
Todd, Krystle 143 E. Greenway Street Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DBOL DMT	337-474-3622
Tosso, Bobbie Rotstein 19403 Magnolia St. Loranger, LA 70446	NS BGM DMT	985-833-9022
Townsend, Monty 1009 Parkway Drive Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL BGM	318-352-6955
Tripp, Betty 109 Arizona St. Lafayette, LA 70501	AC CSR	337-232-2026
Tropez, Germaine 7822 Oak Street New Orleans, LA 70118	NO BOL CMT	504-866-0229
Tubb, John 5909 Tall Pine Dr. Pineville, LA 71360	AL BOL	318-640-3721
Turney, Michael 304 Parklan Drive Baker, LA 70714	BR DCOM	225-778-1003
Van Hook, Jim P O Box 1266 Shreveport, LA 71163	SH DMT	318-747-1749
Vaughn, Ruben 3517 Silver Maple Court New Orleans, LA 70131	NO BOL	504-391-0220
Velten, Terry 292 Jerry Lofton Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	AL DMT	318-448-3831
Vick, Ann 487 Santa Anna Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70611	LC BGM	337-855-3637
Viskozki, Lynette 119 Leo Avenue Shreveport, LA 71105	SH BOL DBOL	318-861-2348
Walker, Mary Ann 18734 Keystone Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	BR BOD	225-261-9863
Wallace, Linda 2802 Northwood Dr. Ruston, LA 71270	RS BHE	318-254-8419
Ward, Amy 500 Walker Street New Orleans, LA 70124	NO DCLB DMT	504-282-3224

**NAME**

<b>ADDRESS</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>AGENCY</b>	<b>PHONE</b>
Ward, Janet 496 Tiger Lake Rd. Lecompte, LA 71346	AL	CUI	318-442-0711
Warner, Kenneth 15407 Schnebelen Baton Rouge, LA 70817-1383	BR	DBOL	225-272-5416
Washington, Erica 10837 Flintwood Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR	BCS	225-774-8851
Watson, Jennifer 4056 Huntwick Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	BCS	318-473-1051
Watson, Rick 1318 Celeste St. Vinton, LA 70668	LC	BOL DBOL	337-589-2616
Welch, Arthur 1039 Carey Scarborough Road Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	DBOL	318-472-8556
Welch, Frances 1039 Carey Scarborough Road Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	DBOL	318-472-8556
White, Angelique 1908 St. Maurice Avenue New Orleans., LA 70117	NO	CSR	504-271-5894
White, Joanne 99 Woodland Drive Boyce, LA 71409	AL	BOL CMT DBOL	318-443-1349
White, Paul 99 Woodlands Drive Boyce, LA 71409	AL	BOL BOP COE DCLB DCOM	318-443-1349
Williams, A.J. P O Box 543 Mansfield, LA 71052	SH	CRR DMT	318-872-0992
Williams, Jared Campus Box 886, PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134	MN	BOL	318-387-2426
Williams, Jean P O Box 543 Mansfield, LA 71052	SH	CMF	318-872-0992
Williams, Norvella PO Box 8656 Alexandria, LA 71306	AL	DMT	318-487-1747
Williams, Shante' PO Box 8656 Alexandria, LA 71306	AL	BCS	318-487-1747
Willis, Judy Whatley 803 Glendale Ruston, LA 71270	RS	BGM	318-255-2041
Willis, Sarah 308 Avenue F Kentwood, LA 70444	NS	CRR DMT	985-229-7422
Wilson, Deneyelle 105 Barkley Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN	DBOL DMT	318-343-6512
Wilson-Sider, Karen 4534 Wilson Avenue New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	DMT	504-246-8448
Winegeart, Norma 254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507	SH	COC	318-869-4744
Winfrey, Ron 2229 Bancroft Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	CRR	337-474-8723
Winn, Lane Cotton 475 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10115	NO	BOL CMT	212-870-3811
Wofford, Denver 514 Claude's Road Colfax, LA 71417	AL	DBOL	318-627-5229
Wooden, Dianne 6820 Glengary Road New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	DBOL	504-241-7247
Wright, Kerry 111 Deer Lane Mansfield, LA 71052	SH	DBOL DCLB	318-872-6653
Wyatt, Sarah 2000 North 3rd. Street Monroe, LA 71201	MN	BOL CMT DBOL DMT	318-410-1795

NAME ADDRESS	D AGENCY	PHONE
Wyche, Jim 4110 Maidstone Dr. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC DBOL	337-477-5292
Ydarraga, Ray 506 Avenue A Kentwood, LA 70444	NS DCLB	985-229-5941
Yeich, Steve 263 Hyatt Road Ruston, LA 71270	RS CEC DBOL	318-247-3364
Young, Ernest P.O. Box 156 Ruston, LA 71270	RS DBOL	318-255-0811
Young, Jassoni 5238 Fairview Ave. Alexandria, LA 71303	BR BOL CMT COE CON CRR DBOL	318-442-2275
Youngblood, Nanci Thompson 4809 Whitechapel Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	AL CMF	318-442-6319



## VIII. APPOINTMENTS

### ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Roger D. Lathan	2
Abbeville-Pecan Island.....	John L. Vining	7
Baldwin, Trinity .....	(Barry A. Whittington, Sr. PL)	4
Berwick, First .....	(James W. Reid)	1
Clanton Chapel.....	(Cyril A. Kirby Verret PL)	15
Franklin:		
Asbury .....	(Darrel W. Briggs PL)	3
First-McGowen.....	Steven J. Porter	2
Houma:		
Bayou Blue.....	James W. Barrett, Jr.	2
First .....	Barry Hoekstra	2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon .....	(Joseph Holland, Sr. PL)	2
Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary .....	(L. John Locascio FL)	1
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion.....	(Fulton A. Raymond RA)	17
St. Peter-Mallalieu.....	Erica R. Jenkins PM	5
Lafayette:		
Asbury .....	T. Edward Boyd	6
Associate .....	(C. Ann Sutton)	5
Associate .....	Ira M. Robinson RM	9
Associate .....	(David L. Bricker FL)	1
Covenant.....	Willis W. Dear	2
Associate .....	Lorris M. Wimberly	1
Faith Community.....	John A. Cannon PE	2
First.....	J. Penn Morgan	2
Associate/ULL Wesley Foundation .....	(Clay K. McConnell FL)	2
Immanuel .....	(Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. PL)	1
Northwood.....	(L. Wayne Howington)	1
Lydia.....	(Robert W. Cormier PL)	13
Mathews, Memorial.....	Peggy B. Foreman PE	3
Melville-Palmetto .....	Kenneth B. Chapman RM	6
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel.....	Rebecca D. Conner	1
Walmsley-Mason.....	(Dan Washington, Jr. RL)	15
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn.....	(Albert Holland FL)	25
New Iberia:		
First .....	Scott T. Bullock	3
St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion.....	(Emmett C. Collins, Jr. FL)	5
Opelousas:		

Louisiana Memorial.....	K. Dale Hensarling	4
St. Mark.....	Russell L. Jones	3
Patterson.....	Jeffrey D. Conner	1
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Mem .....	(Robert D. Clark PL)	2
Rosedale-New Roads, First .....	(Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. FL)	2
Scott Chapel-St. Paul.....	(Diane L. Bentley PL)	4
Thibodaux:		
Calvary .....	T.B.S.	
First .....	Timothy J. Neustifter	2
Magnolia.....	(Madeline Mitchell PL)	2
Vacherie .....	(Terry A. Lindsey PL)	2
Waxia, St. Paul-Melville, St. James .....	(Marguerite D. Jenkins PL)	6
Wiley-Green Chapel.....	(Robert L. Ross PL)	3

### **ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	William L. Youngblood	5
Alexandria:		
First .....	Thomas A. Dunbar	1
Minister of Discipleship .....	Mary Beth Foye FD	1
Horseshoe Drive.....	R. Don Ross	6
Newman.....	Derrick D. Hills	2
St. Mark's.....	Ralph L. Jones OF	3
Trinity.....	C. Frances Hooton	4
Wilton.....	(Jason W. Jacob PL)	2
Atlanta-Sanders Chapel .....	Riley W. Sanson RM	2
Boyce:		
Lahey Chapel.....	T.B.S.	
Union.....	(Dianne Allen Jones PL)	4
Bunkie, David Haas Mem.-Trinity-White's Chap.....	Joe A. Hoover	1
Campiti:		
First-St. Maurice.....	T.B.S.	
St Paul-Mt.Zion.....	T.B.S.	
Cheneyville, St. Paul .....	(Obie J. Southall RL)	8
Colfax.....	(Gloria L. Youngblood FL)	1
Couley .....	(Thomas G. May PL)	3
Evergreen .....	Robbie W. Strong OE	1
Glenmora-Boyce, First .....	(William K. McDonald PL)	6
Hineston, Fellowship .....	Richard C. Hooton	4
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah.....	Mark B. Benge, Sr.	4
Jonesville-Harrisonburg .....	(David C. Carlton FL)	5
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville.....	(Ross C. Ford, Jr. FL)	3
Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport.....	(Frank Pennington FL)	1

Melder, St. Mark's.....	T.B.S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion.....	(James R. Walker PL)	5
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Emmanuel.....	James A. Graham	16
First .....	Douglas L. Cain	12
Associate .....	James M. Poole RM	9
Northwestern Campus Min.-College Ave. ....	(Ellis E. Newman FL)	3
Oak Grove-Beulah .....	John R. Foster OF	3
Olla-Urania.....	(P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. FL)	1
Palestine-Ball .....	J. Edwin Dilworth	5
Pineville:		
First .....	W. Ralph Ford	2
Associate .....	Henry C. Blount, Jr. RM	4
Pleasant Grove-Bethel.....	T.B.S.	
Wesley-Booneville, Wesley .....	(James E. Ray, Sr. FL)	10
Pollock-Liberty.....	Eddie Carpenter OF	2
Provencal-Weaver .....	Edwin H. Fenton OE	2
Sieper.....	T.B.S.	
Strange.....	T.B.S.	
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden.....	John R. Johns RM	4
Winnfield.....	Timothy E. Lawson	2

### **BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	C. Gerald Richardson	3
Baker:		
Blackwater.....	Mark R. Martin	5
Associate.....	(Linda M. Hagan PL)	3
Associate.....	(Danny R. Bergeron PL)	2
First .....	Joseph E. Hamilton	2
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor.....	Robert L. Burgess	6
Minister of Congregational Care .....	Kenneth M. Carroll	13
Minister of Visitation .....	Donald J. Hall RM	11
Minister of Discipleship & Missions .....	Amy K. Mercer FD	4
Minister of Program .....	Charles R. Langford	2
Minister of Evangelism .....	M. Quinn O'Bannon	2
Min. of Sen. Care Resident Min. ....	Lusinda F. Warren FD	2
Camphor Memorial .....	Darlene A. Moore	2
Director, Worship & Education Min .....	Elaine C. Smith FD	4
First.....	Christopher H. Andrews	15
Associate .....	Van A. Stinson	5
Associate.....	Jan C. Holloway	5
Francis Asbury.....	W. Odell Simmons RM	2

Hope Community .....	(H. Louis Jones PL)	2
Minister of Education .....	Brunetta A. Shamlin FD	1
Hughes Mem.-Watson, Andrew Chapel .....	(Willie Laws)	2
Ingleside .....	Kibbie E. Hatfield	1
Jefferson .....	Douglas M. Baker	1
Associate .....	T.B.S.	
Jordan .....	George W. C. Calvin, Sr. RM	2
Neely .....	Arnold V. Brown	12
Minister of Education .....	Linda Ann Joseph PD	1
St. Andrew's .....	H. Steve Stephens	9
St. John's .....	Donald R. Avery	5
Associate .....	(Elizabeth Wyatt)	8
St. Luke's .....	(Kimbra H. Hammett PL)	1
St. Mark .....	Joseph D. Awotwi	4
St. Paul-Deerford .....	Frank B. Akin	4
University, William B. Reily Memorial .....	Kenneth W. Irby	9
Associate .....	Ernest Eugene Rives PE	3
Associate/LSU Campus Ministry .....	Shawn M. Anglim PE	4
Wesley .....	E. Andrew Goff	5
Belle Rose, St. James .....	(Elva Jacobs PL)	2
Clinton:		
First-Clear Creek .....	Kenneth R. Bowman	2
Mt. Zion-St. Paul .....	S. Charles Byrd OE	2
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel .....	(Cherless H. Miller PL)	2
Convent, St. James .....	(Gaynell B. Pittman PL)	7
Donaldsonville:		
First-Lutcher .....	(Barbara J. Beaumont PL)	3
St. Peter-Lutcher Chapel .....	(Sonya Renee Lars PL)	1
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel .....	William Paul Minyard OF	3
Gonzales:		
First .....	Gary Don Willis	4
Associate .....	(Veronica Kay Pritchard PL)	1
St. Landry .....	(Fannie O. Thompson PL)	1
Grand River .....	(Lamaryl S. Cotten PL)	1
Greenwell Springs, Magnolia .....	Michael L. Hammett	2
Jackson-Ethel .....	David J. Sheehan	4
Maringouin, St. Peter .....	Clarence L. Hillard RM	16
Plaquemine:		
First .....	Stephen C. Fleming	3
Hurst-St. Luke .....	(Thomas A. Wesley PL)	20
Port Allen, Scott-S.U. Wesley Foundation .....	Rodney D. Wooten	1
Prairieville, Meadows Chapel .....	(J. Derek Reese PL)	2
Pride, Bethel .....	(Clinton P. Lovell FL)	2
Rosedale, Hartzell-Maringouin, Shiloh .....	(Ulysse Stephens RA)	10
St. Amant:		



Faithful.....	Jeffrey C. Duke	4
New River .....	(William Madison Turner, Sr. PL)	1
St. Francisville.....	(Harold B. Babin FL)	32
Slaughter-Bluff Creek.....	(L. Darwin Breecheen PL)	15
Spillman, New Hope-Concord.....	T.B.S.	
Tunica.....	(Danny R. Bergeron PL)	2
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury.....	(Demetric L. Slaughter PL)	5
Zachary:		
First .....	Gregory R. Davis	1
Moses Chapel-Beech Grove .....	(Glorious Wright PL)	2

### **LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	M. Douglas Ezell	4
Basile.....	(Jerold R. Hoffpauir PL)	11
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier .....	(Thomas C. Beeler FL)	2
Church Point-Iota .....	(Fred M. Fraser)	12
Crowley, First.....	Robert E. Hollis	5
DeQuincy.....	Richard O. Teeter	2
DeRidder, First.....	Jon E. Telfifero	7
Ebenezer-Branch .....	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	3
Eunice, First-Pine Prairie.....	(Frank Davis FL)	3
Fairview.....	(Christi A. Emanuel PL)	3
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck.....	(Raymond H. Leidig, Jr. RL)	2
Gueydan-Kaplan.....	Carolyn B. Volentine	2
Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove .....	(Mark S. Theriot PL)	8
Iowa.....	David R. DeWitt	11
Jennings.....	J. Richard Scott-Welch	6
Kinder-Oberlin .....	Erin J. Oliver PE	2
Lake Arthur .....	(Susan C. Pugh PL)	5
Lake Charles:		
First .....	Douglas B. deGraffenried	5
Associate .....	James H. Humphreys RM	2
Associate-Wesley Fdn., McNeese .....	Angela C. Bulhof PE	1
Associate.....	(Susan Lacy Crouch PL)	1
Pastor Emeritus.....	Carl F. Lueg, Sr. RM	24
Oak Park .....	Roger H. Templeton	3
St. Luke-Simpson .....	Karl Sherman Klaus	2
University.....	Michael D. McLaurin	3
Warren.....	Percell Church, Jr. PM	2
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove .....	Chris A. Blanchard	3
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel .....	(Robert M. Eckerle, Jr. PL)	11

Associate.....	(Lee Eckerle PL)	4
Merryville-DeRidder, Wesley .....	(Steven W. Bush PL)	1
Moss Bluff.....	Daniel P. Gleason	7
Oakdale .....	Elizabeth M. Northen	5
Raymond-Elton.....	Lamar C. Oliver PE	2
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley .....	(Truman Stagg PL)	3
Squyres .....	Lisa L. Turnbull	2
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial.....	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	2
Associate .....	Tracy L. MacKenzie	12
Maplewood.....	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	3
Wesley-Hackberry.....	Leon A. Boggs	11
Sweetlake.....	Wayne G. Taylor	7
Vinton, Welsh Memorial .....	(Jerry L. Johnson FL)	6
Welsh:		
First-Hayes .....	Mark J. Goins	3
Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu.....	T.B.S.	
Westlake .....	Ted D. Freeland	4

### **MONROE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Marie Palmer Williams	7
Bartholomew-Beekman .....	(Jo Ann Sims PL)	3
Baskin.....	(Mary Anne Collie PL)	3
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston .....	Roy Bryan Moore	3
Memorial-Mer Rouge.....	(Newton M. Horne, Jr.)	1
Mt. Olive.....	(Johnny M. Riley, Jr. PL)	7
Boeuf Prairie-Little Creek .....	Howard M. Childs RM	4
Columbia-Hebert.....	(Pamela Fitch Roy)	4
Crew Lake-Mangham .....	(Eddie Carroll Johnson FL)	1
Delhi-Crowville .....	(Joseph L. Rountree)	4
Epps.....	T.B.S.	
Ferriday-Clayton.....	Kevin D. Smith OF	2
Grayson .....	Howard L. Hudson RM	4
Kilbourne-Locust Grove.....	(Linda K. Shepherd FL)	6
Lake Providence .....	(William H. McLain FL)	2
Monroe:		
First .....	Larry R. Stafford	9
Associate.....	Terry A Love	9
Minister of Music .....	Kem F. Alexander FD	4
Hope-St Paul .....	(Jackie Holmes, Jr.)	5
Lea Joyner Memorial .....	Weldon C. Bares	4
Associate.....	(Marcelle F. Crow PL)	5

Minister of Music .....	(Betty L. Swanson PL)	3
Minister of Visitation .....	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. RM	12
Memorial .....	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	5
Reveille-Union .....	T.B.S.	
St. James.....	(Mary Anne Collie PL)	3
St. Mark's.....	Juliet A. Spencer	6
St. Paul's.....	Richard H. Humphries	5
Associate .....	Nancy E. Wofford PE	1
Associate .....	(Murdock M. Snelling, Jr. RL)	5
Mt. Nebo-Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai.....	(Anice N. Moses SP)	6
Newellton .....	T.B.S.	
Oak Grove-Pioneer.....	Byron W. Putnam	1
Rayville-Holly Ridge.....	Robert E. Townsend	2
St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge .....	Donald L. Wilkinson PE	1
St. Joseph.....	Jonathan King PE	1
St. Peter-Lawson Chapel .....	T.B.S.	
Sicily Island-Gilbert .....	(William F. Foster FL)	1
Tallulah .....	(Fred W. Fulton, IV FL)	4
Vidalia .....	Barry D. Dennis OF	2
West Monroe:		
Asbury .....	John G. Deschner	1
Claiborne-Wilhite .....	Samuel P. Emanuel OF	1
Faith.....	Steven R. Kelly	5
First .....	W. Spiller Milton	2
McGuire .....	Michael T. Head	7
Woodlawn .....	John N. Williams	2
Winnsboro .....	William A. Moon, III	4
Wisner .....	(Frances I. Guy PL)	4

### **NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Freddie C. Henderson	6
Belle Chasse .....	Alfred Bakewell, III	3
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel .....	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	8
Chalmette, Covenant .....	James R. Schwab	2
Destrehan, St. Charles .....	J. Thomas Logan	5
Associate .....	(Earline T. Guidry FL)	9
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle .....	(Regina B. Hickman)	3
Gretna:		
Boynton .....	Percell Church, Sr. RM	2
Gretna .....	Frank S. Harris III	3
Associate .....	(William V. Turner PL)	2
Kenner:		
First .....	William A. Rowell, Jr.	6

Messiah-El Mesias.....	Samuel Calvo OE	5
LaPlace:		
First .....	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	9
Associate .....	(Angerean Brown Harris PL)	2
Ninde Chapel.....	(Horace Brumfield PL)	3
Luling .....	Curtiss D. Eden	2
Metairie:		
Metairie .....	Rhonda E. Feurtado	4
Munholland .....	M. Eugene Finnell	1
Associate.....	George A. Duerson RM	3
Associate.....	(Kathy C. Fitzhugh FL)	3
Associate.....	(Sharon D. Zehner FL)	2
Director, Christian Education .....	Janet C. Cavalier FD	4
St. Matthew's .....	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	9
New Orleans:		
Algiers .....	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	3
Asbury-St. Matthew.....	Andrew J. Douglas RM	16
Aurora .....	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Bethany.....	Hadley R. Edwards	7
Associate .....	Inez D. Williams FD	7
Brooks-Shaw Temple .....	Dale E. Branch	7
Carrollton .....	(Sharon D. Zehner FL)	3
Cornerstone .....	James F. Haynes	4
Felicity.....	(Marva L. Mitchell RL)	15
First .....	W. Dwight Ramsey	6
First Street .....	Abraham E. Davis	30
Grace .....	(Walter B. Pennington PL)	6
Hartzell-Kenner, Thomas .....	Karl M. Clark	9
Haven Trinity .....	Davis W. Clark	3
Jefferson-Tulane Wesley Fdn. ....	Judith A. Shema	3
Jefferson-Tulane Wesley Fdn. ....	Maximilian O. Zehner PE	1
John Wesley .....	Helena Wright-Butler RM	4
Director, Christian Education .....	Barbara M. Hamilton FD	4
Korean .....	Duck Yun Cha OE	5
LaHarpe-Thompson.....	William L. Jones	13
Lake Vista .....	Norwood N. Hingle, III	5
Mount Zion.....	Victor T. McCullough	6
Associate.....	(Yvonne P. Dayries PL)	2
Napoleon Avenue .....	T.B.S.	
Parker Memorial.....	(W. Craig Gilliam)	11
Peck-Wesley.....	(Patricia W. Roland FL)	4
Peoples .....	(Constance R. Saizon PL)	3
Philips Memorial-Williams .....	Joe D. Connelly	1
Rayne Memorial .....	Carol S. Winn Crawford	1
Minister of Christian Education.....	Carol L. Sherer FD	8



Ross .....	T.B.S.	
St. Luke's .....	Darryl A. Tate	1
St. Mark's .....	Gregor A. Dike	9
St. Paul's .....	Gregory G. Mann	2
St. Philip .....	(Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. PL)	6
Trinity of Gentilly- Hahnville, St. James .....	(Joseph L. Wilson FL)	3

### **NORTH SHORE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent .....	Grayson B. Watson	6
Amite-Independence .....	William H. Willis, Sr.	4
Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak .....	(Bruce L. Brown FL)	6
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial .....	Alan D. Einsel	1
Coordinator of Training .....	Barbara C. Einsel FD	1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel .....	(Louis A. Smith PL)	13
Bush .....	Karl D. Wood RM	34
Covington:		
First .....	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	3
Fitzgerald-Waldheim .....	(Wanda S. Costentino FL)	2
Day's-Center-Darlington .....	Larry D. Robertson RM	7
Denham Springs:		
First .....	Wybra J. Price, II	3
Associate .....	Monica G. Monk PE	3
Roberts-St. Luke .....	Alonzo J. Campbell	6
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher .....	Lyndle R. Bullard	4
Winan-Hayes Chapel .....	Terrence S. August	24
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel .....	William G. Sewell OF	5
Hammond, First .....	Ricky R. Willis	4
Associate .....	Jean M. Foreman PE	1
Huff Chapel-Maurepas .....	(Tim A. Gilmore PL)	1
James Chapel .....	(Mark A. Lubbock PL)	3
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon .....	(Percy M. Frazier RA)	2
Lacombe .....	(Lawrence K. Benson, Jr. PL)	6
Lee's Landing .....	(Carol R. Richardson PL)	6
Livingston .....	(Richard W. Davis PL)	5
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel .....	(Emile E. Tosso FL)	7
Madisonville, North Cross .....	Flint E. Shea	5
Mandeville:		
Church of the Servant .....	Charles W. Crews	2
Newell .....	(Nolan M. Robinson PL)	13
St. Timothy-On-The-North Shore .....	James W. Mitchell	9
Associate .....	Brady S. Whitton PE	4

Associate .....	(Robert H. Chance, Jr. PL)	6
Associate .....	(Carol R. Richardson PL)	2
Associate .....	(Patty D. Hewitt PL)	1
Pastor Emeritus.....	J. Lawrence Maddin RM	4
Pearl River.....	Timothy M. Smith	4
Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial.....	(E. Rand Guy RL)	3
Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa .....	Kenneth D. Norton	2
Ponchatoula:		
First .....	Robert L. Deich	6
Wesley Chapel.....	(Jimmie S. Parker PL)	2
Slidell:		
Aldersgate.....	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	1
Associate .....	Joshua D. Milliron	4
First .....	Jerry G. Hilbun	3
Associate .....	John M. Lee RM	8
Associate .....	(Allan W. Anderson, Jr. PL)	8
Director of Christian Education.....	Carolyn B. Foster FD	10
Hartzell Mt. Zion .....	(Ernest E. Scott)	2
Springfield:		
First-Wesley Fdn., SLU .....	Heather L. Haussler PE	1
St. James.....	(Jerry C. Edwards PL)	3
Sun.....	T.B.S.	
Varnado .....	Ester L. Hammond RM	10
Walker:		
First-Mangum Chapel .....	James B. Moore PE	2
Friendship-Corbin .....	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PL)	14
Watson, Live Oak.....	(Mark E. Crosby)	8

### **RUSTON DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	Jimmie D. Pyles RM	8
Ansley-Centerpoint.....	(Leslie M. Webb SP)	2
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah.....	Ray R. Spiller	2
Arizona .....	(Verna P. Myers PL)	2
Athens.....	(Charles R. Penuell PL)	8
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield .....	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. OF	3
Beulah .....	T.B.S.	
Bienville .....	T.B.S.	
Brushwood .....	Charles R. Johnson OF	2
Chatham-Concord.....	(Emily R. Winbery FL)	1
Choudrant .....	T.B.S.	
Colquitt.....	(Edmun Lee Frankie RL)	1
Cotton Valley .....	(Dorcas A. Thornton PL)	4
Douglas.....	Raymond M. Crofoot RM	14
Downsville-Bethel.....	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr.)	4

Doyline-Sibley.....	(Lysbeth B. Cockrell FL)	2
Dubach-Harmony Chapel.....	Jon M. Lord	6
Eros-Antioch, Eros.....	Cage L. McLemore RM	3
Evergreen.....	T.B.S.	
Farmerville.....	(John G. Hankins)	6
Gibbsland-Oak Grove.....	(Robert D. Hayes FL)	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo.....	Henry R. Stone PE	1
Heflin.....	(Carol D. Heard PL)	4
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope.....	(Bill E. Strawbridge FL)	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel.....	David B. Dietzel	7
Indian Village.....	T.B.S.	
Jonesboro.....	M. Stuart Sherman	1
Marion-Bird's Chapel.....	Gary L. Van Horn RM	2
Memorial-Salem.....	(Ross W. Genger FL)	1
Minden:		
First.....	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Lakeview.....	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Mount Zion.....	John N. Williams	7
Pilgrim Rest.....	(Samuel L. Bradley PL)	11
Pine Grove.....	(Donald L. Huguley PL)	1
Pleasant Valley.....	(Joe E. Hunter RL)	7
Quitman-Clay.....	(Gwendolyn M. Hoyt FL)	1
Ringgold-Castor.....	Douglas E. Milliron	1
Ruston:		
Grace.....	A. Wayne Evans	2
Trinity.....	Fred B. Wideman	9
Associate.....	Andy R. Hurst	4
Associate.....	M. Rolly Walker RM	25
Associate.....	(W. Brian Mercer FL)	3
Minister of Music.....	R. Michael Cloud FD	11
Wesley Chapel-Lisbon.....	Steve Fowler OF	1
Simsboro, Antioch.....	(Reginald D. Colvin PL)	2
Springhill.....	Burton F. Blair	2
Whitehall.....	Terral T. Lowe RM	1

### **SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....	William D. Peebles	5
Benton.....	T. Lynn Malone	1
Bethel.....	(Charles & Frances J. Freeman PL)	5
Blanchard.....	S. Brian Yeich	1
Bossier City:		
Asbury.....	Barry E. Hughes	3
Associate.....	Leslie G. Stephens PE	1
Barksdale.....	Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM	8

Fellowship .....	Jonathan W. Beck	3
First .....	Larry G. Miller	6
Associate .....	(Kevin D. Townsend FL)	3
Director of Children's Ministries.....	Lylln S. Guth DM	2
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel.....	Ellen B. Montegudo	3
Cross Roads-Hall Summit .....	(Carl D. Munyon PL)	3
Greenwood-Bethany.....	S. Kemper Smith	3
Haughton:		
Haughton.....	(Thomas E. Dungan PL)	2
Love Chapel.....	Ellen R. Allston	4
Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher.....	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. OF	3
Ida.....	Jerry A. Means RM	4
Keithville:		
Fairview .....	(Jerald D. Danzell PL)	1
Keithville.....	David R. Melville PE	3
McDonald-Round Grove.....	(Donny R. Nedd PL)	7
Logansport-Longstreet.....	Robert G. Rowland	2
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane.....	Irvin J. Boudreaux PE	3
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-New Light .....	(Oscar E. Player)	14
Shady Grove-Bonchest.....	George L. Thomas RM	5
Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew.....	Bruce C. Carroll, Sr. OF	2
Many.....	Mark A. Bray	2
Mooringsport-Oil City.....	(Cheryl L. Nelson FL)	4
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel.....	Richard L. Cockburn	1
Pleasant Hill-Pelican .....	(Doris R. Sheppard RL)	4
Shiloh-Keatchie .....	(Raymon L. Owens, Jr. SP)	2
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor.....	Steven M. Spurlock	5
Associate.....	M. Jack O'Dell	2
Associate.....	(Kathy S. Wafer PL)	2
Associate.....	Conrad P. Edwards RM	5
Pastor Emeritus.....	George F. Pearce, Jr. RM	22
Caddo Heights .....	(Thomas A. Wilson RA)	3
Christ.....	Larry D. O'Dell	6
Associate.....	Benjamin N. McGehee PE	1
Ellerbe Road.....	(Judith D. Bazer)	3
Fairfield-Faith.....	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FL)	15
First .....	R. Pat Day	11
Associate .....	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	2
Associate .....	William R. Mayo RM	18
Minister of Music .....	(Will K. Andress FL)	32
Scholar in Residence .....	Donald A. Webb RM	11
Minister of Visitation .....	William E. Nolan RM	6
Minister of Discipleship & Adult Min.....	Regina L. Wren FD	6



Director of Lay Ministry & Small Groups.....	Pamela G. Crews FD	6
Assoc/Chpl/Dir. Ch. Careers, Centenary .....	(Betsy B. Eaves FL)	2
Grace Community .....	Robert A. Weber	12
Associate.....	Sione Tu'uta PE	2
Associate.....	(Richard P. Varner PL)	1
Associate.....	(Christopher B. Williams PL)	1
Lakeview .....	William Winfrey Alley	1
Mangum.....	Steven W. Caraway	1
Morningside .....	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	1
New Creation.....	(Clyde T. Smith PL)	7
Noel.....	David F. Fortuna	1
Associate.....	M. Theresa McConnell	5
North Highlands .....	Sandra B. Huber	4
Associate.....	(Thomas E. Dungan PL)	1
St. James-Jewella.....	Willie L. Henry	11
St. Luke's .....	Joseph M. Donakey PE	2
St. Paul .....	Kenneth M. Fisher	4
Summer Grove.....	W. Mark Strickland	2
Associate.....	(Stephen N. Fife SP)	2
Vivian.....	Ramonalynn Bethley	4
Zwolle-Bayou Scie .....	Bonita C. Davis PE	4

## ***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE***

### **Conference Staff**

Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries .....	Donald C Cottril BR	1
Director of Volunteers in Mission .....	Larry D. Norman BR	6
Sr. Advisor/Consult., LA UM Foundation.....	Kenneth R. Reed RM BR	6
Director, LA UM Foundation.....	Michael D. Reeves OF BR	3
Executive Director of Administrative Services/ Treasurer/Secretary/Statistician .....	Carl E. Rhoads, III BR	6
Executive Director Conf. Missions & Min. ....	Rena M. Yocom FD BR	6
Director of Special Ministries .....	Alonzo J. Campbell NS	9

### **Center for Pastoral Effectiveness**

Director of Spiritual Formation .....	Carole Cotton-Winn NS	6
Director of Parish Development .....	John M. Winn, Jr. RM NS	14

### **Staff of General Agencies**

Division of Higher Ed. & Min.....	Joaquin Garcia FD MN	18
-----------------------------------	----------------------	----

**Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions**

Asst. Professor of Congregational Leadership, St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO .....	Robert K. Martin	AL	4
Asst. Prof. Of Church History & Methodist Studies, Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa, OK .....	Ellen J. Blue	NO	2
Asst. Prof. Of Theology, St. Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA .....	Millicent C. Feske	NO	11
Academic Dean/Professor of Excellence, American Baptist College, Nashville, TN .....	Graham P. Matthews, Jr.	NO	2
Adjunct Professor, Religion & Philosophy, Dillard University, New Orleans .....	W. Dwight Ramsey	NO	2
President, The Jefferson Circle.....	David G. Trickett	NO	16

**Campus Ministers**

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State Univ.....	Shawn M. Anglim	PE	BR	4
Southern University.....	Rodney D. Wooten	BR		1
Wesley Foundation, McNeese State Univ. ....	Angela C. Bulhof	PE	LC	1
Tulane University .....	Judith A. Shema	NO		7
Tulane University .....	Maximilian O. Zehner	PE	NO	1
Wesley Fdn., Southeastern La Univ .....	Heather L. Haussler	PE	NS	1
Wesley Fdn., Grambling State Univ.....	Connie Breaux	FD	RS	2
Wesley Fdn., Louisiana Tech Univ. ....	Scott E. Wright	RS		6

***SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES***

**Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy**

US Air Force .....	W. Scott Adams	SH		10
--------------------	----------------	----	--	----

**Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries**

Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette .....	Walton C. Dunbar	AC		5
Chap., Tri-Cities Hospice & Counseling Ctr., Kennewick, WA .....	Jose Garcia	AC		5
District Missioner .....	Richard C. Hooton	AL		3
Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Sr. Living Foundation.....	Ronald D. Dauphin	BR		3
Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp., BR.....	Barbara S. Duke	BR		6
La Attorney Disciplinary Board .....	Bernadine Johnson	FD	BR	5
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Facility.....	James W. Jones	RM	BR	3
Staff Chap., Univ. of Alabama Hosp., Birmingham .....	Virginia D. Millet	BR		9
Safe House.....	Christine A. Roberts	PD	BR	2
Exec. Vice President, Victorious Christian Living.....	John H. Sewell	BR		11
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles.....	David R. DeWitt	LC		11

Chap., Harris County Psych. Ctr., Houston, TX.....	A. Swindell Hodges LC	5
Chap., Houston Hospice, Houston TX .....	Daniel H. Miller LC	10
Coordinator, Whistle Stop, Lake Charles .....	Dorothy J. Smith LC	1
Spiritual Counselor & Psychotherapist, Cancer Treatment Center, St. Vincent Hosp., Santa Fe, NM .....	Lou Ann Asbury MN	3
Dir., Community Services, Brd. of Child Care, Baltimore, MD .....	Paul E. Sabin MN	2
The People's Inst. For Survival & Beyond.....	C. David Billings, Jr. NO	2
Director of Clinical Hypnotherapy, Pendleton Hospital .....	Paul G. Durbin RM NO	28
McFarland Institute .....	(W. Craig Gilliam NO)	6
McFarland Institute .....	Cindy M. Graber NO	3
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, TX.....	Maria J. Kennedy NO	5
District Missioner .....	Barbara J. Murray FD NO	6
Belief-Focused Care & Healing Springfield, IL .....	Roy B. Nash RM NO	4
Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care, Pendleton Hospital .....	Judy E. Nelson NO	22
Pendleton Hospital .....	Bob Smith OE NO	1
Wesley Comm. Center, Atlanta, GBGM .....	William C. Taylor NO	21
Chap./Dir. of Christ. Ed., Meth. Child. Home.....	Mickey D. Stringfield RS	10
Nurse Practioner/Inst. Dept. Ped. LSU Med. ....	Hubert F. Debo FD SH	11
Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services.....	Rachel L. Scott DM SH	6

## APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc. Durham, North Carolina.....	Cathy S. Carlson MN	28
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

### Appointed to Attend School

Atlanta Theological Association, Columbia Theological Seminary .....	JoBeth Kee-Rees PM NO	6
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	---

### Incapacity Leave

Sidney Earl Irving.....	AL	23
John C. Coker, Sr. ....	BR	4
J. Sidney Montegudo FD .....	BR	4
Samuel D. Reeves.....	BR	5
(Burnell Bell FL).....	NO	2

Lance E. Brown PM .....	NO	7
(Charles R. Cosentino FL) .....	NS	5

### **Leave of Absence**

Debra K. Brazzel .....	AC	6
Deborah L. Drash .....	BR	2
Carolyn Stokes Lambert .....	BR	3
Randall K. Nichols .....	BR	2
Karen F. Davis .....	NO	2
Erika S. Fadel .....	NO	9
Richard Michael Boyett .....	SH	2
Bryan S Dauphin .....	SH	2
Walter L. Parr, Jr. ....	SH	3
Benjamin Santana-Ruiz PE .....	SH	3

### **Deaconesses**

Leave of Absence .....	Carolina Labrada	AL
Outreach Ministries, Jordan .....	Elsie Cyrus	BR
Community Services, Baton Rouge .....	Hallique Dawson	BR
Juanita L. Ivie R .....		NO
Evelyn Murphree R. ....		NO

### **Transferred Out**

John Edd Harper .....	Florida .....	July 1, 2002
Roy T. James .....	Texas .....	June 1, 2003

### **Transferred In**

William Winfrey Alley .....	Southwest Texas .....	June 1, 2003
Angela C. Bulhof PE .....	Central Pennsylvania .....	June 1, 2003
Thomas A. Dunbar .....	Texas .....	June 1, 2003



## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, I  
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

### AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Left to right: H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta, Joshua D. Milliron, Cindy M. Graber

Bishop William W. Hutchinson

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, I  
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION IN THE UNITED METHODIST  
CHURCH**



Left to right: Elaine Caldwell Smith, Amy Katherine Mercer, Janet Clogston  
Cavalier

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**

**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, I  
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



Left to right: James W. Reid, Willie Laws

Bishop William W. Hutchinson

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church



## CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, I  
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

### AS PROBATIONARY ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Seated left to right: Leslie G. Stephens, Erin J. Oliver, Heather L. Haussler, David R. Melville, Jr.

Standing left to right: Jean M. Foreman, Irvin J. Boudreaux, (Recognized Orders)  
Benjamin N. McGehee, Monica G. Monk, (Previously Commissioned) James B. Moore, Maximilian O. Zenner

Bishop William W. Hutchinson

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church



## CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, I  
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central  
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

### AS PROBATIONARY DEACON IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



**Linda Ann Joseph**

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson**  
**The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**



**RETIREES 2003**

Seated left to right: George W. C. Calvin, Charles Burney Humphreys, Thomas B. Freeman, Terry Clovis Willis  
Standing left to right: Ulysse Stephens, Clarence Lee Hillard, Riley William Sanson, Jr.



## IX. PASTORAL RECORDS

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** **RM** = Retired Member; **RAM** = Retired Associate Member; **RLP** = Retired Local Pastor; **LOA** = Leave of Absence; **IncL** = Incapacity Leave; **FamL** = Family Leave; **FE** = Full Member; **PM-PE-PD** = Probationary Member; **AM** = Associate Member; **FD** = Deacon in Full Connection and **FTLP** = Full Time Local Pastor.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Adams, James L. ....	RM	TN.....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, W. Scott .....	FE	LA.....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W. ....	RM	MO.....	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank B. ....	FE	LA.....	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Alexander, Kem F. ....	FD	LA.....	1999	1999				
Alley, W. Winfrey.....	FE	SW.TX.....	1975	1979	1975	1979	2003	
Alston, Ellen R. ....	FE	L.Rock .....	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Alverson, Donice W. ....	RM	LA.....	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Andress, Will K. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Andrews, Christopher H. ..	FE	LA.....	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Anglim, Shawn M. ....	PE	LA.....	2001					
Asbury, Lou Ann .....	FE	L.Rock .....	1988	1991	1988	1991	1994	
August, Terrance S. ....	FE	LA.....	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C. ....	RM	LA.....	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Avant, Nathan T., Jr. ....	RAM	LA.....			1986			1987
Averett, Clyde W. ....	RM	LA.....		1970		1951	1969	1993
Avery, Donald R. ....	FE	SN Eng.....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2001		2001		
Babin, Harold B. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Babington, Thomas M., III.	RM	LA.....	1957	1961	1957	1961		1999
Bailes, Homer V. ....	RAM	LA.....			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M. ....	RM	LA.....	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Douglas M. ....	FE	TX.....	1989	1992	1989	1992	2002	
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. ....	RM	LA.....	1949	1952	1951	1952		1992
Baker, Walter L. ....	RM	LA.....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Bakewell, Alfred, III .....	FE	LA.....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C. ....	FE	LA.....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J. ....	RM	MS.....	1942	1945	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrett, James W., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000		2000		
Bazer, Judith D. ....	AM	LA.....			2000			
Beck, Jonathan W. ....	FE	VA.....	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Beeler, Thomas C. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Bell, Burnell.....	IncL	LA.....						
Benge, Mark B., Sr. ....	FE	LA.....	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W. ....	RM	LA.....	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr. ..	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		2001
Bethley, Ramonalynn.....	FE	LA.....		2001		1996		
Bevill, Lillard R. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David, Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P. ....	RM	N.MS.....	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	1994

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blair, Burton F. ....	FE	MS .....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blakeman, H. Warren.....	RM	LA .....	1956	1959	1958	1959		1999
Blanchard, Chris A. ....	FE	LA .....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blount, Henry C., Jr. ....	RM	MS .....	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J. ....	FE	LA .....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A. ....	FE	LA .....	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Boudreaux, Irvin J. ....	PE	LA .....	2003			1979		
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward, Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Boyett, Richard Michael....	LOA	TX.....	1997	1999		1999	1997	
Braden, M. John ....	RM	IA .....	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray.....	RM	LA .....	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Brazzel, Debra K. ....	LOA	LA .....	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Breaux, Consuella.....	FD	LA .....		1999	1999			
Brent, Wilson H. ....	RM	MS .....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1986	1992
Bricker, David L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Brown, Arnold V. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Bruce L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Brown, Joe, Jr. ....	RLP	LA .....			1974			1998
Brown, Lance E. ....	IncL	LA .....	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L. ....	RLP	LA .....						2001
Bulhof, Angela C. ....	PE	C.PA .....	1999				2003	
Bullard, Lyndle R. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott T. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L. ....	FE	LA .....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Cady, M.C. ....	RM	LA .....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, Douglas L. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C., Sr. ..	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2003
Campbell, Alonzo J. ....	FE	LA .....	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Cannon, John A. ....	PE	LA .....	2002					
Caraway, James J. ....	RM	LA .....	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W. ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carpenter, Aaron J, Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carroll, Kenneth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carroll, P. Curtis, Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Carruth, Angus L. ....	RM	LA .....	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W. ....	RM	VA .....	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert C. ....	RM	S.GA .....	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Cavalier, Janet C. ....	FD	LA .....		2003	2003			
Chambers, Curtis A. ....	RM	OH E. ....		1954		1954	1986	1990
Childs, Howard B. ....	RM	L.Rock .....	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Christie, James E. ....	RM	L.Rock .....	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988



Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Church, Percell, Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....			1988			1999
Church, Percell, Jr. ....	PE	LA .....	2002					
Clark, Davis W. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Clark, Karl M. ....	FE	LA .....	1995	1998	1995	1998		
Cloud, R. Michael .....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Cockrell, Lysbeth B. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Coker, John C., Sr. ....	IncL	LA .....	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert C. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Collins, Emmett C., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Comer, James F. ....	RM	N.MS. ....	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey Darnell .....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D. ....	LOA	LA .....	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D. ....	FE	LA .....	1990	1999		1990		
Corie, Finas P. ....	RAM	LA .....			1950	1951		1983
Corley, J. David ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H. ....	RM	LA .....	1942	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corrigan, Michael D. ....	RLP	LA .....						2003
Corrigan, Retha V. ....	RLP	LA .....						2000
Cosentino, Charles R. ....	IncL	LA .....						
Cosentino, Wanda S. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Cotton-Winn, Carole .....	FE	LA .....	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C. ....	FE	TN .....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B. ....	RM	LA .....	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crawford, Carol Winn .....	FE	LA .....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Crews, Charles W. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1994			1994	
Crews, Pamela G. ....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			
Crofoot, Raymond M. ....	RM	LA .....	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark E. ....	AM	LA .....				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr. ....	RM	MS .....	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, George B. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1967	1969	1967	1969		1999
Dauphin, Bryan S. ....	LOA	LA .....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Ronald D. ....	FE	LA .....	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davis, Abraham E. ....	FE	LA .....	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Bonita C. ....	PE	LA .....	2000					
Davis, Frank. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Davis, Gregory R. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Karen F. ....	LOA	LA .....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Paul D. ....	RM	N.AR .....	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Day, R. Pat. ....	FE	TX .....	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W. ....	FE	LA .....	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Debo, Hubert F. ....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			
deGraffenried, Douglas .....	FE	LA .....	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee .....	FE	N.AL .....	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
DeLaughter, Raymond .....	RM	SW.TX .....	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	1993
Deschner, John G. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
DeWitt, David R. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dike, Gregor A. ....	FE	NC.NY .....	1985	1987	1985	1987	1996	
Dilworth, J. Edwin .....	FE	LA .....	1966	1974	1966	1974		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Dolph, Thomas E. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M. ....	PE	LA .....	2001		1989			
Douglas, Andrew J. ....	RM	LA .....	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L. ....	LOA	LA .....	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A. ....	RM	NY E. ....	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	2000
Duke, Barbara S. ....	FE	LA .....	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey .....	FE	LA .....	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A. ....	FE	TX .....	1971	1974	1971	1974	2003	
Dunbar, Walton C. ....	FE	NM. ....	1974	1976	1974	1976	2001	
Durbin, Paul G. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1962	1960	1962		2001
Eaves, Betsy B. ....	FTLP	LA						
Eden, Curtiss D. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1998	1993	1998		
Edwards, Conrad P. ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R. ....	FE	NW. TX ....					1997	
Edwards, Oakley E. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D. ....	FE	KS W. ....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Einsel, Barbara Cain ....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Ellzey, Howard D. ....	RM	MS .....	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Eubanks, Wm. I. ....	RM	LA .....	1957	1962	1957	1962		2000
Evans, A. Wayne .....	FE	LA .....	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. ....	FE	N.AR. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas .....	FE	LA .....	1987	1990		1987		
Fadel, Erika S. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Fairley, J. Vernon .....	RM	LA .....	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin .....	RM	FL. ....	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Faurie, Gene M. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Feske, Millicent C. ....	FE	LA .....	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Finnell, M. Eugene .....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fitzhugh, Kathy C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Fleming, Stephen C. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, Ross C., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Ford, W. Ralph .....	FE	LA .....	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, Jean M. ....	PE	LA .....	2003					
Foreman, L. Andy .....	RM	LA .....	1950	1954	1950	1954		1997
Foreman, Peggy B. ....	PE	LA .....	2002					
Forman, Brady B. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David F. ....	FE	LA .....	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Foster, Carolyn .....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			
Foster, William F. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Foye, Mary Beth .....	FD	TX .....		1997	1997		2000	
Franklin, McKinley I. ....	RM	N.IL. ....	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Fraser, Fred M. ....	AM	LA .....			1993			
Frazier, Percy M. ....	RAM	LA .....			1992			2002
Freeland, Ted D. ....	FE	Memphis ...	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Fulton, Fred W., IV.....	FTLP	LA.....						
Galatas, Robert I. ....	RM	LA.....	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin ....	FD	LA.....		1997	1997			
Garcia, Jose.....	FE	LA.....	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Genger, Ross W. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Gentry, R. Donald.....	RLP	LA.....						2001
Gilliam, W. Craig.....	AM	LA.....				1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M. ....	RM	LA.....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2000
Gleason, Daniel P. ....	FE	LA.....	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Goff, E. Andrew.....	FE	LA.....	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000		2000		
Gore, Bryant E. ....	RLP	LA.....						1993
Graber, Cindy McManus....	FE	LA.....	1997	2003		2003		
Graham, James A. ....	FE	LA.....	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand.....	RM	LA.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Guidry, Earline T. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Guy, E. Rand.....	RLP	LA.....						1998
Hall, Donald J. ....	RM	LA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T., Jr. ....	RM	LA.....	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, Barbara M. ....	FD	LA.....		1998	1998			
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan.....	FE	LA.....	1996	2000	1996	2000		
Hammett, Michael L. ....	FE	LA.....	1997	2000	1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L. ....	RM	LA.....	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G. ....	AM	LA.....			1995			
Harrington, H.A., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F. ....	RM	TX.....	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harris, Frank S., III.....	FE	TX.....	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	
Hatfield, Kibbie E. ....	FE	LA.....	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haussler, Heather L.....	PE	LA.....	2003					
Hayes, Robert D.....	FTLP	LA.....						
Haynes, James F. ....	FE	LA.....	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Head, Michael T. ....	FE	LA.....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Henderson, Freddie C. ....	FE	LA.....	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed.....	RM	LA.....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L. ....	FE	LA.....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale.....	FE	N.MS.....	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Hickman, Regina B. ....	AM	LA.....			2001			
Higginbotham, J.M., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry G. ....	FE	Memphis ...	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L. ....	RM	LA.....	1977	1979	1968	1979		2003
Hills, Derrick D. ....	FE	LA.....	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, Norwood N., III ....	FE	LA.....	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hoekstra, Barry.....	FE	LA.....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Holland, Albert.....	FTLP	LA.....						
Hollis, Robert E. ....	FE	L.Rock.....	1989	1991	1989	1991	1994	
Holloway, Jan C.....	FE	LA.....	1999	2002		2002		
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. ....	AM	MS.....			1995		1999	
Holt, M. Ray.....	RM	M.Phil. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Hood, Boyd.....	RAM	LA .....	1977		1977			1984
Hooton, C. Frances .....	FE	LA .....	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C. ....	FE	LA .....	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A. ....	FE	FL.....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton M., Jr. ....	AM	LA .....			2000			
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. ....	FE	SW.TX.....	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, L. Wayne.....	AM	LA .....			1995			
Hoyt, Gwendolyn .....	FTLP	LA .....						
Huber, James R. ....	RM	LA .....	1987	1990	1987	1990		2001
Huber, Sandra B. ....	FE	LA .....	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Hughes, Barry E. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, Charles B. ....	RM	GA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	2003
Humphreys, James H. ....	RM	S.GA .....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	2002
Humphries, Richard H. ....	FE	LA .....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E. ....	RLP	LA .....						1996
Hurst, Andy R. ....	FE	NW.TX .....	1985	1988		1988	2000	
Irby, Kenneth W. ....	FE	LA .....	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E. ....	IncL	LA .....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Willie E., Jr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Jacocks, William M. ....	RM	LA .....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1995
Jenkins, Erica R. ....	FE	LA .....	1995	2002	1995	2002		
Johns, John R. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1963	1960	1963		2000
Johnson, Bernadine.....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			
Johnson, Eddie C. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Johnson, Jerry L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Jones, Frank M. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1968	1962	1968		2001
Jones, James W. ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2000
Jones, Kenneth R. ....	RM	N.GA.....	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, Russell L. ....	FE	LA .....	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L., Sr. ....	FE	LA .....	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Joseph, Linda A. ....	PD	LA .....	2003					
Kee-Rees, Josephine E. ....	PM	LA .....	1995		1995			
Kelly, Steven R. ....	FE	LA .....	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
King, Jonathan .....	PE	LA .....	2001					
Klaus, Karl S. ....	FE	N.TX. ....	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Koelemay, John B. ....	RM	SW.TX. ....	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Lambert, Carolyn Stokes....	LOA	LA .....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Langford, Charles R. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lathan, Roger D. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John H. ....	RAM	LA .....			1986			1996
Laws, Willie.....	AM	LA .....			2003			
Lawson, Timothy E. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L. ....	RM	LA .....	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Lee, Chang Kyu .....	RM	WY.....					1985	1998
Lee, John M. ....	RM	LA .....	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr. ....	RLP	LA .....						2002



<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Locascio, L. John .....	FTLP	LA .....						
Logan, J. Thomas .....	FE	LA .....	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W. ....	RAM	VA .....			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lord, Jon M. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2000				
Love, Terry A. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lovell, Clinton P. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Lowe, Terral T. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1960	1959	1961		1992
Lueg, Carl F., Sr. ....	RM	LA .....	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O., Jr. ....	RM	AL-W. FL	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, D. Dale .....	RM	MS .....	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	1999
MacKenzie, Tracy L. ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J. Lawrence .....	RM	SW. TX .....	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	2000
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2001		2001		
Mann, Gregory G. ....	FE	LA .....	1996	2002	1996	2002		
Marcel, Lionel J. ....	RAM	LA .....			1971			1996
Marcussen, Helen P. ....	RM	LA .....	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Mark R. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert K. ....	FE	LA .....	1986	1997	1986	1997		
Matthews, Graham, Jr. ....	FE	AME .....		1994	1985	1987	1993	
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr. ....	FE	L. Rock .....	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin .....	RLP	LA .....	1969		1965			1994
Mayo, William F. ....	RM	LA .....	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W. ....	RM	L. Rock .....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	2001
McConnell, Clay K. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
McConnell, M. Theresa ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCullough, Victor T. ....	FE	KS W .....		1990		1990	1998	
McCutcheon, William M. ....	RM	FL .....	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McGehee, Benjamin N. ....	PE	LA .....	2003					
McGuire, Douglas L. ....	RM	ME .....	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McLain, William H. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
McLaurin, Michael D. ....	FE	LA .....	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLemore, Cagle M. ....	RM	LA .....	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
Means, Jerry A. ....	RM	NC .....	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Melville, David R., Jr. ....	PE	LA .....	2003					
Mercer, Amy K. ....	FD	LA .....	2000	2003	2003			
Mercer, W. Brian .....	FTLP	LA .....						
Miller, Daniel H. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G. ....	FE	LA .....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R. ....	RM	N. TX .....	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Millet, Virginia D. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E. ....	FE	LA .....	1990	1997		1982		
Milliron, Joshua D. ....	FE	LA .....	2000	2003		2003		
Milton, Wm. Spiller .....	FE	L. Rock .....	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mitchell, James W. ....	FE	LA .....	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L. ....	RLP	LA .....						2002
Monk, Monica G. ....	PE	LA .....	1997					
Montegudo, Ellen B. ....	FE	LA .....	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr. ....	IncL	LA .....		1997	1997			
Moon, William A., III .....	FE	LA .....	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Fred B., Jr. ....	RAM	LA .....	1983			1983		1997

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Moore, James B. ....	PE	LA .....	2003					
Moore, Roy Bryan .....	FE	LA .....	1996	1999		1996		
Moore, Darlene A. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Morgan, Donald R. ....	RM	LA .....	1977	1981	1977	1981		2002
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. ....	RM	TX .....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	1999
Morgan, J. Penn .....	FE	LA .....	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R. ....	RLP	LA .....						1998
Mouser, Roy E. ....	RM	N.TX .....	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Barbara L. ....	FD	LA .....		2000	2000			
Nash, Roy B. ....	RM	OHW. ....	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	2002
Nelson, Cheryl L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Nelson, Judy E. ....	FE	LA .....	1983	1990		1983		
Neustifter, Timothy J. ....	FE	NM .....					2002	
Newman, Ellis E. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Nichols, Randall K. ....	LOA	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D. ....	FE	N.MS. ....	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P. ....	RM	LA .....	1962	1964	1962	1964		2001
Northen, Elizabeth M. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2002		2002		
Norton, Kenneth D. ....	FE	LA .....	1963	2003	1963	1966		
O'Bannon, M. Quinn ....	FE	LA .....	1999	2002		2002		
O'Dell, Larry D. ....	FE	LA .....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack .....	FE	LA .....	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Oliver, Erin J. ....	PE	LA .....	2003					
Oliver, Lamar C. ....	PE	LA .....	2002					
Olmsted, Lewis L. ....	RM	LA .....	1978	1981	1978	1981		2001
Paine, Marshall C. ....	RLP	LA .....			1960	1964		1985
Parker, Walter L., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parr, Walter L., Jr. ....	LOA	SW.TX .....	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton, Sr. ....	RLP	LA .....						1998
Peeples, William D. ....	FE	LA .....	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Pennington, Walter B. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Peterson, Robert W. ....	RAM	N.MX. ....			1970		1977	1993
Petty, Benjamin A. ....	RM	N.England. ....	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. ....	AM	LA .....			1999			
Peyton, Robert L. ....	RM	MS .....	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D. ....	RM	LA .....	1963	1988	1963	1988		1999
Player, Oscar E. ....	AM	LA .....			1987			
Poole, Franklin P. ....	RM	LA .....	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Poole, James M. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J. ....	FE	LA .....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Potter, Robert L. ....	RM	LA .....	1954	1958	1954	1958		1999
Price, Wybra J., II .....	FE	LA .....	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Putnam, Byron W. ....	FE	TX .....	1988	1990	1988	1990	1994	
Pyles, Jimmie D. ....	RM	LA .....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Ramsey, W. Dwight .....	FE	SW.TX .....	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Ray, James E., Sr. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr. ...	RAM	LA .....			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C. ....	RM	La .....	1987	1989		1989		2001

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Reed, Kenneth R. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reeves, Samuel D. ....	IncL	LA .....	1985	1992		1985		
Reid, James W. ....	AM	LA .....			2003			
Rhoads, Carl E., III .....	FE	Memphis ...	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald .....	FE	LA .....	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Risinger, Donald M. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Rives, E. Eugene, Jr. ....	PE	LA .....	2001					
Roberts, Christine A. ....	PD	LA .....	2002					
Robertson, Larry D. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robertson, Minns S. ....	RM	LA .....	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M. ....	RM	LA .....	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roland, Patricia W. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Roper, Charles B. ....	RM	LA .....	1983	1987		1983		2002
Ross, R. Don .....	FE	LA .....	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joseph L. ....	AM	LA .....			1973			
Rowell, William A., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Roy, Pamela F. ....	AM	LA .....			2001			
Sabin, Paul E. ....	FE	MS .....	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	
Sanfiel, Marta L. ....	RM	LA .....	1984	1986	1960	1986		2000
Santana-Ruiz, Benjamin .....	LOA	NY .....					1994	
Scarf, John E. ....	RM	LA .....	1972	1974		1974		1999
Schaub, James R. ....	FE	LA .....	1983	1984		1967		
Scott, Charles E. ....	RM	LA .....	1959	1998	1959	1962		1999
Scott, Ernest E. ....	AM	LA .....			1995			
Scott, Lloyd E. ....	RLP	LA .....						2001
Scott-Welch, J. Richard ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Sewell, John H., Jr. ....	FE	LA .....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shamlin, Brunetta A. ....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			
Shea, Flint E. ....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Sheehan, David J. ....	FE	LA .....	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Shema, Judith A. ....	FE	LA .....	1997	2000		2000		
Shepherd, Linda K. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Sherer, Carol .....	FD	LA .....		1998	1998			
Sherman, M. Stuart .....	FE	LA .....	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O. ....	RM	N.GA .....	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M. ....	RM	L.Rock .....	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, W. Odell .....	RM	LA .....	1963	1965	1963	1965		2001
Singletary, Paul C., Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....			1974			1993
Skinner, James C. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995
Smith, Elaine C. ....	FD	LA .....	2000	2003	2003			
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. ....	RAM	LA .....	1987		1987			1994
Smith, H. Austin .....	RAM	LA .....			1978			1987
Smith, S. Kemper .....	FE	LA .....	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M. ....	FE	LA .....	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. ..	RM	LA .....	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D. ....	RAM	LA .....			1977			1992
Southall, Obie J. ....	RLP	LA .....						1994
Spencer, Juliet Deschner ....	FE	LA .....	1989	1995	1989	1995		
Spiller, Ray R. ....	FE	LA .....	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W. ....	RM	LA .....	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Spurlock, Steven M. ....	FE	LA.....	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry.....	FE	LA.....	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S. ....	RM	N.MS.....	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Harrell E. ....	FE	NW.TX ....	1980	1984	1980	1984	1996	
Stephens, Leslie G. ....	PE	LA.....	2003					
Stephens, Ulysse .....	RAM	LA.....			1995			2003
Stiltner, Richard T. ....	RM	L.Rock .....	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stinson, Van A. ....	FE	E.OH .....	1996	2001	1996	2001	2000	
Stokes, William M., Jr. ....	RM	MS .....	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stone, Henry R. ....	PM	NW.TX ....	1999				2002	
Strawbridge, Bill E. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Strickland, W. Mark.....	FE	LA.....	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D. ....	FE	LA.....	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Sutton, C. Ann .....	AM	LA.....			2001			
Tate, Darryl A. ....	FE	LA.....		2000	1992	2000		
Taylor, J. Roddy.....	FE	LA.....	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E. ....	RM	LA.....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G. ....	FE	NC.....	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C. ....	FE	LA.....	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard O. ....	FE	LA.....	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon E. ....	FE	LA.....	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H. ....	FE	LA.....	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Terry, Byrd L. ....	RM	LA.....	1959	1961	1961	1962		1997
Thomas, Edward R. ....	RM	NES.....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L. ....	RM	LA.....	1960	1971	1960	1971		1999
Tippin, Oscar, Jr. ....	RLP	LA.....						1998
Tohline, Daniel W. ....	RM	LA.....	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tosso, Emile E., III .....	FTLP	LA.....						
Townsend, Kevin D. ....	FTLP	LA.....						
Townsend, Robert E. ....	FE	LA.....	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne.....	FE	LA.....	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Tricktt, David G. ....	FE	LA.....	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Turnbull, Lisa L. ....	FE	LA.....	1996	2001	1996	2001		
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love..	FE	LA.....	2000	2003		2003		
Tu'uta, Sione.....	PE	LA.....	2002					
Van Horn, Gary L. ....	RM	LA.....	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Vining, John L. ....	FE	S.GA .....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A. ....	RM	LA.....	1953	1955	1954	1956		1994
Volentine, Carolyn B. ....	FE	LA.....	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. ....	RM	LA.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		1997
Wade, Leland D. ....	RM	NW.IN .....	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	2001
Walker, M. Rolly .....	RM	LA.....	1977	1980	1977	1980		2000
Walker, Samuel W., Sr.....	RM	LA.....	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Wallace, Jefferson C. ....	RM	LA.....	1959	1959	1959	1962		1973
Walton, Richard E. ....	RM	ME .....	1934	1937	1937	1939	1939	1976
Warren, B. Ramon .....	RM	LA.....	1981	1985		1981		1997
Warren, Hulen C., Jr. ....	FE	LA.....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Lusinda M.. ....	FD	LA.....		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B. ....	FE	LA.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A. ....	RM	W.OH.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991



<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Weber, Robert Alan .....	FE	LA .....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R. ....	RM	LA .....	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A. ....	RM	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
Whitton, Brady S. ....	PE	LA .....	2001					
Wideman, Fred B. ....	FE	LA .....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkinson, Donald L. ....	PE	LA .....	2002					
Williams, Inez D. ....	FD	LA .....		2001	2001			
Williams, John N. ....	FE	LA .....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P. ....	FE	FL .....	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williamson, Harvey G. ....	RM	C.TX .....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Willis, Gary D. ....	FE	LA .....	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L. ....	FE	LA .....	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C. ....	RM	LA .....	1971	1975	1969	1975		2003
Willis, William H., Sr. ....	FE	LA .....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William A. ....	RM	R.Mt.....	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E. ....	RM	KY .....	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	2000
Wilson, Joseph R. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Wilson, L. Gray.....	RM	L.Rock .....	1950	1953	1944	1949	1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A. ....	RAM	LA .....			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M. ....	LOA	LA .....	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winbery, Emily R. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Windham, Joe H. ....	RLP	LA .....						1996
Winn, John M., Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Wofford, Nancy E. ....	PE	LA .....	2001					
Wood, Karl D. ....	RM	S.IN.....	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Woodland, J. Philip, Jr. ....	RM	LA .....	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Woodward, James R. ....	RM	TX .....	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	1993
Wooten, Rodney D. ....	FE	CME.....		2000			2000	
Worthy, Walter C. ....	RM	LA .....	1960	1963		1960		1992
Wren, Regina L. ....	FD	LA .....		1997	1997			
Wright, Scott E. ....	FE	LA .....	1998	2001		2001		
Wright-Butler, Helena W. .	RM	LA .....	1989	1992	1989	1992		1998
Wyatt, Elizabeth.....	AM	LA .....			2002			
Yeich, S. Brian .....	FE	LA .....	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Yocom Rena M. ....	FD	KS .....		1997	1997		1998	
Youngblood, Gloria L. ....	FTLP	LA .....						
Youngblood, William L. ...	FE	MS .....	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	
Zehner, Maximilian O.....	PE	LA .....	2003					
Zehner, Sharon D. ....	FTLP	LA .....		2000	2000			
Zerger, Melvin D. ....	RM	NE.....	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989

## PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

### *Salary and Other Compensation*

MINISTER	CHARGE	DIST.	INCOME
Adams, W. Scott	Chaplain, Captain USAF	09	\$68,337
Anglim, Shawn M.	LSU, Campus Minister	03	\$43,550
Asbury, Lou Ann	Spiritual Couns. & Psys. Ther., Cancer Trtmt. Ctr., St. Vincent Hospital, Santa Fe, NM	05	\$33,000
Billings, C. David, Jr.	The People's Inst. For Survival & Beyond	06	\$36,000
Blue, Ellen J.	Asst. Prof. of Ch. History & Meth. Studies, Phillips Theological Sem., Tulsa, OK	06	\$35,000
Breaux, Connie	Grambling State Univ., Campus Minister	08	\$65,114
Bulhof, Angela C.	Wesley Foundation, McNeese	04	\$28,459
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Roberts-St. Luke-Dir., Special Ministries	07	\$53,914
Carlson, Cathy S.	Exec. Director, Community Media, Inc.	05	\$23,120
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Director of Spiritual Formation	07	\$47,320
Cottrill, Donald C.	Provost/Director, Connectional Ministries	03	\$96,071
Cyrus, Elsie	Outreach Ministries, Jordan	03	-0-
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Sr. Living Foundation	03	\$62,000
Dawson, Hallique	Community Services	03	-0-
Debo, Hubert F.	Dept. Ped. LSU Medical School	09	\$52,000
DeWitt, David R.	Chaplain, Memorial Hospital - Iowa	04	\$66,120
Duke, Barbara S.	Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp.	03	\$40,872
Dunbar, Walton C.	Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette	01	\$23,198
Durbin, Paul G.	Director of Clinical Hypnotherapy Pendleton Meth. Mem. Hosp.	06	-0-
Eaves, Betsy	Dir., Church Careers, Chaplain, Centenary	09	\$34,800
Ezell, M. Douglas	District Superintendent	04	\$96,071
Feske, Millicent C.	Asst. Prof. of Theology, St. Joseph's Univ.	06	\$51,000
Garcia, Joaquin	Section of Deacons & Diaconal Ministry, GBHEM	05	-0-
Garcia, Jose	Chaplin, Tri-Cities Hospice & Couns. Ctr., Kennewick, WA	01	\$40,718
Gilliam, W. Craig	Parker Mem.-McFarland Institute	06	\$12,000
Graber, Cindy M.	McFarland Institute	06	\$21,000
Haussler, Heather L.	Wesley Foundation, Southeast Univ.	07	\$36,500
Henderson, Freddie	District Superintendent	06	\$96,071
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.	Chaplain, Harris County Psych. Center	04	\$44,840
Hooton, Richard C.	District Missioner-Hineston Fellowship	02	\$39,150
Johnson, Bernadine	LA Attorney Disciplinary Board	03	-0-
Jones, James W.	Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$31,470
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap., Past. Counselor M.D. Anderson Hosp.	06	\$40,000
Lathan, Roger D.	District Superintendent	01	\$96,071
Martin, Robert K.	Asst. Professor of Congregational Leadership St. Paul, Kansas City, MO	02	\$57,528
Matthews, Graham P.	Prof. of Excellence/Academic Dean, Am. Baptist College, Nashville, TN	06	\$50,500

<b>MINISTER</b>	<b>CHARGE</b>	<b>DIST.</b>	<b>INCOME</b>
<b>McConnell, Clay</b>	Wesley Foundation, ULL	01	\$24,750
<b>Miller, Daniel H.</b>	Chaplain, Houston Hospice, North Office	04	\$31,000
<b>Millet, Virginia D.</b>	Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital, Birmingham, AL	03	\$43,653
<b>Murray, Barbara L.</b>	District Missioner	06	\$30,191
<b>Nash, Roy B.</b>	Belief-Focused Care & Healing, Springfield, IL	06	\$14,934
<b>Nelson, Judy E.</b>	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	06	\$65,500
<b>Newman, Ellis E.</b>	Wesley Foundation-College Ave.	02	\$37,920
<b>Norman, Larry D.</b>	Director, Volunteers in Mission	03	\$53,820
<b>Peebles, William D.</b>	District Superintendent	09	\$96,071
<b>Pyles, Jimmie D.</b>	District Superintendent	08	\$96,071
<b>Ramsey, W. Dwight</b>	NO, First-Ad. Prof., Religion & Phil., Dillard University	06	\$73,841
<b>Reed, Kenneth R.</b>	Senior Advisor/Consultant of LA United Methodist Foundation	03	-0-
<b>Reeves, Michael D.</b>	Director, LA UM Foundation	03	-0-
<b>Rhoads, Carl E.</b>	Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer/Secretary	03	\$96,071
<b>Richardson, C. Gerald</b>	District Superintendent	03	\$96,071
<b>Roberts, Christine A.</b>	Safe House	03	\$15,600
<b>Sabin, Paul E.</b>	Director, Community Services, Brd. Of Child Care, Baltimore, MD	05	\$80,000
<b>Scott, Rachel L.</b>	Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services	09	\$34,600
<b>Sewell, John Howard</b>	Exec. Vice President, Victorious Christian Living	03	\$44,560
<b>Shema, Judith A.</b>	Oxford College, Emory University	06	\$60,447
<b>Smith, Dorothy J.</b>	Coordinator, Whistle Stop, Lake Charles	04	\$25,527
<b>Stringfield, Mickey D.</b>	Chaplain, Director of Christian Ed., Methodist Children's Home	08	\$47,168
<b>Taylor, William C.</b>	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
<b>Trickett, David G.</b>	President, The Jefferson Circle	06	\$60,000
<b>Watson, Grayson B.</b>	District Superintendent	07	\$96,071
<b>Williams, Marie P.</b>	District Superintendent	05	\$96,071
<b>Winn, John M., Jr.</b>	Director, Parish Development	07	\$56,920
<b>Wooten, Rodney D.</b>	Wesley Foundation, Southern-Scott	03	\$65,408
<b>Wright, Scott E.</b>	LA Tech., Wesley Foundation	08	\$40,073
<b>Yocom, Rena M.</b>	Board of Global Ministries	03	-0-
<b>Youngblood, William L.</b>	District Superintendent	02	\$96,071
<b>Zehner, Maximilian O.</b>	Wesley Foundation, Tulane-Jefferson	06	\$53,920

## CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

### Acadiana District

Timothy J. Neustifer  
Major, Sr. Protestant Chaplain  
LA Air National Guard

### Alexandria District

None

### Baton Rouge District

None

### Lake Charles District

None

### Monroe District

None

### New Orleans District

Jim F. Comer, Col.,  
LA. Army Nat. Guard  
Frank S. Harris III,  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.-LA. Army  
Nat'l. Guard

### North Shore

William H. Willis, Sr.  
Lt. Colonel-USAF

### Ruston District

None

### Shreveport District

Willie Henry, G11  
Chaplain, VA Hospital,  
Shreveport

## SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

### Acadiana District

Elaine M. Burleigh - St. Paul  
Coney DeHart - Asbury (FL)  
Jamey D. Lee

### Alexandria District

Juan Huertas - Candler  
John LaCroix - Asbury

### Baton Rouge District

Cathy Arends - Garrett  
Shannon Casey - St. Paul  
Carol Civils - Asbury  
Elsie Cyrus - Gammon  
Nathaniel Langford - Asbury  
Christine Onwujuba - Perkins  
Mamie Pero - St. Paul  
Ann Trousdale - Perkins  
Marion Watts - Vanderbilt

### Lake Charles District

Steve Carr - Perkins  
Melanie Martin Asbury

### Monroe District

None

### New Orleans District

Beverly Connelly - Duke  
Elnora Cushenberry -  
Gammon  
Janet Davis - ITC/Dillard  
Kathy Howell - Asbury  
Cory Sparks - Perkins  
Deborah Williams - Perkins

### North Shore District

Lance Eden - Gammon  
Eugene Hebert - Duke  
Jim Owens - Duke  
Ray Varnado - St. Paul

### Ruston District

Andy Durbin - Asbury  
Susan Ferguson - Asbury  
Joseph Guo - Candler  
Jeffrey Hogg - Asbury  
Jeremy Jones - Asbury  
Ken Klemme - Asbury  
Cynthia Shahan - Asbury  
Sarah W. Shoup - Perkins  
Shannon Sumrall - Asbury

### Shreveport District

Jonn Robert Black - Asbury  
Mollie McGee - Candler  
Carol D. Timmons - Perkins  
Dawn Young - Perkins



## X. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

### CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

#### ARTICLE I: ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Annual Conference is described and set forth in ¶ 30 of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.

##### A. ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Each Charge Conference shall elect annually a lay member(s) of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 30, 602.4) Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members.

##### B. ELECTION OF YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS

###### 1. Young Adult

The young adult representative on the Conference Ministry Team shall serve as the "equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization" and will be a member of the Annual Conference. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 30, 602.4)

###### 2. College Student

The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will elect a student who will serve as "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" and will be a member of the Annual Conference. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 30, 602.4)

##### C. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally composed of clergy and laity. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 30, 602.4)

###### 1. Clergy Members

The composition of clergy membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 365, 602.1) Accordingly, the clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶¶ 320, 325), probationary members (¶ 318), associate members, affiliate members (¶¶ 335.4, 559.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 342). (See also 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 30)

Each clergy member of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts.

###### 2. Lay Members

The composition of lay membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 30, 602.4) Accordingly, the lay members of the Annual Conference include the following:

- a. A lay member elected by each charge
- b. The Diaconal Ministers
- c. The active Deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within  
The Annual Conference
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Women
- e. Conference Lay Leader
- f. District Lay Leaders
- g. President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization
- h. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- i. Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization
- j. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district

These persons shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, shall determine the number of clergy members in each district, and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are members by virtue of their office. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then determine the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the clergy and lay membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay members needed shall be prorated to the districts based upon church membership of the districts as reported in the most recent audit of the Conference.

The additional lay members shall be designated “at-large members,” and shall be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team, after nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or to the District Ministry Team.

In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for general church agencies. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 138, 608.5)

## ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration is mandated and described in *The Book of Discipline*. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 609 – 617) The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be amenable and report directly to the Annual Conference. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.6)

### A. MEMBERSHIP

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall consist of twelve members. There shall be at least one layperson more than clergy. Churches of less than two hundred members shall be represented on the council. The voting membership may not include members or employees of any conference agency, nor may it include members, employees, trustees, or directors of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.2)

*Ex officio* members are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline* (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.2b) Accordingly, they are the following:

1. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer \*
2. Members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.2b(2) for additional provisions)
3. Presiding Bishop\*
4. One District Superintendent chosen by the cabinet\*
5. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries\*
6. President/Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Foundation\*

\*Without vote

#### **B. ELECTION OF MEMBERS**

The election of members and officers is described and set forth in the *Book of Discipline*. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.2, 3)

The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations. In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for General church agencies. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 138, 608.5)

#### **C. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES/TREASURER**

The election of the Conference Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer and the functions of the office are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 617)

The Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer is elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. As an employee, the incumbent shall be directly amenable to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Executive Director shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop regarding the fiscal operation of the Annual Conference.

#### **D. ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF**

Administrative and support staff in Administrative Services will be employed as directed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer will be responsible for supervision of the administrative and support staff.

Funding for staff positions shall be derived from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team.

#### **E. OFFICERS**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, secretary, and such other officers as it may find necessary. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.3) The Executive Director Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be the treasurer of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 610.3)

#### **F. AUDITING**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall elect an Audit Review Committee of not more than twenty-five members. The authority and responsibility with

respect to the auditing of financial records are as described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 615) Consideration shall be given to inclusiveness in the selection of persons to serve on the committee. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* §§ 124, 138)

The Bishop shall be an *ex officio* member of the Audit Review Committee.

### ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

The Conference Ministry Team has the responsibility of providing for the functions, connectional relationships and related ministries of the Annual Conference as described in (§ 607) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

#### A. MEMBERSHIP

1. Chairperson\*
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Chairpersons, District Ministry Teams
4. Representative, Conference Council on Youth Ministry\*\*
5. Young Adult
6. Chairperson, Conference Transition Team
7. Chairperson, Board of Church and Society
8. Chairperson, Board of Discipleship
9. Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries
10. Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
11. Chairperson, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
12. Chairperson, Conference Mission Finance Committee
13. Representative, Board of Ordained Ministry\*\*
14. Representative, Commission on Religion and Race\*\*
15. Representative, Commission on the Status and Role of Women\*\*
16. Representative, United Methodist Foundation\*\* (without vote)
17. Bishop (*ex officio*, without vote)
18. District Superintendents
19. District Lay Leaders
20. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (*ex officio*, without vote)
21. Conference Staff as assigned by Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (*ex officio*, without vote)
22. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer (*ex officio*, without vote)
23. Representative, Conference Council on Finance and Administration\*\* (*ex officio*, without vote)

\* To be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

\*\* The respective entities will select their representatives.

#### B. CONFERENCE MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Conference Mission Finance Committee will be composed of eighteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are to be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. It is suggested that in the nominations, special attention be given to inclusiveness, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* §§ 124, 138, 608.5) The Committee will elect its own officers, and the chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Ministry Team.



The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, the Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer, and a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be *ex officio*, without vote.

### **C. OTHER COMMITTEES**

The Conference Ministry Team may establish additional committees and task forces and define their duties and authority, as it deems necessary for fulfilling its purpose and responsibilities.

### **D. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES STAFF**

#### **1. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries**

Upon recommendation of the Bishop and the Personnel Committee, and approval of the Conference Ministry Team, the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries shall be employed to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 607) The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries shall serve as an officer of the Annual Conference and shall sit in partnership with the Bishop and the Cabinet when the Cabinet considers matters relating to the conference program.

As an employee, the Executive Director shall be directly amenable to the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. The Executive Director shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop to ensure that the Annual Conference and general church policies and procedures are followed.

#### **2. Conference Mission and Ministries Staff**

Upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and approval of the Conference Ministry Team, other persons may be employed in the areas of discipleship, mission, evangelism, restorative justice, age-level ministries, special needs ministries, resourcing, and communications. If the person to serve in any of these areas is a Deacon or an Elder, the employment shall not be effective until the Bishop appoints that person to the position. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries will supervise the Mission and Ministries program staff.

Program staff positions may be amended by action of the Conference Ministry Team, so long as such changes are within budgeted funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

#### **3. Administrative Staff**

Administrative and support staff in Conference Mission and Ministries will be employed as directed by the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team and the Executive Director. Funding for administrative assistants and clerical support staff positions shall derive from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team.

The Executive Director will be responsible for general supervision of the administrative and support staff. Annual staff performance evaluations will be the responsibility of the designated supervisor.

#### 4. **Personnel Policies and Procedures**

The Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team, in partnership with the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, will develop and maintain appropriate personnel policies and procedures for approval and adoption by the Conference Ministry Team.

At least once each quadrennium, the Personnel Committee shall counsel Mission and Ministries program staff concerning their relationship with the Conference Ministry Team, including priorities to be given in the use of their time and skills in facilitating the goals and objectives set by the Conference Ministry Team. The Personnel Committee or any member of the Program Staff may initiate the quadrennial conference.

Should the performance or conduct of a conference staff member make continuation of employment a cause for concern, that person shall be given notice of the specific concerns and an opportunity to respond to those concerns. Should termination of employment become necessary, that action shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. If the person to be terminated is a Deacon in full connection or an Elder, the Personnel Committee shall consult with the Bishop before terminating the employment.

### **ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

#### **A. GENERAL RULES**

##### **1. Executive Committee**

The officers of any Board or Agency shall form the executive committee with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual boards.

##### **2. Membership**

In the nomination and election of the membership of boards, commissions, and agencies, guidelines for inclusiveness shall be followed. (See 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 608.5) The 2000 *Book of Discipline* mandates that members of general agencies shall serve as *ex officio* members of the corresponding annual conference agency or its (¶¶ 608.6 and 710.5)

Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. If deemed necessary by the Cabinet and by a board or agency of the Conference, the Bishop will appoint a Cabinet liaison to that Conference Board or Agency. The Board shall pay the expenses of the Cabinet Liaison.

#### **B. BOARDS**

##### **1. Conference Board of Church and Society**

The Conference Board of Church and Society shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 627) Members of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth

Ministry.

- c. A young adult (18 to 30 years of age).
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.
- e. The mission coordinator for Mission Social Action of the United Methodist Women.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The board shall name a Conference Peace with Justice Coordinator who will be responsible for administering the Conference Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering receipts and for coordinating peace and justice ministries. (§ 627.2)

## 2. **Conference Board of Discipleship**

The Conference Board of Discipleship shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 628) Areas of responsibility include Christian Education, Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship, Spiritual Formation, and Ministry of the Laity. Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- c. Six members at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age.)
- d. A cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Mission and Ministries.

## 3. **Conference Board of Laity**

The Conference Board of Laity shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 629) The membership of the Board of Laity shall include the following:

- a. Conference Lay Leader
- b. Associate Conference Lay Leader
- c. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Women
- e. Conference President, United Methodist Men
- f. Conference President, United Methodist Young Adults
- g. Conference President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- h. District Lay Leaders
- i. Chairperson, 1000 Club
- j. Chairperson, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund
- k. Two Laymen, Two Laywomen, and Two Youth elected by the Annual Conference
- l. District Directors, 1000 Club
- m. District Directors, Lay Speaking
- n. District Directors, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund
- o. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
- p. A District Superintendent designated by the Cabinet
- q. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries
- r. Bishop

The Conference Lay Leader shall chair the Board of Laity. Other officers shall be elected as deemed necessary. (§ 629.4)

**4. Conference Board of Global Ministries**

The Conference Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§630) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
- c. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age.)
- d. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- e. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
- f. Conference Lay Leader.
- g. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- h. Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- i. Volunteer-in-Mission Coordinator.
- j. Cabinet liaison assigned by the Bishop.
- k. Conference Staff Liaison assigned by Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries. (*ex officio*)

In addition to its general areas of work, the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall also be responsible for the following functions:

- a. Support and assist the United Methodist Committee on Relief.
- b. Health and Welfare Ministries.
- c. Parish and Community Development (See §630.5).
- d. Cooperation with the Conference United Methodist Women.

**5. Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§631) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. One representative from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- c. Two campus ministers/directors to be elected by their peers.
- d. Two college students who are active in Wesley Foundation work.
- e. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.
- g. Conference staff liaison assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries. (*Ex officio*)

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will have a committee known as the Campus Ministry Administrative Committee. This group will be named by the Bishop after consultation with the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Executive Board. It will offer tools for, and guidance in evaluation and accountability



to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for campus ministry units, make recommendation regarding funding and properties, and hold the vision for effective campus ministry. It will consist of two campus ministers, two college students who are involved in campus ministry, three laypersons, three clergy (one a representative of the Cabinet), and the four officers of the Board.

**6. Conference Board of Ordained Ministry**

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 632) The *Discipline* provides that two-thirds of the members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection, and at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the board with voice but no vote. The Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth, and up to one-third, laypersons to the membership of the board. The membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and a District Superintendent named by the Bishop to represent the Cabinet. The chairpersons of the Orders of Deacons and of Elders shall be members of the board and its executive committee.

The Bishop shall nominate members of the board after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet. The Bishop shall fill vacancies after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The responsibilities of the Board of Ordained Ministry include caring for the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministries, local pastors, deacons, and elders.

**7. Conference Board of Pensions**

The Board of Pensions shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 636) In addition to membership recommended in the *Discipline*, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be a member. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be *ex officio* members, with vote.

**8. Conference Board of Trustees**

The Board of Trustees shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§§ 637, 2512.1-7) The members of the board shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and at least thirty years of age. The clergy members shall be members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

**C. COMMISSIONS**

The officers of any Commission shall form the executive committee, with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual commission.

**1. Conference Commission on Archives and History**

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 638) The membership shall consist of nine persons and a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

**2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 639) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and is recommended that it consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district.
- b. Nine clergy-at-large
- c. Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

*Ex officio:* Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The membership of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

**3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 640) The membership shall consist of a minimum of twelve elected for the quadrennium and consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
- c. A young adult.
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

*Ex officio:* Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries

**4. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 641) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall be composed of fifteen persons. In addition, there may be a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and a Conference staff liaison as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

**5. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation**

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 623) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium, and shall consist of ten persons, an equal number of lay and clergypersons. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

**D. COMMITTEES****1. Conference Committee on Administrative Review**

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 633) The *Discipline* provides that three clergy in full connection and two alternates, who are not members of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry, shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the Clergy Session of members in full connection.

**2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy**

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 634) The membership shall number fifteen. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. No member of the Conference staff or any of its agencies, nor any immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except as allowed by the *Discipline*.

**3. Conference Committee on Courtesies**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of six persons.

**4. Committee on Credentials**

The Bishop shall appoint no more than three persons to serve as the Committee on Credentials. The members are appointed for the quadrennium, and shall meet once each year for the purpose of determining the number of additional lay delegates.

**5. Conference Committee on Investigation**

The *Discipline* provides that when the respondent is a clergy member of the Annual Conference, clergy on honorable or administrative location or a local pastor, the Committee on Investigation shall consist of seven clergy in full connection, two laypersons, and six alternate members, five of whom shall be clergy in full connection and one of whom shall be a layperson. (2000 *Book of Discipline* § 2703.2) The committee shall be nominated by the Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members or alternates shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, or immediate family members of the above. Seven members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum.

**6. Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry**

The committee shall consist of not fewer than three Diaconal Ministers or members of the Church who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, nominated by the Bishop, and elected by the Annual Conference. (2000 *Book of Discipline* § 2703.3) Three members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum.

**7. Conference Committee on Journal**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clergy and two lay members.

**8. Conference Committee on Nominations**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

- a. Bishop.
- b. Conference Lay Leader.
- c. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Men.
- e. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. One Representative from each District, lay or clergy.
- g. Six Members-at-Large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race. Consideration

shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area and differing theological perspectives.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. The Committee may elect other officers, as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District representatives and members-at-large shall serve for the quadrennium. Laypersons shall be full members of local churches within the district they have been elected to represent. Relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Teams, Committees and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

**9. Conference Committee on Petitions**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of five persons.

**10. Conference Committee on Rules**

There shall be a Committee on Rules appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of six persons, equally clergy and laypersons.

**E. TEAMS**

**1. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team**

There shall be an Ad Hoc Evaluation Team appointed by the Conference Ministry Team. Members of the Team shall not also be members of the Conference Ministry Team. The Team will serve for one year at the beginning of each quadrennium. Every four years thereafter a team will be selected to serve for one year. A person may not serve for more than two consecutive terms. There shall be twelve members constituted as follows:

- a. Equally clergy and laypersons.
- b. Equally women and men.
- c. At least one third shall be ethnic minority persons.
- d. At least one third shall be persons with prior experience with the Conference structure and operations.
- e. At least one third shall be persons with no prior experience with the Conference structure and operation.
- f. At least one representative from the Transition Team.
- g. One person shall be a consultant familiar with the process of evaluation.

**2. Transition Team**

A Transition Team will be appointed by the Conference Ministry Team to serve until the Annual Conference of 2004. The Transition Team shall include members of the former Conference Council on Ministries – Quality Discernment Team, as well as



persons who have worked to shape and implement this revised structure. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, shall serve on the Team.

### 3. **Conference Church Extension Team**

There shall be a Church Extension Team elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Team shall consist of:

- a. One representative from each District Board of Church Location and Buildings, at least four of whom shall be clergy.
- b. Chairperson, the 1000 Club.
- c. Treasurer, the 1000 Club.
- d. Bishop, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- e. District Superintendents, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- f. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, *ex-officio*, without vote.

The District Boards of Church Location and Buildings will submit the names of a layperson and a clergy person to the Conference Committee on Nominations from which nominations will be made to the Annual Conference.

## ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

### A. **DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION**

1. The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 12 members and will include the following:
  - a. Chairperson \*
  - b. Lay Leader (vice-chair)
  - c. District Superintendent
  - d. District Missioner
  - e. Education Coordinator
  - f. Mission Outreach Coordinator
  - g. Spiritual Transformation Coordinator
  - h. Congregational Life Coordinator (Worship, Stewardship, etc.)
  - i. Communication Advisor
  - j. One Youth
  - k. Up to two persons at large

\* To be nominated by the District Nominating Committee from persons not serving in another office on the DMT.

2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of four persons from the DMT, one of who shall be the District Lay Leader; will be nominated by the District Superintendent and approved by the DMT. They are to be elected for a four-year term so that two will rotate off every two years. To initiate this two will be elected for a two-year term and two for a four-year term. The District Superintendent will be a member of the Personnel Committee. The District Superintendent and the District Personnel Committee will recommend the employment of the District Missioner with approval by the District Ministry Team. They will recommend to the District Committee on Finance and Administration the compensation for the District Missioner. Base funding for the District Missioner will come from the Conference Budget.

The District Missioner is supervised by the District Superintendent and evaluated annually by the District Personnel Committee. Missioner and Superintendent will communicate frequently and work closely together to identify the needs of the district and to plan the most viable and effective ways of facilitating the ministries of individual congregations.

The Personnel Committee shall counsel on matters related to the Missioner's relationship with the DMT, including expectations and priorities to be given in the use of their time and skill to implement the goals and objectives set by the District Ministry Team. Either the Missioner or the Personnel Committee may request such a meeting.

When one's employment is under consideration, the District Missioner shall be notified prior to such a meeting and be brought into consideration immediately thereafter. When deemed necessary, termination is the responsibility of the Personnel Committee.

3. The District Committee on Nominations will nominate the following annually: Chairperson of the DMT, Education Coordinator, Mission Outreach Coordinator, Spiritual Transformation Coordinator, Congregational Life Coordinator, Communication Advisor, and a youth member of the DMT. Members are limited to serve on the team no more than two quadrennia or portions thereof. They must remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.
4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity then the District Committee on Nominations will nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

#### **B. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF**

Each district shall provide at least a three-quarter-time help of an Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team.

Administrative Assistant and District Missioner compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

#### **C. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

**D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

**E. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDING/CHURCH EXTENSION****F. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS**

Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.

**CONFERENCE RULES****ARTICLE I: GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE****A. APPORTIONMENTS**

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

1. Pastor's base compensation
2. Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
3. Housing, related allowances and utilities
4. Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
5. Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
6. Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
7. Other staff compensation and expenses
8. Current expenses for program including church school
9. Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above: 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, and 69.)

**B. APPROPRIATIONS**

Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See *The Book of Discipline*.

**C. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR**

The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which will be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

**D. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments, and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

**E. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS**

The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

**F. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS**

All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and distribute these reports to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.



**G. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS**

Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

**H. DATA FOR MEMOIRS**

The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, spouse or surviving spouse of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

**I. SURVIVING SPOUSES**

A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

**J. DISTRICT CONFERENCES**

Each District Ministry Team, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

**K. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS**

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

1. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.
2. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
3. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.
4. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "2" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.
5. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider

- other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
6. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
  7. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergywomen, lay and clergymen, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
  8. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
  9. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

#### **L. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP**

The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

#### **M. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES**

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

#### **N. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL**

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

#### **O. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE**

All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year."

#### **P. AD HOC EVALUATION TEAM**

The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design a process to determine effectiveness in fulfilling the mission of the Conference. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members of the District and Conference Ministry Teams. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

An annual report will be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT will review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the Conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.

**Q. CONFERENCE CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM**

The Conference Church Extension Team shall assist in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Team will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the District Boards of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to establishment of new congregations.

**R. MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE**

The Mission Finance Committee will submit a budget for the Conference program agencies (Benevolence Fund) and Campus Ministry Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the allocation of funds to the appropriate agencies for the following: the Campus Ministry Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, funds for the salary support for the District Missioners, church building, extension, or relocations as recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Building, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions, Teams, or Task Forces and any special grants. The proposed budget will be submitted by the Conference Ministry Team to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

**S. TRANSITION TEAM**

The Transition Team's work will be to recommend to the Annual Conference any changes to the organizational plan approved by the 1997 Annual Conference and modified by succeeding Annual Conferences. It will also make any recommended changes in the "Manual for the Organization" subject to the approval of the CMT.

**T. CHANGE IN RULES**

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

**U. SUSPENSION OF RULES**

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state what provision will be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During this year a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.



**V. CALENDAR**

In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no Conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the CMT Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CMT Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, Conference events, any scheduled event that involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

**W. ITINERATION**

The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

**X. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF**

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) is to promote the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium the CMT will identify one or more emphases to lead the Conference to the vision. The CMT will also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the Conference staff, will determine those services to be provided to the district and the local churches that can best be otherwise provided. These services include:

1. Communication, information and services, and relations with the general church and general public;
2. Media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center;
3. Assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed;
4. Collection of data and information for ongoing mission.

Funds will be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, as needed, to meet expenses of the following boards and commissions and any task force created to accomplish assigned tasks of the CMT such as: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Religion and Race, and Commission on Status and Role of Women.



**Y. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION**

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. An enhanced District Staff will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with Conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in upon transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;
7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.

**Z. THE FUNCTIONS OF THE DISTRICT MISSIONER**

1. Works under the supervision of the District Superintendent.
2. Works in cooperation with the District Ministry Team and with Ad Hoc Teams as needed to plan for, organize and deliver services to the local churches.
3. Identifies and develops human and material resources necessary in providing services to the churches.
4. Plans scheduled visits to individual church and/or contacts to aid in planning and in identifying needed resources.
5. Assists the local churches in identifying their needs, developing an action plan and evaluating the effectiveness of their ministries.
6. Secures and/or links resources to the individual churches or to groups of churches with common needs.
7. Make recommendations to the District Ministry Team for improvement of services to the churches.
8. Prepares and maintains accurate and timely records of contacts with local churches.
9. Performs other duties as assigned by the DMT.

**AA. MANUAL**

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," as modified to comply with Judicial Council Decisions #835 and #878, is the guideline for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference. These guidelines will be reviewed by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2004 and may be "fine-tuned" as needed the approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

**BB. SYSTEM OF VOUCHERS**

The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets.

**CC. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET**

It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference benevolence budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Ministry Team.

## **ARTICLE II: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS**

### **RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:**

Morning:     Opening Prayer or Devotional Service  
              Conference Business with a mid-morning recess  
Afternoon:    Conference Business  
Evening:       Programs as planned

### **RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS:**

After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1.     Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2.     Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3.     Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4.     Calendar.
5.     Miscellaneous business.

### **RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:**

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

### **RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:**

When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

### **RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:**

No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

### **RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:**

When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

### **RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:**

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

**RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:**

No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than three minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference.

**RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:**

A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

**RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:**

Only members within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

**RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES:**

Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

**RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION:**

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any questions, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

**RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER:**

The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

**RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY:**

Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

**RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:**

All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

#### **RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.:**

When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference.

The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the "Introduction of New Business" on the day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form\* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA's response to the budget amendments received. No additional budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule.

\* A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

#### **RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:**

The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day

#### **RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:**

The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

#### **RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:**

If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:



1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time
8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

**RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:**

No motion, which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

**RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:**

It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution, which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

**RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:**

When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

**RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION:**

When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

**RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:**

It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

**RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:**

A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefore; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

**RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION:**

A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

**RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:**

The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

**RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:**

The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

**RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:**

When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken. This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to

substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

**RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE:**

All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

**RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES:**

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

**RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:**

In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

## ***In Memoriam***

### ***The Honored Dead***

*June 2002– May 2003*

#### ***Clergy***

*David G. Bazer*

*Leo Lonnie Beck*

*Clyde S. Clark*

*Floyd M. Durham*

*M. David Felder*

*Mackey R. Giles*

*George W. Harbuck*

*William R. Higgs*

*C. Richard Hoffpauir*

*Nathaniel James Kirk*

*David T. Lowry*

*George A. McVay, Jr.*

*Nathaniel P. Perry*

*Henry E. Pickett*

*Asa Richard Poss*

*Dan C. Simon*

*William V. Sirman*

#### ***Spouses of Clergy***

*Nelma C. Anders (Mrs. George D.)*

*Lois Emeline Corie (Mrs. Finas P.)*

*Clarice R. Flurry (Mrs. Fred)*

*Anna B. Grant (Mrs. Robert R.)*

*Ruby T. Hardy (Mrs. O'Neal)*

*Anthony A. Hickman (Mrs. Regina B.)*

*Bessie Lee Holladay (Mrs. Samuel S.)*

*Frances T. Jones (Mrs. Lael S.)*

*Dixie M. Oldham (Mrs. John R.)*

*Hettie Sue Risinger (Mrs. William O.)*

*Carolyn L. Sirman (Mrs. William V.)*

*Alva F. Wardah (Mrs. Charles T.)*

*Helen F. Wood (Mrs. Karl D.)*

*Madeline C. Woodland (Mrs. Phil)*



## **XI. MEMOIRS**

### **DAVID GENE BAZER**

**DECEMBER 1, 1945 – JANUARY 22, 2003**

Reverend David Gene Bazer was born December 1, 1945 and passed away January 22, 2003 at Christus Schumpert Medical Center in Shreveport, Louisiana following a short fight with cancer. Services were held January 24, 2003 at First United Methodist Church in Minden, Louisiana with Rev. Terry Willis, Rev. Bill Moon and Rev. Terral Lowe officiating. He was a native of Carthage, Texas and a resident of Doyline, Louisiana.

He is survived by his parents, Reverend A. P. Bazer and Eugenia Bradley Bazer of Carthage, Texas; his wife, Judith Boyd Bazer of Doyline, Louisiana; two sons, Robert Bazer and wife Shonda of Monroe, Louisiana, and Matt Bazer of Doyline, Louisiana; two grandchildren: Jessie Bazer and Chapman Bazer; two brothers: Jerry Bazer and wife Martha, Carthage, Texas and Gary Truett Bazer and wife Hope of Keithville, Louisiana and special friend, Scooter.

Reverend Bazer was a member of the Lions club where he served as District Governor and in multiple other offices, the Masonic Lodge, Sons of the Confederate Vets, and Pastfinders Treasure Hunting Club. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force. He currently served as Pastor of Evergreen Union Church, Colquitt United Methodist Church, and Whitehall United Methodist Church.

He will always be remembered for his quick wit and never-ending sense of humor. He had a passion for his family and the people who called him "Pastor".

### **LEO LONNIE BECK**

**FEBRUARY 1, 1918 – JANUARY 31, 2003**

After a lengthy illness, Reverend Leo Beck of Bossier City passed away at the Grace Home in Shreveport, LA. He was born in Ashdown, Arkansas. Hazel Middleton Beck, his wife of 43 years, and Geraldine Brady Beck, his wife of 5 years, preceded him in death. He is survived by two sons,

Clyde Dale Beck of Waldron, Arkansas and Leo Lonnie Beck, Jr. and wife, Cheryl, of North Little Rock, Arkansas; two daughters, Mary Caver and husband Bill, of Gainesville, Texas and Billie Logan of Bossier City. Reverend Beck enjoyed his grandchildren immensely. They are Stacy Somers and husband, Matt, Melissa Peters and husband, Brian, Shelly Adams and husband, Victor, Tom Caver and wife, Misti, and Clay Logan and wife Belinda. It was evident that the real joys of his life were his eleven great grandchildren: Victoria, Justin, Ailie, Ashlin, Kaitlin Nicole, Clayton, Kaitlynn Jean, Dalton, Emma, Alyssa and Gracie.

Brother Beck, as everyone knew him, served his country honorably in the Army during World War II. After his tenure in the Army, he worked as a carpenter before devoting the remainder of his life serving the Carpenter. Brother Beck's call to the ministry began with a beautiful dream one morning when he looked out the window and saw Jesus walking across the lawn. When Brother Beck opened the door, Jesus told him that he had come to tell him that he wanted him to preach. Jesus repeated these words three times. There was a rock between his feet and Brother Beck bent down and threw the stone across the lawn to the driveway. The very next morning as they were enjoying a cup of coffee, Brother Beck shared this dream with his wife Hazel. For those of you who knew her well, you will hear her voice as she responded, "Beck, you know Jesus doesn't need someone like you preaching the gospel!" Then all of a sudden he looked up and coming across the lawn was his pastor. When Brother Beck opened the door, the minister stood exactly where Jesus had stood and told him exactly what Jesus had previously stated in the dream. Then Hazel's response was much different, "Beck, I think the Lord does want you to preach!" He prayerfully fulfilled this call for 41 years as he served United Methodist Churches in Texarkana, Arkansas and throughout the state of Louisiana. He never served large churches during his ministry, but to him they were grand. He felt that the church with fifteen members was just as important as the largest congregation in the Conference. His favorite area of ministry was visiting nursing homes. Brother Beck stated often that nursing homes were filled with saints who made our churches what they are today.

The words to one of Brother Beck's favorite songs state so beautifully his love for the Church:

*"I love the kingdom, Lord, the house of thine abode,*

*The church our blest Redeemer saved with his precious blood.  
I love the church, O God! Her walls before thee stand  
Dear as the apple of thine eye, and graven on thy hand."*

Billie Beck Logan

**CLYDE S. CLARK**  
**NOVEMBER 5, 1909 – APRIL 1, 2003**

Clyde was born to Mr. & Mrs. John J. Clark in Hackett, Arkansas. After attending school there and in Conway, he graduated from the Methodist Academy in Valley Springs and in 1933 from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. In 1935 he graduated from Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. He then did additional graduate work at the University of Chicago Divinity School.

He was ordained Deacon in the Missouri East Conference in 1935 and elder in 1937. After serving several pastorates in Missouri, he was appointed pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Carbondale, Illinois. In 1950 he was transferred to serve First United Methodist church in Emporia, Kansas. In 1962 Clyde became pastor of First Church, New Orleans where he led the congregation in liquidating an eight hundred thousand dollar indebtedness. After becoming my district superintendent in Alexandria in 1970, I remember him telling me that he had said to his successor at New Orleans, "You can run this church, but it will have to be from the soles of your feet and not the seat of your pants."

It was a great day for our conference when Bishop Finas Crutchfield asked Dr. Clark to become founding director of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation where he served with distinction until his retirement in 1980. He and Kay, his wife, lived in Shreveport for several years following retirement until they moved to Greenville, South Carolina where he mowed his own grass until he was 90 years old. Those of us who knew Clyde Clark will remember him as a person of conviction and tenacity, coupled with fairness and Christian ideals. It was a privilege to visit with him and Kay just months before he passed away.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn Lund Clark; two sons, Norman and his wife Mary Lou of Garden City, Kansas and Skyler Duckett and his

wife Cindy of Liberty, South Carolina; one daughter, Sherri D. Nilsson of Easley, South Carolina; a brother, Farris Clark and wife, Athlene of Dallas, Texas; 9 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Thanks to God for the memory of Dr. Clyde S. Clark.

Jimmie D. Pyles

**LOIS EMELINE STROZIER CORIE**  
**MAY 10, 1919 - AUGUST 10, 2002**

On August 10, 2002 Lois Emeline Strozier Corie completed her journey in this life. She was born May 10, 1919 in Trout, Louisiana and remained faithful to the call of God, which came to her early in life. All who knew her know that she is rejoicing with Jesus and those who went on before her. She left behind Finas P. Corie, her husband of 63 years. Finas and Lois faithfully served in Methodist churches all over the State of Louisiana. Those churches served over the years are: Bentley, Dry Prong, Ball, Clear Creek, Spring Hill, Mer Rouge, Hall Summit, Wesley Chapel, East Point, Marion, Quitman, Harrisonburg, Bienville, Clayton, Mill Creek, Strange, Cotton Valley, Lafayette, and Lake Charles. Some were served more than once during their pastorate.

Lois loved the music of the church and those of us who loved her can still hear her strong and melodious voice of praise to our Savior. Her heart was always full of praise and she sang as she completed her household chores, labors in the garden, or leading a congregation. This was her joy as she supported her husband in every way she could. She nurtured their children in the word of God through Scripture and songs so full of love. She leaves that legacy of love to four children, three daughters-in-law, one son-in-law, eleven grandchildren, and fifteen great-grandchildren. She loved them and she taught them as she did many children in the Louisiana Conference over the years.

Another joy in her life was preparing meals for those who visited in their home or for many "Dinners On The Ground". Everyone has a favorite dish prepared by Lois from Chicken N' Dumplings to Banana Pudding. Her famous Tea Cakes were a favorite of the children as she was sure to have one hidden for them. Each dish was prepared with love and a special



joy in making others happy. Lois had a servant's heart and a merry heart that touched many lives.

The family heritage of Lois included other servants in the Methodist Church. Her father and mother, John Marvin and Hester Emeline Strozier served the Methodist church for a number of years. Other family servants included her brother, John David Stozier, and uncles, James Robert Strozier and C. J. T. Cotton.

To God is the glory for a loving wife and mother and a faithful servant of God in Lois Emeline Strozier Corie.

**FLOYD M. DURHAM**  
**SEPTEMBER 7, 1917 – SEPTEMBER 3, 2002**

Floyd was born in Bonita, Texas on September 7, 1917, son of Alvie Ben Durham and Mary May Hatfield Durham. The Durham family can be traced back to first generation John Langley of Durham, England, and his Mother's family to George Riley Hatfield of the Tennessee Hatfields (Hatfields and McCoys). He was the oldest of two sisters and three brothers: sisters Irene Beaty and Marie Wall, and brothers Ronnie, A.D., and A. W. Durham. Knowing his "calling to serve the Lord" at an early age, he would stand on a box on his father's ranch, and preach to the cattle, often making his mother, brothers and sisters watch and listen. He was a special son and brother, always taking care of his family whenever he was needed.

He earned his Bachelors of Theology Degree at John Brown University in 1938. Then he served his country in the Army as Chief Warrant Officer and Chaplain from 1939 to 1945 stationed in Alaska. He married Virginia E. Gray in 1940 and they had two daughters, Jean and Margaret, (Jean Foster of Hall Summit, Louisiana, and Margaret Varnado of Shreveport, Louisiana) six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. He earned his B.A. Degree and B.D. Degree and Masters Degree of Arts Christian Doctrine at Southern Methodist University in Dallas in 1950. He served the Louisiana Conference from 1938 until 1970, always going where he was needed most. He served as Methodist Chaplain at the Overton Brooks Veterans Administration Hospital in Shreveport, Louisiana from 1970 until retiring in 1982. Also he was a 32<sup>nd</sup> Degree Mason in Scottish rite.

Wife and Mother, Virginia, passed away in 1973. In 1975 he reunited with and married his college sweetheart, Margaret McCulloch from John Brown University. Margaret passed away in 1996.

A Celebration of his Life was held in his honor for his 85th birthday on the last Saturday of August 2002, with his daughters, grandchildren, great grandchildren, family and friends. He will be remembered as a kind and gentle soul, yet strong and a most dependable man, who was admired and loved by all who knew him.

His life was lived to the fullest, and always in service of his Lord, his country, his Church, and his family, always going and serving where he was needed most. His favorite hymn was "The Old Rugged Cross." His words of wisdom were "In the simplest terms, Salvation is truly believing in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. All the rest the Lord does for you. That is the promise, and God is faithful. It is a gift freely given to all who believe."

Floyd M. Durham passed from this world to his eternal rest on September 3, 2002. He always went "where he was needed most."

Margaret R. Vamado, daughter

**MARTIN DAVID FELDER**  
**SEPTEMBER 13, 1914 – JULY 20, 2002**

Martin David Felder was born to Maude and Otis D. Felder on September 13, 1914 in Acy, Louisiana. He was the youngest of their children. Dave graduated from Southeastern University with a BA degree in 1943. He married Jessie Pearl Stott on August 12, 1938. He began his Louisiana ministry at Holden, Louisiana. He served the following churches: Denham Springs, Pine Grove, Springfield, St. Francisville, Plain Dealing, Delhi, Gordon Avenue in Monroe, St. Mark's in New Orleans, Kenner, Franklinton, Winnsboro, Morningside in Shreveport, Trinity in Alexandria, and Cedar Grove in Shreveport. He and Jessie Pearl retired from Cedar Grove in 1979 and lived in their first real "home" in Shreveport. They became active participants in the Broadmoor United Methodist Church. Dave was co-teacher of the Men's Bible Class and

served as pastoral minister to out of town patients at Schumpert Hospital. He also was a volunteer minister at Live Oak Retirement Community. He and Jessie Pearl moved to Live Oak in 1996, and he was a resident there for five and a half years.

Dave died July 20, 2002 at Willis Knighton Pierremont Hospital in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was preceded in death by his wife of 63 years, Jessie Pearl, grandson, Matthew Bruce Canfield, his parents, his brother, two sisters, and a niece. Daughters, Dorothy Marie Kimball and husband Thomas of Marrero, Louisiana, and Betty Lou Canfield and husband, Bruce of Shreveport, Louisiana, grandchildren, Amy Marie and Thomas David Kimball of Marrero, and Andrew Keast Canfield of Shreveport, survive him.

Dave believed in family and loved being together for the holidays. He enjoyed vacations to the mountains to see God's handiworks.

He was an avid LSU sports fan. He enjoyed listening to all the Tigers games and discussing the results with anyone.

As one of God's faithful servants, Dave dedicated his life to being a minister; nourishing and caring for each congregation he served. For forty years he was a kind shepherd spreading God's gospel.

His celebration of life service was held at Broadmoor Methodist Church in Shreveport. He is now with his Shepherd with brand new eyes. Thank you, God for blessing me with a father who touched many lives and remained strong in spite of his blindness. In closing, I'd like to share one of his favorite verses:

*God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore we will fear not, though the earth be moved, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea... God is in the midst of her, - she shall not be moved. Be still, and know that I am God! The Lord of hosts is with us, - the God of Jacob is our refuge.*

Psalm 46: 1,2,5,10,11

I loved my father and miss him dearly,  
Betty F. Canfield, daughter

**CLARICE REEVES FLURRY**  
**MARCH 10, 1913 – MAY 7, 2003**

There was never a lovelier Christian lady than Clarice Reeves Flurry, who passed from this life on May 7, 2003 in Houston, Texas. Her gracious and genuine spirit was a source of inspiration for those who knew her.

Born in George County, Mississippi in 1913, Clarice was an active member of the Methodist Church as she served alongside her late husband, the Reverend Fred Flurry. She supported him faithfully as they served throughout the Louisiana Conference. They spent their retirement years in Alexandria and continued to minister through the First United Methodist Church.

Clarice was well known for her volunteerism. She was active in the United Methodist Women's organization as well as a variety of other church and community interests. The Friendship House (Adult Day Care Center in Alexandria) benefited greatly from her service as one of the founders. Clarice was also an avid gardener, a bird watcher, and a member of the church's needlepoint club.

She is survived by sister Vivian Holloway of Van Cleave, Mississippi; daughter Gloria Flurry Normann and husband Robert of New Orleans; daughter Joan Flurry Callaway and husband Charles of Houston, Texas; son Fred R. Flurry, Sr. and wife Conner of Winnfield, Louisiana. Nine grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren also survive Mrs. Flurry.

A memorial service was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Alexandria on May 10, 2003 with Drs. Roy James. Ray Branton, Henry Blount and Tim Lawson participating. Owen Brown sang *How Great Thou Art* and *In The Garden*.

Clarice Reeves Flurry will be remembered as a very kind and gracious person who met no stranger. Someone said: "She never said an unkind word about anybody."

*"Strength and dignity are her clothing, and she laughs at the time to come. She opens her mouth with wisdom and the teaching of kindness is on her tongue."*

Proverbs 31:25-26  
Henry C. Blount, Jr.



**MACKY RAY GILES**  
**MARCH 19, 1961 – JULY 5, 2002**

Macky Ray Giles went home to be with his Lord and Savior on July 5, 2002, while completing a one-year tour of Active Duty in the United States Army in Seoul, Korea. Macky had the most beautiful spirit I have ever known.

His life exemplified the life of Jesus Christ. He was so full of love. Unconditionally, Macky loved everyone with whom he came in contact. His love for Jesus Christ was demonstrated in everything he said and did. His life touched the lives of so many people. He was truly a man who loved the Lord.

He confessed Christ at the age of seven while attending the church of his beloved grandfather, Rev. Charlie Henry, Sr. He answered his call into the ministry in 1988. Macky attended Captain Shreve High School and graduated from Northeast Louisiana University with a Bachelor of Arts Degree. While at Northeast, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant through the U.S. Army ROTC program. It was at this time that he met the woman, Gale Rounds, with whom he would share his life. He received his Master of Divinity with a major concentration in Pastoral Care and counseling from the Interdenominational Theological Center (Gammon Seminary) in Atlanta, Georgia. Rev. Giles served as senior pastor at Warren United Methodist Church in Lake Charles, Louisiana from 1993-94. From 1994-97, while in Shreveport, he served as senior pastor at St. James and Round Grove United Methodist churches. Rev. Giles was an ordained elder in the Louisiana Conference. He entered the military as a chaplain in 1997 and received extensive training and responsibilities. With any assignment, he served his community and country with honor, dignity, and commitment.

During his travels throughout the country, he met many friends and each viewed him as a humble, loving man. Visits home to Shreveport were characterized by frequent trips to various homes, hospitals, or nursing homes to see those who were ill and shut-in, long conversations about special people in the community, and by hearty, delicious meals. Macky was someone who genuinely cared about people. He had an almost uncanny ability to see what others brought to a conversation, accepted

those ideas, but stood firm with his own views. Wise beyond his years, he counseled with a loving, compassionate heart. Each night he read his Bible to his son, Macky, II, so that he too would know and become what God wanted him to become.

As an avid runner, he ran his last race on July 5, 2002. He leaves to cherish his memory, his wife, Gale; son, Macky II; loving parents, Rev. and Mrs. Murphy Giles; grandparents, Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Henry, Sr.; and siblings, Rosie L. Bright, Shirley Giles, Patty Hamilton, Byretha Jenkins, Carol Davis, Roxie Bell, Michelle Dennis, Murphy Giles, Jr., Zackie Ray Giles, Melvin Giles, Handy R. Giles, and Frederick D. Giles. Also missing him are Rev. and Mrs. Willie Henry, a favorite uncle and aunt whose lives also provided a roadmap for Macky to use when the going was tough, and other relatives and friends. Forever, Rev. Macky R. Giles will be loved and missed by many.

Gale Giles and Mary Rounds

**ANNA MCGEE GRANT**  
**JULY 27, 1909 – NOVEMBER 13, 2001**

Anna McGee Grant was born July 27, 1909, in Talladega Springs, Alabama. On April 28, 1928, Anna married Robert Roy Grant. The marriage produced one son, Robert Bethard Grant. Together, Rev. and Mrs. Grant served five churches on the Choudrant Charge and then in successive appointments served Bernice and Ringgold, organized the Faith Church in Ruston and then the Dubach Charge before retiring in 1975 after 45 faithful years.

Anna Grant was one of the oldest members of First United Methodist Church in West Monroe, where she taught Sunday School. She will be remembered as a Christian lady who enjoyed her volunteer work at the hospitals. She was active until her death in West Monroe, Louisiana on November 13, 2001, at the age of ninety-two years, three months, and seventeen days.

She is survived by her daughter-in-law, Shirley Wilson Grant; grandsons Brad Grant, Robby Grant and his wife, Melissa, great granddaughter Taylor Melayne Grant, all of Houston, Texas; nephew Richard "Al"

McGee and wife, Jan and niece Dianne McGee, all of West Monroe, Louisiana; cousins Donald McGee and wife June of Houston, Texas; Jeanette Mahaffey and Gladys Brownlee, both of Monroe, Louisiana. Other nieces, nephews and a host of special friends, also survived Mrs. Grant.

**GEORGE WELCOME HARBUCK**  
**DECEMBER 25, 1916 – APRIL 10, 2003**

My friend, George Harbuck, was born on Christmas Day, December 25, 1916, in Timpson, Texas, and often said that everybody celebrated his birthday. There were several ministers in his family, and when he felt a call to the ministry he said: "...there was never any doubt. I hit the trail and stayed on it." This led him to prepare by achieving degrees from the University of Houston, Duke University Divinity School and the Reformed Seminary in Jackson, Mississippi.

On Christmas Day in 1944 George married a lovely schoolteacher, Nancy Fulton, in Danville, Virginia. The family focus on special days was continued as their first daughter, Nancy Louise, was born on Christmas Day and the second daughter, Frances Lee, was born on Easter Sunday. Such events were typical of the family devotion to the gospel and ministry therein.

George Harbuck was ordained in Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1939, and served congregations in Jasper, Texas, Brasville, Virginia, Alexandria, Louisiana, Trinity, Mansfield First UMC, Shreveport Broadmoor UMC, Monroe District Superintendent, Monroe First UMC, Lake Charles Oak Park UMC, Gretna UMC and retired from the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1982. He and Nancy moved to Mansfield for retirement living among people of all denominations who loved and respected them without reservation or limitation. This fact is attested by his serving as Interim Pastor of the Hewitt Memorial Presbyterian Church in Mansfield during four of his retirement years. Asked about how he handled thorny church members, Methodist or otherwise, he said he "...just worked around them", and those of us who knew him best know that many of those same members ultimately became his true friends. All of the above ministry was given within parameters of limited eyesight and a painful crippled leg, and made George the man of God that he was.

When asked about disappointments in his life he named the fact that he was not six feet tall and could not sing like the great tenor, Pavarotti. Actually many of us knew that he did have a beautiful singing voice, which he used in his ministry by singing solos and duets with the choirs of his congregations. He might not have been six feet tall physically, but those of us who knew him best saw a man ten feet tall as he served his God, loved his family and treasured his friends and was defeated by no physical defects. As to recognition of each other in Heaven he pointed to Nancy, the love of his life, and said, "I'll know her!" Likewise I am confident that I will see and know my friend, George Harbuck, grinning and singing in the Heavenly choir.

Douglas McGuire

**RUBY TRENT HARDY**  
**AUGUST 6, 1916 – JANUARY 25, 2002**

Born and raised on a farm in St. Landry Parish, Ruby Hardy spent her childhood with many family and friends. The early years were spent in the Waxia community. Living in a rural community brought many opportunities for young Ruby to enjoy while lending a helping hand to others.

In the early 1900's, she met and married the Reverend O'Neal Hardy. Together they built their home in the rural community of Bolden, Louisiana. Since Ruby and O'Neal did not have any children of their own, she spent many days and nights care-taking for her many relatives and friends.

Ruby was a member of the St. Paul United Methodist Church, where she served as Sunday School Teacher and Communion Steward. Ruby T. Hardy served her church diligently, devoting her time, effort and support as a teacher helping to enrich many lives.

It was always inspirational to hear her ever-present laughter. Ruby Hardy was the type of person whose company everyone enjoyed.

The Hardy Trent Family (Robert)



**ANTHONY (TONY) ALBERT HICKMAN**  
**JUNE 2, 1949 – OCTOBER 1, 2002**

At Tony's memorial celebration, our dear friend, Rev. Barbara Beaumont, referred to Tony as a "walking around sermon". No preacher ever spoke truer words. Tony was an excellent illustration of what Jesus meant when he talked about abundant living and about loving our neighbor as ourselves. This dear, loving man seldom had much money in his wallet because he felt that money was loaned to us by God so that we could help others with it. Even so, he always provided very well for his family. I know because I was married to him for twenty-six years. Those years were full of excitement because I never knew who or what Tony might bring home with him after work. It could be an injured, hurting animal or a hurting person. I've never known anyone with such a capacity for love and compassion as my husband. I've also never known anyone so determined to be the very best person that he could become. From a childhood fraught with hardship, tragedy, substance abuse and numerous moves, Tony shone forth like a beautiful light. In 1969-70, he served his country in Vietnam, and obtained his GED High School Diploma while there. For the last twenty years of his life, Tony worked for the Entergy Company as an electrician, continually climbing the ladder of success. He never lost his beautiful gift of simplicity, however. A couple of trips a year to Wal-Mart for some plaid shirts and blue jeans and the opportunity to catch some fish occasionally, and, above all, time to be with family, pretty much did it for him!

In 1976, Tony and I were married, having known each other for about three months. We were blessed by two beautiful daughters: Amanda, in 1977, and Sarah, in 1981. They were the apples of their Daddy's eye, even after they grew up and married. In 1994, God surprised us with our beautiful little boy, Brooks. No son was ever more loved by his Daddy. No little girl ever had a more doting "Papa" than Emma, our sweet granddaughter. All of us miss this man who was always our biggest fan, and thought that we could do anything because we were all so wonderful. I hope that he realized that he was the one who was wonderful. If not in life, I know he knows it now. I close with this piece from a journal Tony kept as he was recovering from a devastating illness in 1990:

*When you're fishing in the sea and land is not in sight,  
There is a feeling that makes you oh so weak – and yet – secure.  
And when you climb the next wave you can see a  
Lighthouse off in the distance.  
You lose the weak feeling, and turn to the sea and say,  
"You have been good to me this day, and I will be back."*

Regina Hickman

**WILLIAM R. HIGGS**  
**MARCH 16, 1913 – JANUARY 21, 2003**

William (we affectionately called him Bill) R. Higgs was born in Cardiff, Wales on March 16, 1913. He passed away January 21, 2003. Brother Bill was licensed to preach in May 1935 in the Tuscaloosa District, North Alabama Conference. He received his education at the University of Alabama. Following his retirement as professor at Louisiana Tech University, he became pastor of the Bienville Church where he served for 10 years. He and Mrs. Higgs were loved by that congregation and they wouldn't hear of him leaving even after his health began to decline. During the time I was his District Superintendent, it was my pleasure to meet them on more than one occasion at the Knob Hill restaurant in Arcadia for lunch on Sunday.

Besides those of us who held Brother Bill in high esteem, others who mourn his loss are a son, Dr. William R. Higgs, Jr., a heart surgeon and daughter, Kathleen.

Brother Bill....what a servant until the end at the age of 90! To God be the glory!

Jimmie D. Pyles

**C. RICHARD (DICKIE) HOFFPAUIR**  
**FEBRUARY 3, 1935 – NOVEMBER 10, 2002**

Dickie was born and grew up in Vermilion Parish. He was the youngest of 10 children and was raised by brothers and sisters after both his parents

died when he was a small boy. He graduated with honors at Gueydan High School, LSU, and Perkins School of Theology, SMU.

Dickie devoted his life to being a churchman in the most full sense of the word. Seldom did he put anything above the churches that he served for 43 years. He retired in June 2002 with plans to rekindle and maintain friendships and family relationships, to travel to places he longed to see, and to lounge in his recliner with two Boston Terriers he loved.

In several appointments, Dickie felt privileged to help lead the churches through significant building projects. But more than a builder of buildings, Dickie was a builder of the kingdom of God. He loved the church and he loved the people of the church...young and old. Dickie genuinely loved the fellowship of the church and was generally the last to leave every function because he stopped to talk to everyone, to share a story, a smile, and the twinkle in his eye.

The place where Dickie most loved to be was in the pulpit. He was well read and he devoted much time to preparation and study for his memorable, meaningful sermons. And he loved the music of the church, often finding time to sing with choirs of all ages.

Many saw Dickie as a gentle giant, compassionate, loyal, trustworthy, and strong. His family saw him as a gentle man who accepted and loved them as they were, an intelligent man of genuine integrity who lived the life he advocated, always generous and self-sacrificing. He left behind many who felt their time with Dickie was far too short.

Tracy MacKenzie  
Janet Hoffpauir

**BESSIE LEE HOLLADAY**  
**OCTOBER 8, 1906 – JANUARY 16, 2003**

She fought the good fight; she finished the race; she kept the faith and she has gained the crown of righteousness.

Bess was married to Samuel Sledge Holladay in 1926. Brother Sam's first wife, when their daughter was very young, died of influenza during the epidemic in the twenties. Brother Sam had been converted during a Billy

Sunday revival and in 1927 he accepted the call to preach. Bess became his constant companion in ministry. In the next 41 years they were the spiritual leaders in the Methodist pastorates of Standard-Olla, Jonesville, Marion-Downsville, Sterlington, Gordon Avenue, Delhi-Crowville, Gilbert-Fort Necessity, Coushatta, Logansport, Columbia, Oakdale, Colfax, Belcher-Gilliam, Moss Bluff, and Marksville-Oak Grove. During these 41 years were born to them four sons. They retired to Springhill, Louisiana in 1968 and continued in ministry until Brother Sam's death in 1981.

Bess loved sports, baseball, football and basketball, attending High School, College and professional games. She also was Brother Sam's long time fishing partner.

Bess and Brother Sam enjoyed the works of Alfred Lord Tennyson, especially:

#### CROSSING THE BAR

Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me!  
May there be no moaning at the bar,  
When I put out to sea.  
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the boundless deep  
Turns again home.  
Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of farewell,  
When I embark;  
For though from out our bourne of Time and Place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar.

One of her favorite scripture passages was Micah 6:8; "He has shown thee, O man, what is good, and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to



do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" She lived such a life!

Terral T. Lowe

**FRANCES MITTYE JONES**  
**MAY 11, 1925 – AUGUST 30, 2002**

Frances Mittye Jones was born on May 11, 1925 in Delta, Louisiana to E. B. and Cary Nell Towne. She brought such joy to her parents, three brothers, sister, and grandparents that her grandfather nicknamed her Pollyanna, a nickname that followed her the rest of her life. Her dear friends knew her as Polly. Polly went off to school and finished Copiah Lincoln Junior College then attended Millsaps College. With the beautiful woman she had become, she attracted the attention of many suitors including Lael S. Jones, with whom she entered a 52-year marriage filled with parenthood and ministry. Polly was a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother. Polly and Lael had one daughter and son-in-law, Cary Frances and Lyman Watson of Zachary, Louisiana, and one granddaughter, Cary Mittye Watson of Houston, Texas.

Together, Lael and Polly ministered as a team. Serving churches in Eden, Mississippi, Vidalia, Mangham, Mer Rouge, Chalmette, Baker, New Orleans, Thibodaux, Haynesville, Franklinton, Shreveport, and Lake Charles, Louisiana. They retired to Zachary and served as part time minister to Carpenters Chapel and Bethel United Methodist Church. She was the ideal minister's wife, taking care of the home and family. Her doors were always open as she greeted her guests with a cup of coffee and a smile. She loved people and had a rare gift of listening, caring and being lovingly helpful in any situation.

On August 30, 2002, she went to be with her beloved Lael and her Heavenly Father in Paradise. She will be forever in the hearts and minds of those whom she loved and those who loved her.

**NATHANIEL JAMES KIRK**  
**AUGUST 29, 1932-AUGUST 17, 2002**

*"Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,*

*I will fear no evil; for Thou art with me;  
Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me". Psalm 23:4*

Reverend Nathaniel James Kirk was born August 29, 1932 and departed this life on August 17, 2002. James was a beloved member of the Baton Rouge District where he was serving on his passing.

James is survived by his two sons, Lawan Kirk who lives in Detroit, Michigan and James Nathaniel, Jr. also living in Detroit, Michigan.

James was married to Joyce F. Kirk on June 7, 1997. Joyce brought five more children to the marriage, Tommy Manuel, Michael Manuel, Betty Hill, Janice Ellis and Sharon Hill.

Rev. Kirk served in the United Methodist Church from January 1, 1993 until his death on August 17, 2002. He started his career with The United Methodist Church on January 1, 1993 serving Wesley United Methodist Church in Houma, Louisiana. From this appointment he then went on to serve Asbury United Methodist Church in Franklin, Louisiana, where he served until May 31, 2000. After his appointment in Franklin, LA. James went on to serve in the Baton Rouge District at St. Peter United Methodist Church, Donaldsonville - St. James United Methodist Church, Belle Rose until his death on August 17, 2002 where he served as a part-time local pastor.

Rev. James Kirk was truly blessed and in turn he blessed us throughout his 70 years.

Baton Rouge District Office

**DAVID TODD LOWRY**  
**MARCH 5, 1927 – SEPTEMBER 15, 2002**

Reverend David Todd Lowry died on Sunday, September 15, 2002 at the age of 75. He was born March 5, 1927 in Dayton, Ohio and was adopted by Ellsworth and Ethel Stryker Lowry and raised in Butler, Pennsylvania. David is survived by his wife of 54 years, Dr. Mary Sue Hart Lowry of Austin and their four children: Carlos Hart Lowry and wife Alice Embree of Austin, Texas; Paul Ward Lowry of Gainesville, Florida; Margaret

Elizabeth Lowry of Davis, California; and John Todd Lowry of Austin, Texas. Eight grandchildren were a source of pride and pleasure. They are Daniela, Camilo, Vanesa, Laura, Rayen, Alexander, Amy and Llanka. His sister and brother, Jean and Don Lowry of Greenville, North Carolina, many nieces and nephews, also survive David.

David served in the U. S. Army before coming to Austin to continue his college education. He met Mary Sue Lowry at a First United Methodist Youth Fellowship picnic in 1947 and they were married June 1, 1948. David received a B.A. from Tulane University in 1949 while his wife attended medical school there. He attended seminary at the Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, then served as a student pastor in Louisiana churches before earning his B.D. and becoming an ordained minister. He also received an M.A. in Ibero-American studies from Southern Methodist University.

David Lowry and his wife spent most of their lives serving as missionaries in Chile, arriving in that country with two-year-old twins in 1955. Their first two terms were spent in Nueva Imperial, a small town in southern Chile. David was pastor of two churches, also serving 16 Mapuche Indian communities. After a 1960 earthquake devastated Chile, David was involved with reconstruction projects for three years. He was assigned as a full-time pastor to San Pablo church in Santiago in 1968. The Lowrys came to the United States on leave shortly before the military coup in 1973. Returning to Chile in 1975, David pastored the LA Serena and Coquimbo churches, north of Santiago, and then served as pastor of a church in Valparaiso and as District Superintendent. His next assignment was in Termuco. During the period that followed the military coup, David and his wife were active in many efforts to defend human rights. David and his wife were Missionaries in Residence at the Methodist Board of Global Ministries in New York City. After retiring in 1992 they moved to Austin and became active members of Trinity United Methodist Church.

**GEORGE A. MCVAY, JR.**  
**SEPTEMBER 18, 1930 – FEBRUARY 10, 2003**

George A. McVay, Jr. was born in Montgomery, Louisiana on September 18, 1930 and died on February 10, 2003 in Pineville, Louisiana. His wife, Ida Jane McVay, precedes him in death. He is survived by a son, George



A. McVay, III, of Mt. Vernon, Texas; a daughter, Renée McVay Jones of Pineville, Louisiana; a brother, Herman Lee McVay, Sr. of Pineville, Louisiana; three sisters, Marilla Bond of Pineville, Louisiana, Geraldine Guillory of Alexandria, Louisiana, Zarilla Echols of Pineville, Louisiana; and one grandson, Joseph Lane Guillory of Pineville, Louisiana.

Although George was born in Louisiana, he began his ministry in Arkansas with the Little Rock Conference in 1963. He transferred to the Louisiana Conference in June of 1964, and was appointed to Bienville. Some of the churches George served in his forty-three year ministry are Montgomery, Rayne, Eunice, Many, Haynesville, Jonesboro and Palestine. He retired from Palestine in 1996 and served Bethel and Pleasant Grove in the Alexandria District in retirement.

His long and rich ministry was faithful and effective. His daughter Renée shares that he was loved and appreciated in all of his churches.

We all rejoice in the promise that the Reverend George A. McVay, Jr. has been welcomed in the Kingdom with these gracious words from the Master: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

**DIXIE LAY OLDHAM**  
**MARCH 16, 1914 – JANUARY 3, 2003**

*"Fear not, for I have redeemed you;  
I have called you by name, you are mine."  
Isaiah 43:1b*

Dixie Lay Oldham was born March 16, 1914 in Kilbourne, Louisiana. She was a graduate of Kilbourne High School and attended Northwestern State University. Her husband, Reverend John Robert Oldham, preceded her in death. Two daughters, Pamela Oldham Guagliardo and Constance Oldham Nesbit; a foster daughter, Billie Blouin; two sons, R. Warren Oldham and Henry L. Oldham; two sisters, Verdice Matheny and Norma Russell; 14 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren survive her. Dixie died January 3, 2003 in Baton Rouge as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident. She was a member of Retired Minister's Spouses, Broadmoor New Spirit Sunday School Class, Statewide Youth Ministry, Broadmoor's Prime O' Life, and Kairos Prison Ministry.



Dixie and John were charter members of Broadmoor United Methodist Church and were very active until John felt the call to ministry. He was appointed to Grand River in the Baton Rouge District and they served there for 17 years before being appointed to the Bernice/Beech Grove/Summerfield Charge. After three years there, they served the Doyline/Sibley charge until John's retirement. They lived in Bernice for several years before returning to Baton Rouge and to Broadmoor United Methodist Church.

They were known for years for their work in youth camps at Istrouma as well as at several statewide experiences. Dixie was best known for her creative crafts and craft activities. Someone once said that Ms. Dixie could make anything with a pinecone and a piece of string. Dixie never realized the impact she had on so many lives. She showed such selfless, sacrificial, forgiving love that all God's children were drawn to her, whether as the "mother" of the Gospel choir or at a Kairos weekend. Her sweet smile, her poise, her youthfulness and her wisdom were all a part of what made Dixie so special.

She loved to sing and was a member of the Broadmoor Gospel Choir and the Broadmoor Saints Alive Choir. At the families' request, the Gospel choir sang at her funeral, which was a true celebration of her life. Dr. Robert Burgess commented that Dixie's funeral was the first one he had ever officiated where a set of drums was played and the choir received a standing ovation!

Dixie said that she never had much to leave her children in the way of inheritance. But her children and all who knew her would say that she left them with something far more valuable – an example of how to love by word and deed and how to live as a true disciple of Jesus Christ.

**NATHANIAL P. PERRY**  
**MARCH 17, 1912 – JUNE 14, 2002**

Reverend Nathaniel Perry was born on March 17, 1912 in New Orleans, Louisiana. During his early childhood, his mother and stepfather, the late Easter Redd Burns and Andrew Burns, reared him in Baton Rouge,

Louisiana. He was married on February 27, 1937 to Clytie Fears of Lufkin, Texas. No children were born to this union. He attended the public schools of Baton Rouge through high school. He received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from New Orleans University (now Dillard University); Master of Divinity, Howard University, Washington, D. C., Master of Social Work, Graduate study in Religious Education at Howard University, Graduate study in Supervision at University of Pennsylvania and Howard University.

He was a minister in the United Methodist Church more than sixty years having served as Pastor, District Superintendent, Director of Wesley Foundation, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, and Director of Peoples Community Center, New Orleans. He was also a member of the following organizations: Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Prince Hall Masons, National Association of Social Workers, Academy of Certified Social Workers, Young Men's Christian Association, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Louisiana Conference of Social Workers and the Louisiana Association of Children Under Six.

He was bass soloist with the famous Louisiana Bards male chorus of New Orleans University, which toured Louisiana Methodist Churches and sang six times at the 1933 World's Fair in Chicago, Illinois. He has performed for Olin Downs, Music Editor of the New York Times and for Hollywood movie producer, Cecil B. Demille.

On Friday, June 14, 2002, Reverend Perry departed this life for a greater place with our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. He leaves to cherish his memory one sister-in-law, Mildred Fears Thomas of Chicago, Illinois: nephews, nieces, cousins, friends, and a goddaughter, Marissa Nelson.

His wife, Clytie Perry, his Mother and Stepfather, Easter and Andrew Burns, preceded him in death.

**ASA RICHARD POSS**  
**JULY 27, 1937 – MARCH 7, 2003**

Reverend Asa Richard Poss, age 65, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, March 7, 2003 of cardiovascular disease and diabetic complications. His parents, Reverend Thomas Gaston (Buster) Poss, and Hazel Clark (all of

the Little Rock Methodist Conference in Arkansas), a sister Beverly Price and husband Gordon Price of Monroe, Louisiana preceded him in death. Richard is survived by wife Nelda Poss and daughter, Laura, of Monroe, Louisiana; daughter Teresa and husband Eddie Lockwood, and children Taylor and Shelly of Monroe, Louisiana; daughter Sherria and husband Jay Henry and children Max and Zack of Start, Louisiana; son Asa Richard Poss, Jr. and wife, Kathy of Burnsville, North Carolina and children Angela Poss and son Bradley of West Monroe, Louisiana; stepson Darren Heath Briggs; stepdaughter Tara Renee and husband Derrick Graybeal and daughter, Destiny, of Burnsville, North Carolina. Richard left one brother, Johnny Poss and wife Eileen of Cabot, Arkansas and a host of nieces, nephews, and cousins and one uncle, Robert Meek and wife of Monticello, Arkansas.

Richard was born in Carlsbad, New Mexico on July 27, 1937. Later his parents moved to Arkansas to live. He attended the Catholic Elementary School in McGehee for the early years of his education and graduated from McGehee High School. He entered the ministry as a 17-year-old young man in the First United Methodist Church of McGehee. He attended college in Magnolia, Arkansas at Southern State and Arkansas A&M in Monticello, Arkansas. He then attended Perkins School of Theology Pastor's School and Advance Studies where he received his Elders in May 1966.

Richard and Nelda married in Bayou Meto United Methodist Church on November 25, 1959 with her father as the presiding minister. After serving several churches in the Little Rock Conference from 1956 to 1974, Richard and his family transferred to the Louisiana Conference to serve from 1974 until 1999 when he retired while serving Claiborne and Wilhite United Methodist Churches in West Monroe. After 43 years of serving churches, Richard became Co-Chaplain of the Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe and the Glenwood Regional Medical Center Hospice program where he continued to serve until his time of death. Richard was also serving Reveille and Union Methodist Churches.

Richard was not only a minister of the word, but often sang for others. His favorite song was "Others" which he would sing during many of his sermons. He not only sang the song, but also lived the song. Richard was active as a Mason in several lodge groups, visited many homes, hospitals



and nursing homes singing songs of praise. Even though Richard worked in the hospital, he was often there visiting and taking care of others after hours. He spent hours on the telephone praying, talking, and listening to people in need of his time. Richard didn't surprise his family with his trips to take others to the doctor, pick them up at the bus station and take them home, make coffee and sober up others in his kitchen, feed people that wanted food at his table, take people needing help to get it, take in the truck driver out of the cold until his company would pick him up, drive miles to take someone to see a friend, and many other helps. In his spare time, Richard could be seen in his jacket and ULM cap ushering people at the ULM baseball games, riding his motorcycle for toys for children, or eating his morning breakfast at a small popular Monroe restaurant listening to others' problems, and talking about their health or family problems.

Richard loved his family, was dedicated to his church and concerned about the Christian training of all. He wanted everyone to share his love of Christ and the work of the church.

His grandson stated, "Pa-Pa went to sleep and dreamed that he was in Heaven with God. He liked it so well that he stayed." And so he did.

Nelda Poss

**HETTIE SUE HARRISON RISINGER**  
**JUNE 5, 1922 – JANUARY 2, 2003**

Hettie Sue Risinger was born in San Bonita, Texas June 5, 1922. She died January 2, 2003 in The Woodlands, Texas after a long illness. She was married to Reverend William Oliver Risinger from June 24, 1941 until his death in 1988. She married Donald Monroe Risinger on September 21, 1991. Her husband, Donald M. Risinger, Don Howell Risinger, daughter Susan Risinger, four grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, stepdaughters Bess Rice and Dorothy Gremillion, stepson Donald M. Risinger, Jr., nine step grandchildren, and ten step great-grandchildren survive her. Son Bill Risinger and first husband William Oliver Risinger preceded her in death.



Hettie Sue was married to two Methodist ministers, brothers, for a total of fifty-eight and 1/2 years. She served churches with her first husband in Wesley Foundation Texas A&I; Litcher, Louisiana; Oak Cliff, Dallas; Valley View, Texas; Edgewater Community, Denver, Colorado; Glenwood Springs, Colorado; Salida, Colorado; Haxtun, Colorado; Centennial, Illinois; Winnebago, Illinois. Hettie Sue married Donald M. Risinger after his retirement.

Hettie Sue was an accomplished seamstress and published author of two books, "Innovative Machine Quilting" and "Innovative Machine Quilting II." She was a wonderful woman of great faith. She supported her minister husbands and was loved by everyone. She had a great smile and the love in her eyes was unmistakable.

Her family and friends will miss her but are comforted by the same faith that sustained her all her life.

**DAN C. SIMON**  
**DECEMBER 18, 1924 – AUGUST 11, 2002**

Reverend Dan C. Simon ended his journey of life Sunday, August 11, 2002 in a hospital in Lafayette. He was born December 18, 1926 in Jennings, Louisiana to the late Ezeb and Mary Necessary Simon.

He accepted Christ at an early age under the late Dr. G. C. Chaney, pastor of Union Missionary Baptist Church in Jennings, where he remained a member until 1974. He was educated in the public schools of Jeff Davis Parish. After graduation from high school he joined the U. S. Army. After returning from service he attended Southern University and McNeese University where he received a B.S. and a Masters Degree in Education. He taught school a number of years at Jeff Davis High School. He married the late Clemmie Jones Simon and to this union a set of twins was born, Dan C., Jr. and Danneta, who preceded him in death.

He joined Mallalieu United Methodist Church in 1976. While a member there under the leadership of the late Reverend Willie Sweet, he answered the call to ministry. He completed his two years of studies and became pastor of the Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia Charge. He also served Aşbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks; Fairfield-Jewella; Pleasant Valley-

Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew; Thomas-St. James-Hahnville-Metro Ministry; St. Peter-Godman; and Wilton-St. Mark's.

One brother, Joseph L. Simon, and one sister, Zenobia S. Robinson, and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives survive him. The light no longer shines but the memories are there for a lifetime. We, your family, shall always cherish them.

**CAROLYN LEE GRISHAM SIRMAN**  
**SEPTEMBER 23, 1930 – JANUARY 22, 2003**

The beautiful life of Carolyn Lee Sirman ended January 22, 2003. Born September 23, 1930 to Howard and Ruby Grisham in Benton, Louisiana, Carolyn's life in one word was "overcomer". Overcoming polio at an early age and seven surgeries on her heart, Carolyn lived a triumphant and victorious life of witness to her Lord and her family.

She was married to Reverend William V. Sirman and was parent to three children: Grace Ellen Marcel, David Jonathan Sirman, and Celia Ann Whitler. For over fifty years they were active together in the United Methodist Church, and she was a faithful mother and pastor's wife.

Her talents as a musician, teacher and writer were used in all churches they served. Carolyn was always willing to play the organ or piano wherever needed for worship or social gatherings, such as Cursillo and Kairos ministries. Wherever she lived she wrote columns, simply titled "Bits and Pieces", for local newspapers, sharing her perspective on current happenings from a Christian perspective.

Since retirement, home was Shreveport, where along with Bill they were active members of First United Methodist Church. Participating in the chancel choir and other groups kept her busy. Carolyn taught piano lessons to many children over the years, as well as encouraging and nurturing church musicians in many churches Bill served. Time spent with grandsons Max and Zachary is something she greatly enjoyed in her later years, and they will remain hers for eternity. Her friendly smile is something we will always remember about Carolyn.

In loving memory,  
William V. Sirman

**WILLIAM VINCENT SIRMAN**  
**MAY 6, 1923 – MAY 24, 2003**

The glorious life of William Vincent Sirman, or "Brother Bill" as known to family and friends, ended May 24, 2003, just days after celebrating his 80th birthday with friends and family.

Born May 6, 1923 to William and Vivian Sirman in Shreveport, Louisiana, William's life was in a word "servant." He served his country in World War II, he served his family upon his return, he answered God's call to serve in the ministry with over 40 years as a pastor to many local churches in the Louisiana Conference and he served as a community leader wherever he lived.

William was born and raised in Shreveport, Louisiana, which he called home over his 80 years of life. He attended local schools, including graduating from Fair Park High School. He enlisted in the Army for World War II, serving in the 464th Ordinance Evacuation Company in Normandy, northern France, Rhineland, and Central Europe, earning the Good Conduct medal. After his time in the service, he returned to a family farm acquired during the war in Benton, Louisiana, helping his family. During this time he helped with summer church camps at Caney Lake in Minden, Louisiana, where he courted his future wife, Carolyn Lee Grisham, and was "discovered" as a future member and soloist for the Centenary College Choir when singing "The Stranger from Galilee" from a boat on the lake. Choir members reported their discovery to choir director A.C. "Cheesy" Voran, and Brother Bill was once again recruited to sing with the fledgling choral group, serving as soloist as the choir sang across the continental United States, including appearances at the Lions Club International in San Francisco and the Radio City Music Hall in New York City. One of Brother Bill's solos, "The Lost Chord", is featured in the Centenary College Choir's 60th anniversary recording.

Even before his graduation from Centenary College in 1949, Brother Bill was once again "recruited" for service, this time for the full-time ministry as a pastor. He received his preacher's license in 1947 from the Plain Dealing congregation and attended Perkins Seminary at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, completed his studies in 1952. Over a career spanning 40 years of serving local churches in Louisiana



including Gibsland, Curtis Park, Farmerville, Delhi, Jonesville, Denham Springs, Shreveport/Noel UMC, LaPlace, Many, Lafayette/First UMC and Bayou Scie, Brother Bill served God faithfully both in the pulpit and in the community. His talents as a preacher, counselor and musician were used in all the churches he served. Whether in public or private life, Brother Bill never missed an opportunity to share God's love, and he loved to invite young and old to come join the family of God.

He was married to Carolyn Lee Grisham Sirman for 52 years, and he and Carolyn were parents to three children: Grace Ellen Marcel, David Jonathan Sirman, and Celia Anne Whitler. He was also grandfather to two grandsons: Maxwell Grisham Whitler, age 3, and Zachary McKay Whitler, age 1-1/2.

For over fifty years he was active in the United Methodist Church in a variety of roles including pastor, camp counselor, visitation ministry and musician. Since retirement in 1985, home was Shreveport where Bill and Carolyn have been faithful members of First United Methodist Church of Shreveport, active in the Chancel Choir, Maida Mickle Sunday School Class, and the Wednesday Wesley Covenant Group. Additionally, Brother Bill served the Kairos Prison Ministry and was active in the Cursillo Retreat Movement.

When thinking of Brother Bill, the words of Psalm 1:3 are quite appropriate, "and he will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of living water, which yields its fruit in its season, and its leaf does not wither, and in whatever he does, he prospers." His roots of faith have gone down deep in the soil of God's love and provided stability and encouragement for those who know him. The fruit of his lifetime of service to God and His people has yielded a bountiful harvest for the Kingdom of God, which is still being harvested.

In loving memory,  
David Jonathan Sirman and Celia Anne Whitler



**ALVA MARIE WARDAH**  
**SEPTEMBER 3, 1905 – MARCH 2, 2003**

Alva Marie Wardah was born September 3, 1905 in Pittsburgh, Texas to her parents, John and Jennie Freeland. She was one of thirteen children born to this union.

Mrs. Wardah attended and graduated from the Fredrick Douglas High School of the Pittsburgh School System in Texas. After graduation she attended and graduated from Wiley College in Marshall, Texas, which is where she met and later married the late Reverend Charles Wardah. There were no children born to this union.

Reverend Charles Tedo and Mrs. Alva Marie Wardah served the following Charges: Littig at Austin in the West Texas Conference; Honey Grove at Honey Grove; St. James in Queen City; Morris Chapel in Pittsburgh; Mallalieu in Houston; Mt. Zion in Brenham; St. Paul in Palestine; St. James in Huntsville; he also served the town of Kendleton, all of which are a part of the Texas Annual Conference. They also served Haven in New Orleans, Newman at Alexandria, Asbury at Natchitoches, St. James at Monroe, St. Mark at Opelousas, LaHarpe at New Orleans, and Trinity in Baldwin all of which are in the Louisiana Conference. She settled and remained in Alexandria after her husband's death. She had her membership at Newman United Methodist Church where she was loved and respected by many.

Mrs. Alva Marie Wardah went to be with Jesus on Sunday, March 2, 2003. She leaves to mourn at her separation: one sister, Ms. Pauline Freeland (San Francisco, California); two nieces, Mildred Woodson and Barbara J. Dancer (Dallas, Texas); two nephews, Jerry Freeland and Donnie Freeland (San Francisco); and a host of great nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Those who knew her appreciated the many wonderful characteristics that she possessed. Mrs. Wardah was welcoming, encouraging, warm, loving, and strong in faith in Jesus to name a few. However, what was appreciated most about Mrs. Wardah, particularly in her later years, was her presence. All who loved and appreciated her will miss her presence and warm smile and kind words.

**HELEN FORNEA CHAMBLEE WOOD**  
**JUNE 29, 1920 – JANUARY 11, 2003**

Helen Fornea Chamblee Wood was born to Joseph and Linnie Fornea June 29, 1920, the second daughter of 4 girls and 8 brothers. She was married to Lloyd Chamblee, the father of their two children, Mary Helen Williams (married to Bob Williams) and Bessie Lynn Crane (married to Johnny Crane). She was widowed 10 years before her marriage to Reverend Karl D. Wood in 1979. She faithfully served by his side until her death.

Her special church interest was the children and youth. Helen was a life long Sunday School teacher. She worked tirelessly at developing the children and youth choirs. Throughout her life she worked very hard to set an example for them and she was a true asset to her husband and his ministry.

Helen was active in the Clergy Spouse Fellowship, once hosting the entire North Shore District Clergy and their spouses for their annual picnic. This event was held at her home in Bogalusa, Louisiana. And frequently she hosted the Washington Parish Ministers' (and their families) Alliance. She was also a community activist and was recognized in the Who's Who of American Women of 2002.

Helen's creative side led her to be an accomplished oil painter and she also enjoyed gardening. Her beautiful yard was a testament to that, a lover of flowers; she would cut them from her yard and make lovely bouquets, enjoying the fruits of her labor. She was the President of her Garden Club, President of the Civic Club, and the Matrons Club.

She was a lovely lady and a dedicated wife and mother, much loved by Reverend Woods' four sons, Karl, Jr., Mannuel, Thomas, and Robert. She was affectionately known as "Maw-Maw Helen" to the children at church and to her own seven wonderful grandchildren and their spouses. They are: Chip and wife Jennifer; Jacquelyn and husband Kenny; Dixie and husband Kevin; Jay and wife Hope; Kevin and wife Shantelle; Mike and wife Mary; and Matt and wife Heather.

She is survived by 15 great-grandchildren: Ty, Cody, and Sunie Crane (children of Chip and Jenny); Elizabeth, Katelyn, and Colt Petre (children

of Jacquelyn and Kenny); Kory and Russ Payne (children of Dixie and Kevin); McKenzie and Jake Williams (children of Jay and Hope); Madelyn and Alexander Williams (children of Kevin and Shantelle); Kate Hughes Williams (daughter of Mike and Mary); and Mattie Clare Williams (daughter of Matt and Heather).

She was loved and greatly loved, all will miss her but truly have been blessed by having her in their lives.

Karl D. Wood

**MADELINE COCREHAM WOODLAND  
NOVEMBER 9, 1929 – FEBRUARY 4, 2003**

I remember a day not too many months ago, a day last summer when Madeline came by to talk about the future of the bell choir at University Church. I'm pretty sure she had to stop and rest somewhere between her car and my office, but she came. It was at a point where her disease had let up a little---maybe only a little, and probably not as much as she was pretending it had---but enough for her to look at the future again. An uncertain future, for sure, but she remained optimistic and hopeful and determined—determined that she would direct the bells. And she did, briefly. By sheer grit and sheer love, and perhaps by gliding on eagle's wings at times, she continued to serve, long after most folks would have said, "I can't do this anymore." I don't know if that was virtue or vice, but it was Madeline—dedicated, determined, reaching for life in every circumstance.

The image that comes to mind for me as I think of Madeline's life is that of a planter, a planter of seeds. I'm not thinking primarily of the wondrous flowers and foliage in her yard, although one look told you someone with a green thumb lived there. I heard she orchestrated plant-watering schedules from her hospital bed. Certainly when she was gardening, Madeline must have felt close to God, as if she were cooperating with God's creative intention to bring beauty into the world. But I'm thinking of other seeds she planted, the other beauty she had a hand in bringing to life:



Look at the harvest of handbell choirs of seeds of talent and hard work produced, choirs we heard at her memorial service and others in farther reaches that bless worshipers with their joyous sounds of praise.

Look at the beautiful blossom of marriage, unfading after 50 years. Madeline and Phil, each one with their unique gifts to share, sometimes separately, sometimes together, sometimes quietly supporting the other as they 'did their thing.'

Look at the bountiful crop of family love she had, children and grandchildren, so loved and cherished, a source of great joy in her life.

Then there are the seeds of service to church and community, many lives touched by her sharing: Jr. High Sunday School lessons; Disciple Bible Study; United Methodist Women's programs; and countless other avenues of quiet service.

And then some will remember her, not so much for the things she did but for who she was to you: Madeline was your friend, there for you when you needed her.

I knew it was a risky thing to try to sing that new hymn "I Was There to Hear Your Borne Cry" at her memorial service. In a regular Sunday worship service it brings a lump to my throat as it celebrates God's presence in every season of our lives. But I knew it was worth singing today for the affirmation of verse 6: "When the evening gently closes in and you shut your weary eyes, I'll be there as I have always been with just one more surprise."

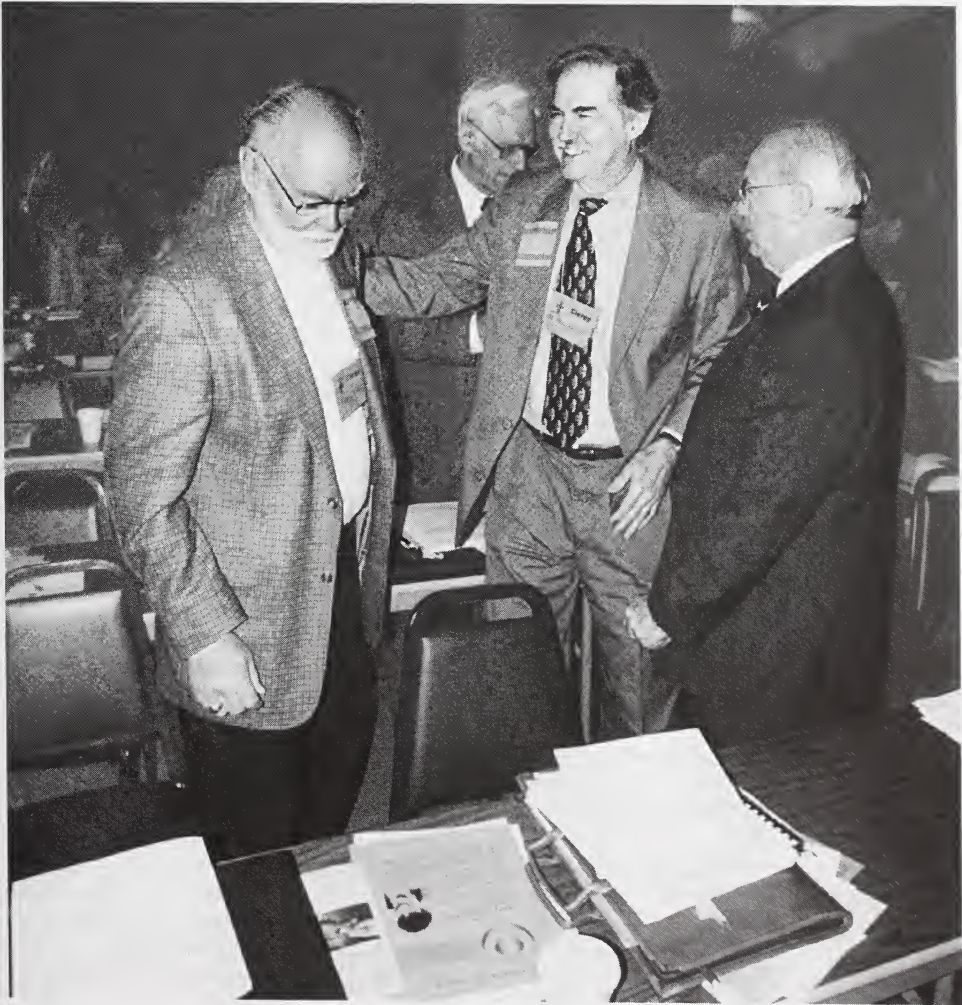
What a wonderful way to think about the gift of eternal life that is ours by the grace of God in Christ Jesus one more surprise. Of course we get glimpses of the surprise, gazing through a glass dimly as we do, glimpses of that eternal quality of life and love we know in holy moments here. Where do you see it?

A sunrise in the Smokies, perhaps, or in the antics of backyard squirrels; in forgiveness offered and received; in quiet moments of worship, or in joining voices with sisters and brothers in loud hymns of praise; feeding ducks with grandchildren, a plate of warm cookies, a kiss on the brow in a hospital room; glimpses of something underneath and beyond and permeating this life, deep down grace and love and peace --- eternal life.



Now Madeline knows that life, not in glimpses, but in fullness, face to face. One more surprise, for as the Apostle Paul reminds us: "Eye hath not seen, nor has ear heard, nor the human heart conceived what God has prepared for those who love him." This is a day; that God has made for Madeline, and we can rejoice, even as we grieve: rejoice that her suffering is past, her new life begun, one more surprise, unrevealed until its season, a place prepared for her and for all God's faithful. We give thanks to God for the life of Madeline Woodland and for the new life in the presence of the God she served and loved.

Kenneth Irby



**HONORED DECEASED – LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971**

August E.	<b>Aamodt</b> .....	2002	Fred W.	<b>Campbell</b> .....	1995
Robert J.	<b>Addison</b> .....	1994	Harold	<b>Cansler</b> .....	2000
William R.	<b>Akin</b> .....	1980	Porter M.	<b>Caraway</b> .....	1979
Jason A.	<b>Alford</b> .....	1974	Rosabelle P.	<b>Carithers</b> .....	1998
George M.	<b>Alfred</b> .....	1984	Ture O.	<b>Carlstrom</b> .....	1973
John E.	<b>Allen</b> .....	1974	Lovice A.	<b>Carrington</b> .....	1977
Reuel H.	<b>Allen</b> .....	1986	William H.	<b>Carroll</b> .....	1973
George D.	<b>Anders, Sr.</b> .....	2001	Kenneth K.	<b>Carruthers</b> .....	1979
Tracy R.	<b>Arnold</b> .....	1989	Eddie	<b>Carter</b> .....	1994
Louis	<b>Augustine, Jr.</b> .....	1998	Stephen P.	<b>Carter</b> .....	1995
Walter	<b>Barabin</b> .....	1986	John Hamilton	<b>Casey</b> .....	1998
William C.	<b>Barham</b> .....	1991	William P.	<b>Cassels</b> .....	1988
A. Fay	<b>Barr-Hartung</b> .....	2001	Henry	<b>Charles</b> .....	1980
Donald	<b>Barrie, Sr.</b> .....	1995	Olden W.	<b>Christopher</b> .....	1999
Cyprian	<b>Barze, Jr.</b> .....	1981	Clyde S.	<b>Clark</b> .....	2003
David G.	<b>Bazer</b> .....	2003	Albert A.	<b>Collins</b> .....	1992
James L.	<b>Beasley</b> .....	1986	Frank C.	<b>Collins</b> .....	1982
Leo Lonnie	<b>Beck</b> .....	2003	Abe M.	<b>Conerly</b> .....	1993
Sherman L.	<b>Beird</b> .....	2000	James E.	<b>Constable</b> .....	1993
Clark Warren	<b>Bell</b> .....	1995	Arby W.	<b>Coody</b> .....	1985
William H.	<b>Bengtson</b> .....	1981	Jack	<b>Cooke</b> .....	1995
Robert M.	<b>Bentley</b> .....	1979	R. Leonard	<b>Cooke</b> .....	1992
Edward L.	<b>Berry</b> .....	1999	Louis M.	<b>Coppage, Jr.</b> .....	1999
Woodrow W.	<b>Bevill</b> .....	1985	E. W.	<b>Corley</b> .....	1973
Jeffery C.	<b>Bibbons</b> .....	1978	George H.	<b>Corry</b> .....	1985
George E.	<b>Blakely</b> .....	1987	C. J. T.	<b>Cotton</b> .....	1988
David A.	<b>Boddie</b> .....	1974	Robert Branker	<b>Crichlow, Sr.</b> .....	1997
Wyatt D.	<b>Boddie</b> .....	1993	Claude M.	<b>Crotwell</b> .....	1979
Luther A.	<b>Bodie</b> .....	1986	J. T.	<b>Cupples, Jr.</b> .....	2000
Beverly E.	<b>Bond</b> .....	1988	Jay V.	<b>Daigle</b> .....	1994
J. Henry	<b>Bowdon</b> .....	1980	Samuel Burl	<b>Dampier</b> .....	1996
William T.	<b>Bowie</b> .....	1983	John J.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1973
Booker T.	<b>Branch</b> .....	1981	M. L.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1981
Razzie R.	<b>Branton</b> .....	1986	Ralph M.	<b>Davis</b> .....	1980
Alexis	<b>Brent</b> .....	2001	Wilbur G. C.	<b>Davis, Sr.</b> .....	2000
Charlotte	<b>Brent</b> .....	2000	James S.	<b>Davidson</b> .....	2000
Etienne	<b>Brouillette</b> .....	1976	Dana	<b>Dawson, Jr.</b> .....	1993
Alfred M.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1972	Garland Carlton	<b>Dean, Jr.</b> .....	1997
Eugene A.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1986	Daniel Ray	<b>Deen</b> .....	1995
Richmond	<b>Brown</b> .....	1975	Ernest M.	<b>Dill</b> .....	1977
Robert N.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1988	Henry W.	<b>Dorsey</b> .....	1992
Tillman A.	<b>Brown</b> .....	1990	Luman E.	<b>Douglas</b> .....	1986
Ellsworth	<b>Buck</b> .....	1981	John M.	<b>Downs</b> .....	1994
Janie S.	<b>Burch</b> .....	2000	Edward P.	<b>Drake</b> .....	1980
George Joseph	<b>Burlew</b> .....	1995	Edgar C.	<b>Dufresne</b> .....	1981
Max R.	<b>Butler</b> .....	1983	Dell S.	<b>Durand, Jr.</b> .....	1976
A. Jerome	<b>Cain</b> .....	2001	Benjamin	<b>Durbin</b> .....	1984
W. Ralph	<b>Cain</b> .....	1975	Floyd M.	<b>Durham</b> .....	2002
Richard W.	<b>Calvin</b> .....	1995	David L.	<b>Dykes, Jr.</b> .....	1997

Robert C.	<b>Eaker</b> .....	1993	Chapman J.	<b>Harrison</b> .....	1981
Gary Lee	<b>Elliott</b> .....	1998	Richard Henry	<b>Harry</b> .....	1998
Samuel P.	<b>Emanuel</b> .....	1991	Edward R.	<b>Haug</b> .....	1978
Ameal D.	<b>Ennis</b> .....	2000	Charles H.	<b>Hayes</b> .....	1982
Henry G.	<b>Ensanat</b> .....	1973	Benjamin	<b>Haynes</b> .....	1976
Pearl W.	<b>Evans</b> .....	1985	Leonard L.	<b>Haynes, Jr.</b> .....	1995
Harry E.	<b>Ezell</b> .....	1974	John E.	<b>Hearn</b> .....	1980
Sandy	<b>Facen</b> .....	1980	Falcon L.	<b>Hearne</b> .....	1976
M. David	<b>Felder</b> .....	2002	Cleveland B.	<b>Herr, Jr.</b> .....	1998
LeRoy	<b>Fields</b> .....	1973	William R.	<b>Higgs</b> .....	2003
Charles E.	<b>Fike</b> .....	1986	Arthur L.	<b>Hines</b> .....	1978
William M.	<b>Finnin</b> .....	1991	James E.	<b>Hodges</b> .....	2001
Ira W.	<b>Flowers</b> .....	1990	C. Richard	<b>Hoffpauir</b> .....	2002
Fred S.	<b>Flurry</b> .....	1991	Sammuel S.	<b>Holladay</b> .....	1982
Douglas R.	<b>Foreman</b> .....	1995	Johnny	<b>Hollingsworth</b> .....	1975
Eddie	<b>Francis</b> .....	1996	W. Earl	<b>Hotalen</b> .....	1984
Adam	<b>Franklin</b> .....	1987	Halleys C.	<b>Howell</b> .....	1990
Albert E.	<b>Franklin</b> .....	1974	William F.	<b>Howell</b> .....	1974
William P.	<b>Fraser</b> .....	1989	Ted T.	<b>Howes</b> .....	1986
Clyde C.	<b>Frazier, Jr.</b> .....	1998	Albert Sidney	<b>Hurley</b> .....	1995
Maurice Dale	<b>Fulkerson</b> .....	1995	William R.	<b>Irving, Jr.</b> .....	1973
Henry	<b>Gage</b> .....	1986	Moses T.	<b>Jackson</b> .....	1992
Kelso	<b>Gains</b> .....	1989	Robert H.	<b>Jamieson</b> .....	1976
Noel	<b>Gains, Jr.</b> .....	1975	William J.	<b>Jarrell</b> .....	1977
Benedict A.	<b>Galloway</b> .....	2001	Lee C.	<b>Jennings</b> .....	2000
James T.	<b>Garrett</b> .....	1983	Henry L.	<b>Johns</b> .....	1985
Roy L.	<b>Garrett</b> .....	1986	Dorothy W.	<b>Johnson</b> .....	1998
Albert D.	<b>George</b> .....	1974	James A.	<b>Jones</b> .....	1987
Hubert A.	<b>Gibbs</b> .....	1976	Lael S.	<b>Jones</b> .....	1997
John G.	<b>Gieck</b> .....	1974	Clinton A.	<b>Jordan</b> .....	1985
Charles H.	<b>Giessen</b> .....	1972	Travis L.	<b>Joyner</b> .....	1985
Lawrence L.	<b>Gilbert</b> .....	1995	Edwin A.	<b>Keasler</b> .....	1981
Walter L.	<b>Gilbert</b> .....	1974	John F.	<b>Kellogg</b> .....	1977
Mackey R.	<b>Giles</b> .....	2002	Edward A.	<b>Kennedy, Jr.</b> .....	1982
William H.	<b>Giles</b> .....	1978	John F.	<b>Kilpatrick</b> .....	1973
Major M.	<b>Goldman, Jr.</b> .....	1990	E. Eugene	<b>Kimble</b> .....	2002
James B.	<b>Grambling</b> .....	1983	John L.	<b>King, Jr.</b> .....	1972
Robert R.	<b>Grant</b> .....	1993	Thomas F.	<b>King</b> .....	1991
Charles H.	<b>Green</b> .....	1976	Willis J.	<b>King</b> .....	1976
Daniel M.	<b>Grove, Jr.</b> .....	1993	N. James	<b>Kirk</b> .....	2002
John W.	<b>Guyre</b> .....	1997	James A.	<b>Knight</b> .....	1977
Blackmon	<b>Hall</b> .....	1991	Clarence Benny	<b>Krumnow</b> .....	1997
Claude O.	<b>Hall</b> .....	1973	Willie R.	<b>Lafayette</b> .....	2001
John D.V.	<b>Hamilton, Jr.</b> .....	1995	John N.	<b>Lambert</b> .....	1977
William T.	<b>Handy</b> .....	1983	Thomas Major	<b>Lancaster</b> .....	1995
George W.	<b>Harbuck</b> .....	2003	Frank C.	<b>Lankford</b> .....	1986
Oneal	<b>Hardy</b> .....	1984	S. L.	<b>Lantrip</b> .....	1973
George W.	<b>Harkins</b> .....	1982	Ashley T.	<b>Law</b> .....	1985
George W.	<b>Harper</b> .....	1978	Oakley	<b>Lee</b> .....	1987
Hunter "Jolly B"	<b>Harper</b> .....	1998	William R.	<b>London, Jr.</b> .....	1987
James T.	<b>Harris</b> .....	1987	David T.	<b>Lowry</b> .....	2002
Robert M.	<b>Harris</b> .....	1983	Ira A.	<b>Love</b> .....	1978



Wesley O.	<b>Lynch, Sr.</b> .....	1977	Joseph M.	<b>Poledore</b> .....	1991
Donald E.	<b>MacDonald</b> .....	1993	Alfred	<b>Pollar</b> .....	1995
I. Elmer	<b>Malone</b> .....	1995	George W.	<b>Pomeroy</b> .....	1976
B. Joseph	<b>Martin</b> .....	1996	Webb D.	<b>Pomeroy</b> .....	1990
Carey A.	<b>Martin</b> .....	1988	Daniel W.	<b>Poole</b> .....	1987
William D.	<b>Martin</b> .....	1974	A. Richard	<b>Poss</b> .....	2003
Charles R.	<b>McCammon</b> .....	1981	Marvin A.	<b>Pratt</b> .....	1997
James B.	<b>McCann</b> .....	1972	Cleburne W.	<b>Quaid</b> .....	1997
Floyd	<b>McCarty</b> .....	1981	John T.	<b>Redman</b> .....	1973
Isaiah L.	<b>McCoy</b> .....	1983	Allen R.	<b>Reeves</b> .....	1973
John D.	<b>McCrory</b> .....	1974	Allen R.	<b>Reeves, Jr.</b> .....	1992
Kenneth G.	<b>McDowell</b> .....	1977	William J.	<b>Reid</b> .....	1991
Talmadge	<b>McElroy, III</b> .....	1994	Henry J.	<b>Rhyan</b> .....	1987
Dorothy M.	<b>McGowen</b> .....	1994	Henry A.	<b>Rickey</b> .....	1977
Emmett L.	<b>McKay</b> .....	1973	Joe H.	<b>Robinson</b> .....	1995
J. Pierce	<b>McKeithen</b> .....	2000	Kenneth G.	<b>Rorie</b> .....	1986
Theron T.	<b>McKisson</b> .....	1981	Thomas O.	<b>Rorie, Jr.</b> .....	1975
Alton A.	<b>McKnight</b> .....	1975	Thomas H.	<b>Rowe</b> .....	1977
William Douglas	<b>McLean</b> .....	1998	Juan F.	<b>Sanfiel</b> .....	1985
George A.	<b>McVay, Jr.</b> .....	2003	William W.	<b>Sartor</b> .....	1972
James William	<b>Matthews, Jr.</b> .....	1997	Levi M.	<b>Sawyer</b> .....	1972
Frederick A.	<b>Mead</b> .....	1996	John R.	<b>Sayes</b> .....	2000
Pete	<b>Medak</b> .....	2000	Leon C.	<b>Scott</b> .....	1979
Nathaniel	<b>Melbert</b> .....	1985	Fred W.	<b>Schwendimann</b> .....	1996
Merlin W.	<b>Merrill</b> .....	2000	Sidney A.	<b>Seegers</b> .....	1972
Glendon R.	<b>Messer</b> .....	1991	Joseph E.	<b>Seiler</b> .....	1981
Jack H.	<b>Midyett</b> .....	1988	John H.	<b>Sewell</b> .....	2001
Lewis E.	<b>Milem</b> .....	1985	J. Kenneth	<b>Shamblin</b> .....	1983
James C.	<b>Miles</b> .....	1984	Clyde T.	<b>Shaw</b> .....	1987
William J.	<b>Miller</b> .....	2002	William B.	<b>Shaw</b> .....	1994
Howard L.	<b>Milo</b> .....	1992	John B.	<b>Shearer</b> .....	1984
Willie D.	<b>Milton</b> .....	1988	George H.	<b>Sherman, Jr.</b> .....	1995
Cecil C.	<b>Mims</b> .....	2001	Pleasant	<b>Sibley</b> .....	1987
Abraham L.	<b>Moch</b> .....	1987	Dan C.	<b>Simon</b> .....	2002
Daniel	<b>Moore, Sr.</b> .....	1973	William V.	<b>Sirman</b> .....	2003
Byrl J.	<b>Moreland, Jr.</b> .....	2000	Ellis C.	<b>Slater</b> .....	1979
Virgil D.	<b>Morris</b> .....	1993	Bentley R.	<b>Sloane</b> .....	2002
Robert S.	<b>Murray</b> .....	2000	Caesar D.	<b>Small</b> .....	1991
Allen E.	<b>Myers</b> .....	1991	Zacharrah	<b>Smalley</b> .....	1972
Lester N.	<b>Nance</b> .....	1990	Alvin P.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1975
William	<b>Norris</b> .....	1972	Bernard R.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1987
John R.	<b>Oldham</b> .....	1995	Edgar D.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1982
Lewis F.	<b>Ovenshire</b> .....	1978	James A.	<b>Smith</b> .....	1996
W. Ed	<b>Parks, Sr.</b> .....	2003	Theodore	<b>Smith</b> .....	1990
Talmage W.	<b>Perrott</b> .....	1984	Otis W.	<b>Spinks</b> .....	1987
Nathaniel P.	<b>Perry</b> .....	2002	Thurman	<b>Spinks</b> .....	1973
Thomas B.	<b>Peyton, III</b> .....	1980	Rex	<b>Squyres</b> .....	1993
Edward O.	<b>Pickens</b> .....	1995	Alfred D.	<b>St. Amant, Jr.</b> .....	1981
Henry E.	<b>Pickett</b> .....	2003	Francis M.	<b>Stage, Jr.</b> .....	1984
Henry O.	<b>Pinckard</b> .....	1972	R. H.	<b>Staples</b> .....	1973
Collins D.	<b>Pinkard</b> .....	1999	Oliver C.	<b>Stapleton</b> .....	1986
William F.	<b>Pledger</b> .....	1984	William G.	<b>Stegall</b> .....	1994



Henry L.	<b>Stewart</b> .....	1985
Ned L.	<b>Stout</b> .....	1996
James L.	<b>Stovall</b> .....	2002
Louis L.	<b>Streams, Jr.</b> .....	1990
John D.	<b>Strozider</b> .....	1990
Willie B.	<b>Sweat</b> .....	1981
Edwin E.	<b>Sylvest</b> .....	1987
Eskel L.	<b>Tatum</b> .....	1990
Alta G.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1993
Byron C.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1981
Luther W.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1986
Robert S.	<b>Taylor</b> .....	1992
Edward L.	<b>Thomas</b> .....	1993
Fletcher	<b>Thomas</b> .....	1972
William O.	<b>Tisdale</b> .....	1977
Karl B.	<b>Tooke</b> .....	1998
A. W.	<b>Townsend</b> .....	1979
Robert A.	<b>Townsend</b> .....	2001
Roger J.	<b>Transpers</b> .....	1993
J. Albert	<b>Trickett</b> .....	2001
Walter L.	<b>Underwood</b> .....	1987
Charles S.	<b>Walker, Jr.</b> .....	1973
J. Taylor	<b>Wall</b> .....	1975
Thomas R.	<b>Wallace, Jr.</b> .....	1976
Aubrey G.	<b>Walton</b> .....	1978
Charles L.	<b>Washington</b> .....	1989
John W.	<b>Washington</b> .....	1973

W. R.	<b>Wendt</b> .....	1991
John L.	<b>Wesley</b> .....	1978
Marshall	<b>Wesley</b> .....	1995
Van L.	<b>Westbrook</b> .....	1981
Carl T.	<b>Wethers</b> .....	1986
C. B.	<b>White</b> .....	1990
Mikel A.	<b>Wiley</b> .....	1998
James M.	<b>Wilkes</b> .....	1994
Brady W.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1980
Douglas T.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1982
J. W.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1992
Lasan A.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1982
Nathaniel P.	<b>Williams</b> .....	1996
Robert	<b>Williams</b> .....	2001
Stephen R.	<b>Williamson</b> .....	1996
Willie H.	<b>Willis</b> .....	1982
James W.	<b>Wilson</b> .....	1992
John F.	<b>Wilson</b> .....	1982
Jack S.	<b>Winegeart</b> .....	1995
Donald E.	<b>Wineinger</b> .....	2000
Aubrey E.	<b>Wingfield</b> .....	1972
Wilmer T.	<b>Woodfork</b> .....	1989
Ira L.	<b>Yeager</b> .....	1979
George D.	<b>York</b> .....	1987
Cleveland	<b>Young</b> .....	1972
John	<b>Zerangue</b> .....	1980



## XII. REPORTS

- COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
- BOARD OF PENSIONS
- BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM
- RESTORATIVE JUSTICE COMMITTEE
- AD HOC EVALUATION TEAM
- TRANSITION TEAM
- BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
- BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
- BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
- THE CUBA INITIATIVE
- ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST IN LATIN AMERICAN AND THE CARIBBEAN
- MISSION SECRETARY
- REVOLVING LOAN FUND
- RUSSIAN INITIATIVE
- TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES
- BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
- BOARD OF LAITY
- COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY
- DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND
- BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB
- UNITED METHODIST MEN
- UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
- COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
- COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
- COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE
- COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
- COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION
- CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM
- SPECIAL MINISTRIES
- HISPANIC MINISTRIES
- NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE
- LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION
- TASK FORCE ON CHILDREN AND POVERTY

- CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA
- DILLARD UNIVERSITY
- GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
- PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
- DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER
- LAFON HOME
- LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
- LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
- MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES
- THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN IN NEW ORLEANS
- PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL
- PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER
- ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER
- UMCOR SAGER BROWN
- UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER OF BATON ROUGE
- MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND
- GULFSIDE UNITED METHODIST ASSEMBLY
- CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- MOUNT SEQUOYAH
- UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION
- BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
- COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
- RETIRED MINISTERS' HOME BOARD
- LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE
- LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION
- SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
- COMMITTEE ON RULES
- COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY
- LEGISLATIVE LIASON COMMITTEE
- COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
- TASK FORCE TO STUDY THE NUMBER OF DISTRICTS
- BISHOP'S STUDY COMMITTEE TO EVALUATE STAFFING



## COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The CFA and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in His name. Our financial resources not only make possible ministry locally but also help make possible the broader ministry of Christ as we connect with all our United Methodist brothers and sisters to fulfill His Great Commission!

### REPORT I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

#### **A. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS:**

- Retired Ministers' Home Sunday ..... September 7, 2003
- \*World Communion Sunday ..... October 5, 2003
- \*United Methodist Student Day ..... November 30, 2003
- Methodist Home of New Orleans ..... December 21, 2003
- \*Human Relations Day ..... January 18, 2004
- \*One Great Hour of Sharing ..... March 21, 2004
- Good Samaritan Observance ..... April 11, 2004
- \*Native American Awareness Sunday ..... April 25, 2004
- Louisiana Methodist Children's Home  
of Ruston ..... May 9, 2004
- \*Peace with Justice Sunday ..... June 6, 2004

#### **B. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS (OPTIONAL):**

- Youth Service Fund ..... May 2, 2004
- Christian Education Sunday ..... August 22, 2004

#### **C. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITHOUT OFFERINGS:**

- Ministry Sunday ..... September 14, 2003
- United Methodist Men's Day ..... September 21, 2003
- \* Laity Sunday ..... October 19, 2003
- \* Organ and Tissue Donor Sunday ..... November 9, 2003
- United Methodist Women's Sunday ..... January, 25, 2004
- \* United Methodist Heritage Sunday ..... April 25, 2004

#### **\*General Church Observances**

2. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God. We are called to be stewards of all that God has given to us. CFA is asking that all members of the Louisiana Conference recommit themselves to a theology of stewardship. We call upon the Conference Ministry Team, the Conference Board of Discipleship, and the District Ministry Teams to consider methods of assisting our congregations in developing a process of education in a theology of stewardship.



The intent of this request is to enhance the ministry of our local congregations, our members, and our Conference and world ministries.

3. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. All churches are to pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
4. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.
5. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, and Bank One be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, a designated representative of the CFA, the Senior Pastor of First UMC, Baton Rouge, and the President of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation.
6. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 2002, is included in the Treasurer's Report found in this book.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider a vouchered amount of \$5,100 for Pastor's Travel/Professional Expense and an amount of \$6,000 for Utilities/Housing expense for each clergy.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay on the moving expenses of incoming clergy an amount up to \$4,000. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming clergy, that clergy should pay the additional costs.
9. We recommend that the Pastoral Charge pay the Travel, Housing and Meal expenses of its Annual Conference Members to attend the Annual Conference Session.
10. We remind the clergy of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through the end of the conference year (May 31), from the charge they are presently serving except for Annual Conference expenses. The salary benefits and expenses paid at the new charge begin June 1.
11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."

## REPORT II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 2004:

	2003	2004
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,793,487	\$1,822,454 *
Ministerial Education Fund	388,950	388,632
Black College Fund	155,518	154,989
Africa University	34,809	34,683
Wesley Foundation	625,000	640,000
Centenary College	750,000	755,000
Dillard University	90,000	100,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	35,000	35,000
Interdenominational Fund	30,771	29,134
General Administration Fund	90,456	91,172
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	32,793	32,793
Lydia Patterson Institute	41,422	41,422
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Louisiana Conference Admin. Fund	886,000	1,048,440
Conference Center for Loan Reduction	250,000	250,000
Pension Fund	350,000	350,000
District Superintendent Fund	999,500	907,959
Episcopal Fund	218,000	228,323
Pastoral Care Fund	206,469	239,469 **
<b>2003 TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$6,988,261</b>	
<b>2004 TOTAL:</b>	<b>2.45 % increase</b>	<b>\$7,159,470</b>
* World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken out as follows:		
General World Service	\$957,004	52.51%
Conference Benevolences	865,450	47.49%
**Pastoral Care		
Administrative Leave Fund	\$10,000	\$10,000
Board of Ordained Ministry	84,295	104,295
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	29,000	42,000
Employee Dishonesty Bond	3,174	3,174
Gen/Jur. Delegate Expenses	10,000	10,000
Pastors' Defense Fund	70,000	70,000
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$206,469</b>	<b>\$239,469</b>

### A. CONFERENCE PROGRAM MINISTRIES

	2004
Archives and History	\$3,000
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	3,000

Church Extension	250,000 *
Church and Society	1,500
Conference Ministry Team Initiatives	242,500
COSROW	2,000
Discipleship	7,000
District Missioner	147,000
Global Ministries	56,450
Laity	8,000
Religion and Race	1,000
Special Ministries	90,000 *
Volunteers in Mission	24,000
Youth Ministries	30,000
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$865,450</b>
* These funds are exempt from Percentage Funding	
<b>B. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION BUDGET</b>	<b>2004</b>
Area Administration Fund	\$8,000
Annual Conference Expense Fund	45,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	25,000
Episcopal Committee	4,500
Conference Joint Office	998,231
CFA Expense	3,500
CFA Contingency	7,000
General Conference 2008	3,000
Finance Office	23,500
Ministry Program and Expense Fund	85,500
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$1,203,231</b>
<b>C. FUNDING</b>	
Conference Administration Apportionment	\$1,089,906
Louisiana United Methodist Foundation	59,325
Pensions & Medical Group Insurance	54,000
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$1,203,231</b>

2. All remittances for 2003 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's Office not later than January 8, 2004.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$15,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the

District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pension requirement.

5. We recommend that each district provide at least three-fourth time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 2004, \$68,758 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities/furnishings - \$6,000; an amount not to exceed \$3,000 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at the current IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate from a total pooled budget of \$81,000.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 12, 2003.

## **OFFICIAL VOUCHER POLICY FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES:**

- **Travel** - Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 20 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 25 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 20 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of \$500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense



for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A Conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

- **Lodging and Meals** - Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$80. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.
8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits.)
  9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any conference board or agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Reserve for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different conference boards and agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of conference funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and conference institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
  10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each new year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference insurance broker:

Brokers selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the *Louisiana NOW* when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three-year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three-year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of CFA; the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to CFA; a representative of Conference Board of Trustees; and one other selected by the President of CFA.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 258.4(e) of the 2000 *The Book of Discipline* which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by CFA although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 2002 from the General Contingency Fund:

Conference Administration Fund	35,000
Conference Administration Reserve	35,000
Conference Center Land Purchase (Interest)	28,000
Episcopal Retirement Gift	2,000

Don Brown, President

Louise Bowers, Secretary

Carl E. Rhoads, Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Grayson B. Watson, Cabinet Liaison

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lily Endowment, Inc. Budget

Grant No. 2002 1556-000

Sources of Revenue	Y/E 2003	Y/E 2004	Y/E 2005	Y/E 2006	Total for Grant Period
Lily Endowment Grant	701,600				701,600
Registration Fees	50,000	55,000	62,000	68,000	235,000
Bishop's Society	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Louisiana Annual Conference	95,400	130,000	188,000	257,000	670,400
United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana			12,000	24,000	36,000
Churches			9,000	12,000	21,000
<b>Total Anticipated Revenues</b>	<b>857,000</b>	<b>195,000</b>	<b>281,000</b>	<b>371,000</b>	<b>1,704,000</b>
Sources of Expenditures					
Personnel (Salary Plus Benefits)					
Director of Spiritual Academy	48,000	64,000	82,000	85,000	279,000
Director Center For Pastoral Excellence	60,000	80,000	82,000	85,000	307,000
Coordinator – Board of Ordained Ministry	36,000	48,000	54,000	60,000	198,000
Administrative Assistant	48,000	52,000	54,000	56,000	210,000
<b>Personnel Subtotal</b>	<b>192,000</b>	<b>244,000</b>	<b>272,000</b>	<b>286,000</b>	<b>994,000</b>
Other Expenditures					
Administrative Costs	2,400	3,000	3,300	3,600	12,300
Equipment	6,000				6,000
Travel	6,800	7,400	8,000	8,000	30,200
Honoraria & Contracts	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	200,000
Conference & Retreats	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	280,000
Clergy Renewal Leave Grants	27,000	36,000	45,000	54,000	162,000
<b>Direct Costs Subtotal</b>	<b>354,200</b>	<b>410,400</b>	<b>448,300</b>	<b>471,600</b>	<b>19,500</b>
Indirect Costs	3,800	4,600	4,700	6,400	19,500
<b>Total Anticipated Expenditures</b>	<b>\$358,000</b>	<b>\$415,000</b>	<b>\$453,000</b>	<b>\$478,000</b>	<b>\$1,704,000</b>

The Lily Endowment, Inc. grant that was received is predicated upon the other sources of funds being generated to act as the catalyst for a transition over a four year period to "Raise up Spiritual Leaders" for the Louisiana Conference. This mission was identified by the 1997 Annual Conference as the priority of the Annual Conference.

The amounts reflected under the "Sources of Revenues" for the line item Louisiana Annual Conference represents the anticipated additional costs, by year, if the task force recommendations on district and staffing changes are approved by the 2003 Annual Conference. These amounts are based upon the assumptions that the other sources of

revenues, by year, can be achieved. If, for some reason, less amounts than those indicated are raised, then this could have a material effect upon the funds to be provided through the Annual Conference. The registration fees reflected in the Y/E 2003 column are currently being paid by participants in the various tracks offered by the Spiritual Academy and the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.

Any Endowment funds not expended at the end of the grant period must be returned to the Lily Endowment. Any personnel positions currently not in place will not be funded unless the recommendations are approved by the 2003 Annual Conference. Provisions for extension of the grant period time are provided for in the grant.

### 2003 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SCHEDULE OF PROJECTION OF STAFFING COSTS

	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
Louisiana Conference				
Administration Fund				
Conference Joint Office*	\$135,484	\$140,903	\$146,529	\$152,390
Less: UMF Grant	<u>(84,425)</u>	<u>(60,417)</u>	<u>(31,417)</u>	<u>(14,583)</u>
	51,059	80,846	115,112	137,807
Lily Endowment Funding**	<u>188,000</u>	<u>257,000</u>	<u>373,600</u>	<u>400,000</u>
	<u>\$239,059</u>	<u>\$337,486</u>	<u>\$488,712</u>	<u>\$537,807</u>

\* A 4% increase is provided each year for salary and benefits.

\*\*For 2007, the Annual Conference will be responsible for 100% of the costs associated with Spiritual Academy, Center for Pastoral Excellence and staffing for the Board of Ordained Ministry. The figures presented are only estimates based upon 2006.



**STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT***By Carl E. Rhoads***TABLE I**

<b><u>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</u></b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year .....	127,446	126,664
Received on Confession of Faith .....	1,844	1,982
Restored by Affirmation .....	332	
Received from Other United Methodist Churches .....	1,844	1,729
Received from Other Denominations .....	1,683	1,544
Removed or corrected by Charge Conference Action .....	1,902	1,442
Withdrawn .....	666	
Removed by Transfer to Other UM Churches .....	1,581	1,617
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations .....	724	634
Removed by Death .....	1,614	1,619
Total Members at the Close of this Year .....	126,664	126,607
Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service .....	50,121	49,165

**BAPTISMS**

Number of Persons Baptized This Year .....	2,079	1,831
Preparatory Members Now on Roll .....	20,555	20,240
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll .....	12,294	12,705
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year .....	1,488	1,385

**CHURCH SCHOOLS**

Number of Leaders .....	6,364	5,669
Children in All Classes & Groups .....	13,777	11,339
Youth in All Classes & Groups .....	7,929	6,318
Adults in All Classes & Groups .....	22,425	18,670
Total Church School Membership .....	50,419	41,996
Average Attendance in Sunday Church School .....	21,676	16,967
Average Attendance in Accountability Groups .....	7,801	5,592
Average Attendance in Mission & Ministry Groups .....	5,645	5,241
Average Attendance in Support Groups .....	5,003	4,809
Avg. Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups .....	21,669	16,604
Number of Church School Members Joining		
On Confession of Faith .....	1,351	840

**UNITED METHODIST MEN**

Membership in United Methodist Men .....	3,814	3,265
Amount Paid for Projects .....	157,510	119,740

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

Membership in United Methodist Women .....	9,930	8,196
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work .....	333,045	271,176

**UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP**

Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship .....	6,576	4,848
Amount Paid for Projects .....	382,139	271,514

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>
Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment.....	422,307,933	361,433,671
Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture.....	34,108,253	30,114,292
Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.).....	53,320,911	46,539,603
Indebtedness on Items 30, 31, 32 at End of Year.....	27,843,370	23,933,656
Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.).....	725,783	426,784

**TABLE II****BENEVOLENCES**

World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned .....	1,791,278	1,801,692
World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid .....	1,708,131	1,728,848
Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned.....	393,198	386,768
Ministerial Education Fund Paid.....	374,424	371,218
Black College Fund Apportioned.....	158,044	155,187
Black College Fund Paid.....	150,500	149,165
Africa University Fund Apportioned .....	35,369	34,724
Africa University Fund Paid .....	33,849	34,724
General Advance Specials.....	1,067,161	332,873
Youth Service Fund .....	11,863	9,861
Human Relations Sunday.....	10,923	11,912
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	32,618	30,495
Peace with Justice .....	9,577	7,634
Native American Awareness Sunday.....	9,715	10,708
World Communion .....	19,316	17,233
United Methodist Student Day.....	12,120	12,852
Total - General Church Offerings.....	94,269	90,834
Christian Education Sunday.....	3,411	3,028
Conference Advance Specials.....	1,182,236	466,284
Wesley Foundations.....	586,004	592,329
Special Offerings for Conference		
Health and Welfare Institutions.....	426,255	469,163
Centenary College.....	707,071	712,714
Dillard University .....	84,510	84,848
Louisiana Interchurch Conference .....	33,568	33,946
Ministers' Emergency Fund.....	15,998	17,471
Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church.....	8,566,932	9,660,030

**CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS**

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned.....	31,102	29,596
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid.....	29,876	28,708
General Administration Fund Apportioned.....	78,642	82,356
General Administration Fund Paid.....	75,302	80,258
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned.....	102,974	84,197
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid .....	98,490	81,696
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned.....	795,276	814,676
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid.....	761,889	784,123
District Administration Funds Apportioned.....	701,696	725,376
District Administration Funds Paid.....	695,394	695,667
Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned.....	250,085	249,961
Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid.....	238,389	241,687

**CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT****2001****2002**

Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP)		
Paid Directly to Conference .....	1,668,664	1,839,554
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned .....	500,194	349,870
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid .....	483,486	343,110
District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned .....	850,284	949,637
District Superintendents' Funds Paid .....	821,487	924,916
Episcopal Funds Apportioned .....	201,727	205,682
Episcopal Funds Paid .....	196,498	202,694
Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned .....	25,014	24,987
Equitable Compensation Fund Paid .....	24,560	24,758
Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned .....	99,054	128,417
Pastoral Care Fund Paid .....	96,429	125,619

**CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH**

Pastors' Base Compensation Set .....	9,245,207	9,221,146
Pastors' Base Compensation Paid .....	9,236,600	9,420,764
Associates' Base Compensation Set .....	816,811	973,799
Associates' Base Compensation Paid .....	817,907	955,618
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Pastor .....	1,942,428	2,078,463
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Associates .....	360,108	379,412
Total Paid .....	2,301,408	2,457,875
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors .....	1,973,974	2,300,119
Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates .....	229,548	255,259
Total Paid .....	2,210,885	2,555,378
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors .....	772,039	742,773
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates .....	28,231	39,016
Total Paid .....	795,840	781,789

**LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES**

Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation .....	477,174	407,172
Other Staff Compensation .....	14,724,225	15,723,216
Current Expenses for Program		
(Including Church School) .....	2,969,634	2,836,861
Other Current Operating Expenses		
(Not Including Program Expenses) .....	10,459,400	10,445,759
Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness .....	5,553,779	4,889,931
Paid on Buildings & Improvements		
(Excluding funds borrowed) .....	9,751,052	7,901,892

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

UMW Cash Sent to District or		
Conference UMW Treasurer .....	271,896	266,363

**GRAND TOTAL PAID .....** 79,979,087 ..... 78,765,706

**William E. DeLoach**  
Certified Public Accountant

5516 Superior Drive Suite B  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70816-8022

Office 225-293-0372  
Fax 225-293-0473  
bill@williamdeloachcpa.com

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
United Methodist Church  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2002, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards in the United States of America. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 2002, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

  
Certified Public Accountant

March 26, 2003



LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

December 31, 2002

## ASSETS

Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$ 445,285
Marketable Securities and Other Investments	<u>2,787,745</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 3,233,030</u>

## NET ASSETS

	\$
Permanently Restricted Net Assets - Note 4	<u>3,233,030</u>
TOTAL NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 3,233,030</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
<b>WORLD SERVICE &amp; CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES</b>					
World Service	\$ 0	\$ 1,728,847	\$	\$ 921,600	\$ 807,247
Conference Benevolences	1,892				1,892
Church and Society	1,800			401	1,399
Christian Unity/Interreligious Conc	2,700	238	(1,049)	1,889	0
Discipleship	5,828	9,495	1,852	17,175	0
Global Ministries	49,590	3,021	(12,400)	36,785	3,426
Laity	8,100	1,873	(731)	5,045	4,197
Church Extension	263,260	40,319	(39,932)	263,647	(0)
Archives and History	2,700		(1,190)	1,510	0
Health & Welfare					
Religion and Race	1,350			80	1,270
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,530	604		1,998	136
Special Ministries	68,500		(26,976)	41,524	0
Conference Ministries	136,800	28,878	(35,748)	121,790	8,140
Volunteers in Mission	21,150		(6,586)	14,564	0
District Missioner Expense	204,750	80	(188,507)	6,182	10,141
Youth	22,500	83,733	(7,506)	97,725	1,002
	<u>\$ 792,450</u>	<u>\$ 1,897,087</u>	<u>\$ (318,773)</u>	<u>\$ 1,531,915</u>	<u>\$ 838,849</u>
<b>MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND</b>					
	\$ 96,443	\$ 381,799	\$ 76,909	\$ 476,069	\$ 79,081
<b>BLACK COLLEGE FUND</b>					
	\$ 8	\$ 149,166	\$	\$ 149,100	\$ 74
<b>AFRICA UNIVERSITY</b>					
	\$ 73	\$ 34,724			\$ 50
<b>HIGHER EDUCATION</b>					
	\$ 100,407	\$ 594,821	\$ (94)	\$ 586,293	\$ 108,841

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
General Advance Specials	\$ 0	\$ 4,853	\$ (415)	\$ 4,438	\$ 0
MacDonnell	0	6,340		6,340	0
St. Marks	0	7,466		7,466	0
National Division	0	10,636		10,636	0
World Division	0	57,622		57,622	0
UMCOR	0	77,897		67,083	10,814
World Hunger	0	1,987		1,987	0
World Service	0	15		15	0
GADV-National Division	0	2,010		2,010	0
	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 168,826</u>	<u>\$ (415)</u>	<u>\$ 157,597</u>	<u>\$ 10,814</u>
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	<u>\$ 9,603</u>	<u>\$ 19,694</u>	<u>\$ (3,456)</u>	<u>\$ 12,805</u>	<u>\$ 13,035</u>
GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS	\$ 0	\$ 11,912	\$	\$ 11,912	\$ 0
Human Relations Day	0	30,499		30,499	0
One Great Hour of Sharing	0	7,635	(3,818)	3,818	0
Peace with Justice	0	10,708	(5,354)	5,354	0
Native American	0	17,232		17,232	0
World Communion Day	0	12,853		12,853	0
Methodist Student Day	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 90,840</u>	<u>\$ (9,172)</u>	<u>\$ 81,668</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	\$ 2,570	\$ 31,784	\$	\$ 32,793	\$ 1,562
SCJ Administration / SMU	4,680	40,153		41,422	3,411
Lydia Patterson Institute	811	9,761		10,000	572
Gulfside Assembly	5,667	11,820		8,927	8,560
Mt. Sequoyah	<u>\$ 13,728</u>	<u>\$ 93,518</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 93,142</u>	<u>\$ 14,104</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Retired Ministers' Home Board	\$	\$ 20,838	\$	\$ 20,838	\$ 0
Spanish American Ministry		2,170	(2,170)		0
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry		65	(65)		0
GBGM Grant - El Mesias					0
Hispanic Ministry UMF Grant	3,042	20,329	29,104	49,432	3,042
Shalom Zone	162	65	(227)		0
Volunteers in Missions		178	(178)		0
United Methodist Foundation		45		45	0
Revolving Loan	73,665	37,831		12,000	99,496
Conference Disaster Fund	100,170	128,511	0	34,077	194,604
Miracle Night	57,340		(57,340)		0
LA Moral and Civic Foundation		994		994	0
Prison Fellowship		1,462	1,049	2,511	0
La Prison Chapel		10,240		10,240	0
Grace Camp	20,991	23,688	(925)	28,293	15,461
U.M. Mission Center		9,270		9,270	0
Clanton Chapel		2,300		2,300	0
Russian Ministries	40,933	19,060	12,650	38,797	33,845
Mission in Motion	4,511	8,478	(12,959)	30	(0)
Epiphany Ministries		3,692		3,692	0
Cuba Initiative	182	95			277
Fish		1,962		1,962	0
Miscellaneous Advance Specials	\$ 300,995	9,721	70,459	9,466	70,714
		\$ 300,993	\$ 39,398	\$ 223,946	\$ 417,439
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	\$ 9,281	\$ 3,028		\$ 586	\$ 11,723
CENTENARY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 29,663	\$ 712,713		\$ 715,000	\$ 27,376
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 5,057	\$ 84,848		\$ 84,900	\$ 5,005



LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
<b>HEALTH &amp; WELFARE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Health & Welfare	\$ 0	\$	\$	\$	\$ 0
Good Samaritan	0	33,949	(1,550)	29,119	3,279
Methodist Children Home	0	67,622		67,622	0
Lafon Home	0	622		622	0
Methodist Home for Children	0	98,250		86,965	11,285
Pendleton Methodist Hospital	0	375		375	0
Peoples Community Center	0	883		883	0
	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 201,701</u>	<u>\$ (1,550)</u>	<u>\$ 185,586</u>	<u>\$ 14,565</u>
<b>MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND</b>	<u>\$ 38,561</u>	<u>\$ 19,442</u>	<u>\$ (1,000)</u>	<u>\$ 17,500</u>	<u>\$ 39,504</u>
<b>LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND</b>	<u>\$ 6,554</u>	<u>\$ 33,945</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 34,300</u>	<u>\$ 6,199</u>
<b>INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND</b>	<u>\$ 28</u>	<u>\$ 28,709</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 28,700</u>	<u>\$ 37</u>
<b>GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND</b>	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 80,257</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 80,200</u>	<u>\$ 61</u>
<b>CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND</b>	<u>\$ 93,519</u>	<u>\$ 1,038,955</u>	<u>\$ 55,116</u>	<u>\$ 1,113,769</u>	<u>\$ 73,821</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	\$ 0	\$ 264,249	\$ 173,616	\$ 437,865	\$ 0
PASTORAL CARE FUND	\$ 171,517	\$ 130,119	\$ (76,833)	\$ 50,757	\$ 174,047
PENSION & BENEFITS					
Pension & Benefit Fund	\$ 1,441,207	\$ 343,110	\$	\$ 1,013,836	\$
Interest, Dividend, & Other		396,721	45,287		
Woolworth Foundation		622,978			
Methodist Publishing House		10,836			
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions					
Conference Board of Pensions Expense			(162)		
Special Events		1,040		65,893	
Retired Minister's Prescriptions		1,712	(66,470)	1,636	
MPP/CPP Billing		1,787,501	129,045	7,889	
Pension Contingency		14,179	(84,085)	321,545	
	1,441,207	3,178,078	23,616	1,919,358	
				45,289	
				3,375,445	1,267,456
Health Insurance	\$ 326,250	\$	\$ 18,000	\$	\$ 344,250
Insurance Trust	(247,712)	2,568,349	227,553	3,750,787	(1,202,596)
	1,519,746	5,746,428	269,168	7,126,232	409,110
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND	\$ 34,140	\$ 975,943	\$ (157,256)	\$ 810,486	\$ 42,341
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 78	\$ 202,694		\$ 202,700	\$ 72
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND	\$ 196,476	\$ 24,758	\$ (2,355)	\$ 24,142	\$ 194,737
CONFERENCE CENTER APPORTIONMENTS	\$ 0	\$ 241,687	\$ (241,687)	\$ 0	\$ 0

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets  
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2002

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Revenues</u>	<u>Transfers In (Out)</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>					
Episcopal Residency Fund	\$ (29,007)	\$ 20,000	\$	\$ 13,207	\$ (22,214)
Conference Contingency Fund	144,975	107,506	(135,287)	31,314	85,880
Special Funds	450,091	269,256	90,912	323,781	486,478
VIM Travel Accounts	36,921	248,713	(26,905)	237,529	21,200
Designated Funds - UMF	(160)	118,999	(1,247)	3,954	113,638
Surplus Trip Account	21,434	7,771	14,411	8,035	35,581
Travel Admin Fees	3,712	150	14,842	200	18,504
Conference Center	21,616	242,556	241,658	492,751	13,078
	<u>\$ 649,583</u>	<u>\$ 1,014,951</u>	<u>\$ 198,383</u>	<u>\$ 1,110,771</u>	<u>\$ 752,146</u>
	<u>\$ 4,067,914</u>	<u>\$ 14,535,894</u>	<u>\$ (0)</u>	<u>\$ 15,370,777</u>	<u>\$ 3,233,030</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2002

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of five hundred thirty-eight Methodist churches located in Louisiana, and is one of sixty-three Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Council on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under SFAS No. 117, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.



LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2002  
(Continued)

NOTE 2. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Conference's policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition which is a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Conference have not been capitalized and are not presented as a part of these financial statements.

Off Balance Sheet Assets

Non-cash gifts received such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Marketable Securities and Other Investments

Investments in marketable securities and other investments are recognized at current market value as determined by the financial markets as of year end. Investments include high grade corporate securities and U.S. Treasury securities with minimal risk and are not held for trading purposes. Investment income, investment expenses, realized and unrealized gains and losses are recorded as a component of current revenues and expenses and are not separately reported.

Contributed Services

The Conference does not recognize any support, revenue or expense from services contributed by volunteers.

NOTE 3. Pension Plan

The Conference contributes to a defined benefit plan for clergy with service prior to 1982. The plan is administered by the General Board of Pensions. Total fair value of pension assets was \$2,752,288. The total past service liability for 2002 was \$938,737. The Conference annual contribution for 2002 was \$1,013,836. Total benefits paid was \$2,984,734.

The Conference also contributes to a defined contribution pension plan administered by the General Board of Pensions. The contributions for 2002 were as follows:

Conference staff and special ministries clergy	\$ 110,272
Equitable compensation pension supplement	2,096
Conference laity staff pensions	<u>22,450</u>
Total Contributions	<u>\$ 134,818</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2002

(Continued)

NOTE 4. Permanently Restricted Net Assets

In accordance with Statement of Financial Standards No. 117, the following Conference funds are classified as permanently restricted net assets:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 838,849
Ministerial Education Fund	79,081
Black College Fund	74
Africa University	50
Higher Education	108,841
General Advance Specials	10,814
Youth Service Fund	13,035
Jurisdictional Administration	14,104
Conference Advance Specials	417,439
Christian Education Sunday	11,723
Centenary College Fund	27,376
Dillard University Fund	5,005
Health & Welfare Institutions	14,565
Minister's Emergency Fund	39,504
Louisiana Interchurch Fund	6,199
Interdenominational Fund	37
General Administration Fund	61
Conference Administration Fund	73,821
Pastoral Care Fund	174,047
Pensions and Benefits	409,110
District Superintendents' Fund	42,341
Episcopal Fund	72
Equitable Compensation Fund	194,737
Special Funds	752,146
	<hr/>
Total Permanently Restricted Net Assets	<u>\$ 3,233,030</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2002  
(Continued)NOTE 5. Conference Indebtedness

The Conference Board of Trustees secured a \$3,000,000 line of credit at 6.75% for the construction of the Conference Center. The loan balance as of year end was \$45,000 and is secured by the Conference Center and pledges. The Conference Board of Trustees secured a new line of credit for the restoration of Conference Center facilities. The balance as of year end was \$165,000 with interest payable quarterly at 4.75% per year.

In 1993 the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference entered into a loan agreement with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana to purchase land adjacent to the Conference Center. The loan is secured by the property and the balance as of December 31, 2002 was \$308,159 with interest payable quarterly at 4.75% per year.

NOTE 6. Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

NOTE 7. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.



**BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT  
REPORT I**

**I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)**

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 2004 be \$493.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of clergy shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$350,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the "Past Service Rate for years prior to 1982 be maintained at no less than 1% of the "Denominational Average Compensation" or "Conference Average Compensation" whichever is greater.
- D. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 620, *The Book of Discipline*.

**II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference including full connection deacons and local pastors under Episcopal appointment to a charge. The Conference Board of Pensions includes in the Louisiana Conference Plan the full connection deacons as a definite and integral segment of the program. All local churches and United Methodist agencies who employ full-time ordained deacons in full connection shall pay 12% Ministerial Pension Plan and 4.4% Comprehensive Protection Plan in addition to salary.
- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: (1) Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities and professional expense allowances) received from church-related sources; (2) Utilities; and (3) Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the Plan Compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pension (the 2004 DAC is \$49,325.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP), where applicable, will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the Louisiana Annual Conference, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.
- E. Participants may contribute to the PIP with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pension, P. O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609.

Clergy shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax or after-tax account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations. Further information concerning the Personal Investment Plan may be



obtained from The General Board of Pension, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201. (1-800-851-2201)

- F. The following rationale and resolution were approved at the January 24, 1997 meeting of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

In accordance with Paragraphs 617 and 619 of the 1996, *The Book of Discipline*, the Louisiana Conference, as many other conferences have done, prioritized the apportionments to reflect the church's responsibility for ministerial support items. In like manner, we view the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) church portion to be deferred compensation for the church's pastor(s). Therefore, it should have as high a priority as should the received compensation for the pastor(s) on a monthly basis.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has devised a spring deadline for paying the MPP so that the pastor(s) would not lose the opportunity to have the church's MPP added to his/her account. Of course, as you know, that deadline is June the 15th of each ensuing year.

We fully believe that there will soon come a time when we are 100% current, not only by June 15th, but current with each month's proper payment. Why? Because the proper monthly payment of a church's MPP is compensation for their pastor(s) within that month. Failure to deposit in a timely manner penalizes the pastor(s) as to the equity growth of that amount of money. That is unfair and unacceptable to our Conference. Our pastors give of themselves to their people and for Christ's glory on a monthly basis and should be properly and fully compensated monthly.

#### **LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN RESOLUTION**

**WHEREAS**, the Louisiana Conference voted in 1981 to participate in the Ministerial Pension Plan of the United Methodist Church, and,

**WHEREAS**, the MPP plan document in Section 2.37 entitled "Salary-Paying Unit" or "Church" declares that it "Shall mean one of the following units associated with The United Methodist Church...", and,

**WHEREAS**, 2.37, f. states, "...a local church located in a Conference...", and,

**WHEREAS**, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation".

**IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of pension for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,

**IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church will pay the pensions in a timely manner, and,

**IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED** that the \_\_\_\_\_ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the pensions in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether or not the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

**Church Lay Leader:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Administrative Board Chair:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Finance Chair:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Staff Parish Chair:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Pastor(s):** \_\_\_\_\_

*If more than one clergy person, each must sign.*

**District Superintendent:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed:** \_\_\_\_\_

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

### **III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)**

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all clergy in full connection, probationary, associate members or full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC or CAC whichever is the lesser.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the Plan Compensation as defined in II.B. up to a maximum of 200% of the DAC. Remittances are made directly to the Louisiana Annual Conference in conjunction with MPP payments.
- C. Based on the Denominational Average 2004 Compensation (DAC) of \$49,325:
  1. Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.\*
  2. Surviving Child Benefits - Children under the age 18: 10% of the DAC\* annually. Children between the ages of 18-25: 10% of the DAC\* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
  3. Death Benefits - Payable upon the death of an active participant: \$50,000. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC (\$14,798 for 2004). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
  4. Incapacity Benefits - 70% of Plan Compensation capped at 200% of the DAC, reduced, dollar by dollar, by disability benefits received from the Social Security Administration. Minimum benefit is 40% of the DAC.

MPP Church Account Contributions will continue at the rate of 12% annually of the DAC.

\*The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.

- D. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Article 111, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons "appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special

arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article 111, Section 3.03 (a).

The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an elective basis which allows the individual at less than full-time service (50% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and incapacity benefit only. No provisions are made in the plan for those less than full-time to receive the MPP build up.

#### **IV. THE BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)\***

- A. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pension participates in the Basic Protection Plan, a supplement Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pension. In addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits, the designated beneficiaries will receive:
  1. Upon the death of an Active Participant a sum of \$10,000
  2. Upon the death of a Retired Participant a sum of \$5,000
  3. Upon the death of the spouse of an Active Participant a sum of \$5,000
- B. A person shall be an Active Participant in BPP if employed by a BPP plan sponsor and if he/she meets one of the following:
  1. A clergy member (full, probationary or associate) of a Conference under full-time Episcopal appointment serving at 3/4 time;
  2. A full-time local pastor under Episcopal appointment;
  3. A clergyperson of another denomination serving 3/4 time;
  4. A clergyperson who has been granted Conference incapacity leave;
  5. Retired clergy who have been enrolled in BPP for five years prior as an active employee and who have retired according to the provisions of ¶356.1 (mandatory retirement), or ¶356.2a (with 20 years of service), or ¶356.2b (with 35 years of service or at age 62), or ¶356.2c (with 40 years of service or at age 65) of *The Book of Discipline* and retired full-time local pastors who have retired according to the provisions of ¶346.5 of *The Book of Discipline*.

#### **V. OTHER DEATH BENEFITS PROGRAMS PROVIDED BY THE CONFERENCEBOARD OF PENSIONS\***

The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions also provides a Death Benefit under the following circumstances:

- A. That upon their death the designated beneficiaries of all active clergy with total compensation (base plus housing) of less than \$10,000 and all clergy with 10 years or more of service who are not eligible for a death benefit under any other death benefit plan be entitled to a \$5,000 benefit through the Conference Board of Pensions. This includes the beneficiaries of clergy with conference relationships of Part-time Local Pastor, Other Denomination, Non-conference, Full-time Local Pastors and Associate Members.
- B. That clergy eligible for the Conference Death Benefit of \$5,000 be notified of that policy by letter and that a time period of one year following the death be allowed for a claim to be filed.

\*The Death Benefit Programs that are a supplement to the Comprehensive Protection Plan are an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of



Pensions. The Board has been able to increase these benefits and continue raising the per service year rate as a result of favorable earnings from Pension reserves and without increases in the local church apportionments.

For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

## REPORT II

### I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expenses, dental care and vision benefits group insurance for the clergy, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions as defined by the plan.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

### II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUND INSURANCE PLAN-GROUP 1108

Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for participants who meet the requirements to be enrolled in the plan. The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the benefit booklet for details of the plan.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF BENEFITS

	<u>Participating In-network PPO Providers</u>	<u>Out-of-Network Providers</u>
<u>Calendar Year Medical Deductible:</u>		
Individual:	\$ 750	\$ 750
Family:	\$1,500	\$1,500
<u>Inpatient Hospital Deductible:</u>		
Per admission	\$ 250	\$ 250
<u>Emergency Room Deductible:</u>		
Per visit	\$ 100	\$ 100
<u>Co-Insurance:</u>		
Except where otherwise indicated,		
Plan pays:	70%	60%
<u>Out-of-Pocket Maximum:</u>		
Per Calendar Year, subject to		
Exclusions below:		
Individual:	\$2,000	\$2,500
Family	\$6,000	\$7,500

### Out-of-Pocket Exclusions:

Deductibles; Pre-certification and Continued Stay Review penalties; Covered Person's co-payment for treatment of a Mental/Nervous disorder.

**NOTE:** The above out-of-pocket maximums will cross apply.



**BENEFITS NOT SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:**

	<b><u>Participating In-network PPO Providers</u></b>	<b><u>Out-of-Network Providers</u></b>
<b><u>Wellness Benefit:</u></b>	100% up to	100% up to 00 For
Covered Employees and Dependent Spouses, the following exams once per year, unless more frequently advised:	\$200. Excess is not covered	Excess is not covered
Services include, but are not limited to mammograms, pap smears, gynecological examinations, prostate exams and colon test.		
<b><u>Preadmission Testing:</u></b>	100%	100%
When performed on an outpatient basis and within 72 hours of scheduled hospital confinement at the same hospital where such confinement is to occur. Eligible expenses include x-ray, nuclear medicine, sonography, computerized tomography and laboratory exams.		
<b><u>Outpatient Surgical Procedures:</u></b>	70% not	60 % not subject
Eligible expenses, including Physician and Facility charges Incurred in connection with a surgical procedure, when performed In the outpatient department of a hospital, in a physician's office, or at any approved free-standing ambulatory surgical facility.	subject to deductible	to deductible

**BENEFITS SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:**

Inpatient Hospital Expenses	70% subject to \$250 Inpatient Hospital Deductible and Calendar Year Deductible	60% subject to \$250 Inpatient Hospital Deductible and Calendar Year Deductible
Outpatient Hospital expenses	70%	60%
Emergency Room Expenses	70% subject to \$100 ER deductible and Calendar Year Deductible	60% subject to \$100 ER deductible and Calendar Year Deductible

**NOTE:** If admitted through the ER, the \$100 ER deductible will not apply; however, the \$250 IP Deductible and Calendar Year Deductible will apply. If not admitted and ER expenses are incurred, the \$100 ER Deductible and Calendar Year Deductible would apply.

	<b><u>Participating In-network PPO Providers</u></b>	<b><u>Out-of-Network Providers</u></b>
Mental/Nervous disorder		

Inpatient/Outpatient (Including prescription drugs)	70%	60%
Chiropractic Care	70%	60%
Prescription Drugs		
Generic	100%*	100%*
*unless drug is mental/nervous drug which is paid at 70% In or Out of network		
Brand Drugs	70%	70%
Skilled Nursing Facility	70%	60%
Home Health Care	70%	60%
Hospice Care	70%	60%
Private Duty Nursing	70%	60%
Rehabilitative Therapy	70%	60%
All other eligible expenses	70%	60%

**NOTE: EXCEPTIONS TO ABOVE SCHEDULE:**

It is the responsibility of the Covered Person to utilize an In-network provider in order to receive In-network benefits. It will be the responsibility of the Covered Person to inform the Plan Supervisor (Claims Administrator) if and when any of the following "Exceptions" situations occur in order for the In-network level of benefits to apply, otherwise the Out-of-Network level of benefits shall apply:

- i. for treatment rendered while an individual is out of town or on vacation;
- ii. for treatment rendered as a result of an accident or emergency; and
- iii. where there is no PPO provider available within the service area for such services.

The PPO service area is defined as 50 miles from the Covered Person's residence.

**The Following Benefits/Requirements Apply Regardless Of PPO Utilization:****Pre-certification Requirements:**

Authorization required prior to inpatient admission. For emergencies, notification required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend/holiday admission.

**Continued Stay Review:**

Authorization required for additional days not previously certified.

**Non-Compliance penalties:**

For non-certified inpatient confinements the penalty is \$300 per confinement. For additional days not previously certified the penalty is 50% of covered hospital charges per confinement.

**CALENDAR YEAR MAXIMUM BENEFITS:**

Skilled Nursing Facility:	50 Days
Home Health Care:	50 Visits
Private Duty Nursing:	\$10,000

Combined Inpatient and Outpatient treatment of a mental or nervous disorder:

- i. 7 days of inpatient acute care;
- ii. 7 days of inpatient sub-acute care;
- iii. 14 days of day treatment, including partial hospitalization;
- iv. 20 days of residential treatment;
- v. 25 sessions of outpatient treatment.

Restorative or rehabilitative speech therapy: \$1,000 Per Covered Person) when NOT in connection with home healthcare or convalescent facility care and only when required for speech loss or impairment due to an accident, illness or injury, or to overcome a physical defect)

Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder  
(ADHD/ADD)

\$2,500 which is further limited to \$600 for initial diagnosis and to \$50.

### **LIFETIME MAXIMUM BENEFITS:**

Alcoholism & Drug Abuse

Combined Inpatient and Outpatient

\$10,000; however, outpatient rehabilitation care is further limited to \$4,000 lifetime with a maximum benefit payable of \$2,000 per approved course of treatment.

Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder

Hospice Care Facility

(in lieu of Inpatient hospital confinement)

Lifetime Maximum

\$10,000

30 days

\$1,000,000

(including all above specified maximums)

### **III. ADDITIONAL GENERAL PLAN PROVISIONS:**

- A. Second Surgical Opinion: NOTE: While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and co-payment:
  1. Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician is board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
- B. When two (2) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$1,500 of eligible expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within a family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
- C. If two (2) or more Covered Persons within a family are injured in the same accident, only one cash deductible will be applied each year against all expenses incurred as a result of such accident.
- D. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The "pre-existing condition" is as follows:
 

During the first six months (eighteen months for enrolled during an Open Enrollment Period) from the enrollment date, which shall be the

“Pre-Existing Condition Limitation Period” exclusion, this Plan will not provide benefits for a Covered Person for any condition, regardless of the cause of the condition, other than pregnancy, for which medical advice, diagnosis, care or treatment was recommended or received within the three month period ending on the Enrollment Date, by a health care provider or practitioner duly licensed to provide such care under state law and operating within the scope of said license.

#### **IV. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF DENTAL BENEFITS**

##### Calendar Year Deductible:

Per Covered Person \$100.00

##### Co-insurance payable under this plan not subject to the deductible:

Type A (Oral Surgery)	80%
Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative)	100%*

\*(for charges incurred during initial visit only, up to a calendar year maximum benefit of \$80, regardless if the \$80 maximum in charges is incurred. Subsequent visits are subject to deductible and 80%, as outlined below:

##### Co-insurance payable under this plan subject to the deductible:

Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative)	80% (for expenses not addressed in Type B above)
Type C (Simple Restorative Procedures)	80%
Type D (Periodontics)	80%
Type E (Complex Restorative Procedures)	50%
Type F (Prosthodontics)	50%
Type G (Orthodontics)	50%

**NOTE:** No benefits will be payable under the dental plan for Type A, C, D, E, F, or G Dental Expenses for a pre-existing condition until a Covered Person has been covered under the Plan for three (3) consecutive months.

##### Calendar Year Maximum:

Per Covered Person \$1,000

##### Orthodontic Lifetime Maximum:

(Type G expenses will apply to both lifetime and calendar year maximum) \$1,000

#### **V. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF VISION BENEFITS**

##### **(ACTIVE AND MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT)**

- A. Complete eye exam: one every 12 month period and must include refraction (by a legally qualified Ophthalmologist or Optometrist).
- B. Lenses prescribed for the first time or new lenses required because of a change in prescription. Charges for contact lenses are covered to the extent of the sum of the charges that would be covered for single vision lenses, plus the charges for frames.  
Limited to:
  - a) Two lenses during any one 24 consecutive month period, or every 12 months with a required prescription change; and
  - b) One pair of frames during any one 24 consecutive month period will be considered as eligible vision expenses.



- c) Charges for tinting or for prescription sunglasses or for light-sensitive lenses when medically necessary for light-sensitive eyes.

Calendar Year Deductible:

Individual \$ 25.00

Co-insurance payable under the vision benefit: 80%

Calendar Year Maximum:

Individual \$200.00

**VI. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT:**

Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.

The General Board of Pension is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All should be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

**SUMMARY OF MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT COVERAGE**

Subject to the limitations and exclusions of the Plan, the 65 and over Medicare Supplement Employee Benefit Plan will pay:

**Medicare Part A Benefits:**

1. One hundred percent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.
2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61 – 90 in hospital.
3. The per day Medicare deductible of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days (Acute Care).
5. The per days Medicare co-payment for the 21<sup>st</sup> through the 100<sup>th</sup> day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility.

**Medicare Part B Benefits:**

1. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
2. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of \$10,000 per calendar year.

**Limitations and Exclusions:**

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, hearing aids and for outpatient nursing care (full or part-time) are not covered. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

**Supplement Dental Coverage:**

Dental coverage may be obtained on a voluntary basis administered by Kim Hutchings of Querbes and Nelson. You may request additional information from the Conference Office.

**Current Premiums as of January 1, 2003:**

(Medicare Supplement and Prescription Drug Program)

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Annually</u>	<u>Monthly</u>
Clergy or Retired Employee	\$1,800.00	\$150.00
Spouse of Clergy or Retired Employee	\$1,800.00	\$150.00
Surviving Spouse	\$1,800.00	\$150.00

#### **VII. MS – 65 PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM**

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. All prescriptions will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID Card to Identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a \$100 Individual and \$200 Family calendar year deductible. You then pay the co-pay(s) as indicated below:

<u>Type of Drug</u>	<u>Retail</u>	<u>Mail Order</u>
Generic:	\$10	\$20
Brand (Formulary)	\$20	\$40
Brand (Non-Formulary)	\$40	\$80
<u>Dispensing Limits:</u>	34-day supply	90-day supply

- B. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.

All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program will incur a charge of \$2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

#### **VIII. CURRENT PREMIUMS (2003)**

- A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental:

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Annually</u>	<u>Monthly</u>
Participant – single coverage	\$ 4,320.00	\$360.00
Participant – family coverage	\$10,800.00	\$900.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – single	\$ 4,320.00	\$360.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – family	\$10,800.00	\$900.00

- B. Payment of Premium

- The Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the Medical and Health Care Insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents.
- It is recommended that at least ½ the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institutions being served by a clergy in an effective relationship, and that the clergy pay the remaining ½ premium. We encourage the local church, agency, or institution, when possible, to pay more than 50%. When the full premium is paid, clergy are able to exclude the full amount from income and therefore realize a significant tax advantage.

3. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

#### **IX. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS**

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Active Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment or whose coverage lapses from non-payment of any required contribution, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again, for Employee and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all plan provisions required of a new Employee.

#### **X. REPORTING CLAIMS**

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc. P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) employee's social security number and group number 1108. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.** Should you need to talk with a claims representative, call Employee Benefit Services at 1-800-256-2657.

All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within one (1) year from the date the expense was incurred in order to be considered eligible for payment. It is required that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Julie Stinson at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (225) 346-1646.

#### **REPORT III**

#### **I. GRANTS**

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 2003 - May 31, 2004 from Conference pension funds to:
  1. Mrs. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to 75% of nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of her husband's withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
  2. Nicolas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
  3. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 - June 6, 1968.



4. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
5. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one-fourth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
6. Rev. Troy B. Garrett in an amount based on twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

## **II. RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR INCAPACITATED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE**

**WHEREAS**, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

**WHEREAS**, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

**WHEREAS**, pensions paid to retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service; and

**WHEREAS**, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

### **NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2003 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on incapacity leave by the Louisiana Conference and whose name and relationship to the Conference is recorded in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the Conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and incapacitated ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

**NOTE:** The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a clergy's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the clergy's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the clergy to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair



rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

### **III. INVESTMENTS**

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

### **IV. OTHER MATTERS**

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 2003 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by clergy when they retire, up to a maximum of \$4,000 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a clergy who dies while under appointment in a full connection, associate, probationary or a full-time local pastor relationship.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1st. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits before the 10th of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA NOW will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

### **REPORT IV**

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for pastors serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

<b><u>CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP</u></b>	<b><u>TIME OF SERVICE</u></b>	<b><u>VACATION TIME</u></b>
(1) Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members Probationary Members Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLTP)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(3) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members, Probationary Members Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLTP)	10 years or less	3 weeks paid
(4) Full-Time Pastors, (Full Members,	Over 10 years	4 weeks paid

Probationary Members Assoc. Members,  
Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)

**NOTE:** Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education; as defined by *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

#### **Days Off Policy:**

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

### **REPORT V**

#### **STATEMENT OF ASSETS - 1/1/03**

**Balance 12/31/02:**

<b>Conference Operating Accounts</b>	<b>\$ 1,267,456</b>
<b>UMF - Louisiana Conference Pension Fund</b>	<b>7,374,950</b>
<b>UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund</b>	<b>421,438</b>
<b>UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund</b>	<b>20,277</b>
<b>UMF Carrollton UMC Fund</b>	<b>33,799</b>
<b>UMF Daisle Garber Fund II</b>	<b>17,080</b>
<b>UMF B. Paxton Fund</b>	<b>12,339</b>
<b>General Board of Pension - Superannuate Fund</b>	<b>165,549</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,312,888</b>

**NOTE:** The Conference Board of Pensions received \$622,978 from the Woolworth Foundation in 2002. The estimated value of the assets of the Foundation is \$7,000,000. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

### **REPORT VI**

#### **LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUNDING PLAN FOR SUPPLEMENT ONE TO THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN AS OF JANUARY 1, 2003**

The 2003 Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$442 or 1.03% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The conference intends to maintain the PSR at or above 1.0% of CAC. For the past ten years, CAC has increased by an average

of 3.2% each year and we expect that pattern to remain rather stable. Therefore we expect future PSR's to increase by an average of 3.0% in the future.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$38,828,360 with a 3% PSR increase assumption, based on a 2003 PSR of \$442. Plan funds currently held with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits have a value of \$37,131,264 as of January 1, 2003.

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is \$1,697,096. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The Conference intends for contributions to be made within the 1-year period, ending December 31, 2003. The annual contribution is currently estimated to be \$1,832,864 based on 3.0% PSR increases.

Our conference pays for plan benefits through several potential funding sources. Both the interest and principal of non-plan funds may be available for retirement funding needs. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions:

- Our Conference expects to utilize annual apportionments from the local churches as the primary source for pre-82 pension funding. We expect to receive annual apportionments in an amount of \$343,245 for 2003. The present value of the expected apportionments is \$330,043.
- The Conference utilizes the annual earnings from the Woolworth Foundation Trust Fund to meet annual contribution requirements. The fund has a current value in excess of \$7,000,000 and the conference anticipates average annual earnings of \$650,000 from this fund, based upon recent experience. The Present value of the expected earnings for 2003 is \$625,000.
- The Conference maintains a General Deposit Account with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits that has a value of \$2,360,278 as of January 1, 2003. Both the interest and principle from this account are available to meet future contribution requirements. The Conference anticipates that a contribution of \$801,417 will be required for 2003. The Present value of the expected contribution for 2003 is \$742,053.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2003 is summarized below:

Supplement One Liability Assuming

A PSR Increase of 3.0% .....	\$(38,828,360)
Current Plan Funding .....	37,131,264
Unfunded Plan Liability .....	\$( 1,697,096)
Additional Plan Assets:	
Present Value of Future Apportionments .....	\$ 330,043
Present Value of Woolworth Trust Fund Earnings .....	\$ 625,000
Present Value of General Deposit Account Contributions .....	\$ 742,053
Total Additional Plan Assets .....	\$ 1,697,096

\*Assuming 8% interest and the 1983 Individual Annuity Mortality Table.

Submitted on: April 21, 2003

Charles Ross  
Chair, Conference Board of Pensions

Carl E. Rhoads  
Exec. Director, Administrative Services

Charles Ross, Chair  
Marva L. Mitchell, Secretary  
Carl E. Rhoads, Pensions and Benefits Officer  
Terry C. Willis, Cabinet Liason



GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries Report

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
AAMODT, AUGUST EDWARD	1,742.85		625.00-		1,117.85
ADAMS, JAMES L	10,609.44		3,000.00-		7,609.44
AILOR, JAMES WILLIAM	15,278.40		1,500.00-		13,778.40
ALVERSON, DONICE W	14,478.84		3,000.00-		11,478.84
AUGUST, WILBERT C	14,693.28				14,693.28
AVANT JR, NATHAN T	643.56				643.56
AVERETT, CLYDE WESLEY	5,130.96		3,000.00-		2,130.96
BABINGTON III, THOMAS M	3,432.00				3,432.00
BAILES, HOMER V	4,933.56		1,500.00-		3,433.56
BAKER JR, HUGH LEON	14,693.28		3,000.00-		11,693.28
BAKER, ARTHUR M	12,312.96		3,000.00-		9,312.96
BAKER, WALTER LEE	5,944.32				5,944.32
BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	15,015.00		1,500.00-		13,515.00
BECK, LEO LONNIE	5,362.56		1,500.00-		3,862.56
BELL, BURNELL		10,973.97	1,050.00-		9,923.97
BENGTSON, ROBERT WILLIAM	13,513.56		3,000.00-		10,513.56
BERGERON, TOMMY RAY	11,107.56				11,107.56
BEVILL, LILLARD RHODES	7,671.48				7,671.48
BLACKWOOD, WALLACE P	9,061.32		3,000.00-		6,061.32
BLAKELY, WILLIAM C	10,689.12		3,000.00-		7,689.12
BLAKEMAN JR, HENRY WARREN	10,939.56		4,750.00-		6,189.56
BLOUNT JR, FOREST N	787.56				787.56
BLOUNT JR, HENRY CLAYTON	12,655.56		3,000.00-		9,655.56
BOWDON JR, JOSEPH H	13,513.56		1,500.00-		12,013.56
BRADEN SR, JOHN M	2,342.48				2,342.48
BRANTON, LOUIS RAY	11,368.56		3,000.00-		8,368.56
BRENT, WILSON HEMINGWAY			1,500.00-		1,500.00-
BROWN, LANCE EDMOND		17,468.26			17,468.26
CADY, MANASSEH C	9,667.12		1,500.00-		8,367.12
CARAWAY, JAMES J	13,942.56		3,000.00-		10,942.56
CARAWAY, STONE W	11,368.56		3,000.00-		8,368.56
CARROLL SR, PAUL CURTIS	9,652.56		3,000.00-		6,652.56
CARRUTH, ANGUS LEE	15,122.28		875.00-		14,247.28
CARTER, PAUL WILTON	5,897.04		3,000.00-		2,897.04
CARTER, ROBERT C	12,655.56		1,500.00-		11,155.56
CARTER, ROBERT EARL	15,980.28		3,000.00-		12,980.28
CHILDS, HOWARD B	621.24				621.24
CHRISTIE, JAMES E	14,264.28				14,264.28
CLARK, CLYDE S	7,722.00		3,000.00-		4,722.00
COKER SR, JOHN CALVIN		17,466.21			17,466.21
COLES, RUPERT D	12,119.28		1,500.00-		10,619.28
CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	10,510.56		3,000.00-		7,510.56
CORLEY, JOHN DAVID	8,690.76		3,000.00-		5,690.76
CORLEY, MARVIN H	13,084.56		3,000.00-		10,084.56
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL D		17,548.65	3,300.00-		14,248.65
COSENTINO, CHARLES ROBERT		17,464.18			17,464.18
CRAMMER, HEATON B	13,942.56		3,000.00-		10,942.56
CROFOOT, RAYMOND M	14,371.56		3,000.00-		11,371.56
CROSBY, TOM O	10,832.28		3,000.00-		7,832.28
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE B	8,222.76				8,222.76
DANIELS JR, NATHAN	8,092.80				8,092.80
DELAUGHTER, RAYMOND P	2,788.56		3,000.00-		211.44-
DOUGLAS, ANDREW J	6,805.08				6,805.08
DUERSON, GEORGE A	10,413.24		5,100.00-		5,313.24
DURBIN, PAUL GUY	4,390.92		5,100.00-		709.08-
DURHAM, FLOYD M	7,882.92				7,882.92
EDWARDS, CONRAD P	11,368.56				11,368.56
EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	3,579.60				3,579.60
ELLZEY, HOWARD D	321.84				321.84



	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
EUBANKS, WILLIAM I.	10,673.76				10,673.76
EVANS, JAMES OLIVER	10,352.52		3,000.00-		7,352.52
FAIRLEY, JAMES VERNON	9,652.56		3,350.00-		6,302.56
FANT, ELMER BENJAMIN			1,500.00-		1,500.00-
FELDER, MARTIN DAVID	10,010.00		750.00-		9,260.00-
FOREMAN, LLOYD ANDERSON	9,545.28		1,500.00-		8,045.28
FORMAN, BRADY BROCK	13,942.56		3,000.00-		10,942.56
FRIEDRICH, ROLAND K	6,864.00				6,864.00
FULLER JR, CLARENCE G	7,507.56				7,507.56
GALATAS, ROBERT I.	12,226.56		3,000.00-		9,226.56
GINN, DEWITT M	9,301.08		8,025.00-		1,276.08
GRIFFIN, BERTRAND	3,604.56				3,604.56
HALL, DONALD JAMES	10,011.36		1,500.00-		8,511.36
HALL JR., WILLIAM T	8,144.64				8,144.64
HAMMOND, ESTER LOUISE	429.00		1,500.00-		1,071.00-
HARBUCK, GEORGE W	15,873.00		3,000.00-		12,873.00
HARRINGTON, ROBERT F	11,690.28		4,500.00-		7,190.28
HENKEL, CLAUDE ED	11,557.56		3,000.00-		8,557.56
HILLARD, CLARENCE L	2,173.74				2,173.74
HOFFPAUIR, CHARLES R.	7,042.02				7,042.02
HOLT SR, MELVIN RAY	4,276.08		2,875.00-		1,401.08
HOOD, BOYD	2,318.04				2,318.04
HOUSE JR, EDWIN HUGH	12,655.56				12,655.56
HUBER, JAMES RICHARD			3,000.00-		3,000.00-
HUDSON JR, HOWARD L	2,466.84		3,000.00-		533.16-
HUMPHREYS, JAMES H	6,763.12		875.00-		5,888.12
IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		17,422.32			17,422.32
JACOCKS, WILLIAM M	9,974.28		3,000.00-		6,974.28
JOHNS, JOHN RIDGELY	10,467.12				10,467.12
JONES, FRANK MORRISON	3,010.56		3,600.00-		589.44-
JONES, JAMES WALTER	10,403.28		5,100.00-		5,303.28
JONES, KENNETH REGINAL			1,500.00-		1,500.00-
KIMBLE, ELDRIDGE EUGENE	612.68				612.68
KOELEMAY, JOHN B	16,087.56		3,000.00-		13,087.56
LAPUYADE, CALVIN O	11,797.56		3,000.00-		8,797.56
LAVO, JOHN H	1,135.56				1,135.56
LAWTON, BOB L	12,655.56		3,000.00-		9,655.56
LEE III, JOHN M	9,223.56				9,223.56
LONGFELLOW, HAROLD W	6,459.12		1,500.00-		4,959.12
LOWE, TERRAL T	11,368.56		1,500.00-		9,868.56
LOWRY, DAVID T	1,287.00				1,287.00
LUEG SR, CARL F	20,377.56		3,000.00-		17,377.56
LYNCH JR, WESLEY O	10,081.56		1,500.00-		8,581.56
LYONS, DENVER DALE	4,622.64				4,622.64
MADDIN, JAMES LAWRENCE	6,149.88		4,050.00-		2,099.88
MARCEL, LIONEL JOSEPH	5,466.84		1,500.00-		3,966.84
MARCUSSEN, HELEN G.	1,501.56		1,500.00-		1.56
MARTIN, ELSWOOD JOSEPH	2,488.44				2,488.44
MAYO, WILLIAM F	15,444.00		3,000.00-		12,444.00
MCCLAIN, JOE WAYNE	11,865.72		7,200.00-		4,665.72
MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM M	6,577.32		3,000.00-		3,577.32
MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	16,087.56				16,087.56
MCLEAN, JAMES A	882.00				882.00
MCVAY JR, GEORGE A	7,587.96		1,500.00-		6,087.96
MEANS, JERRY AKIN	9,202.68				9,202.68
MEEK, RICHARD R	8,927.88		1,500.00-		7,427.88
MILLER, ROBERT REECE	14,371.56		1,500.00-		12,871.56
MONTEGUDO JR, JOHN SIDNEY		17,678.88	1,837.50-		15,841.38
MORGAN JR, EDISON E	6,435.00		5,100.00-		1,335.00
MORGAN, DONALD REID	636.26		1,500.00-		863.74-
MOUSER, ROY E	14,371.56		3,000.00-		11,371.56
NASH, ROY B	5,101.81				5,101.81
NOLAN, WILLIAM EARL	11,368.56		5,100.00-		6,268.56
NORRIS JR, LESLIE H P	7,823.52		3,600.00-		4,223.52

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
OLMSTED, LEWIS LESTER	2,872.80				2,872.80
PARKS SR, WILLIAM ED	5,362.56				4,362.56
PATTON JR, ISAAC A	12,307.32		1,000.00-		9,307.32
PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	18,661.56		1,500.00-		17,161.56
PERRY, NATHANIEL P	5,148.00				5,148.00
PETERSON, ROBERT WALLACE	4,504.56		1,500.00-		3,004.56
PETTY, BENJAMIN ABY	4,075.56				4,075.56
PEYTON, ROBERT L	12,119.28		1,500.00-		10,619.28
PICKETT SR, HENRY E	4,826.28				4,826.28
POOLE, FRANKLIN PARKER	3,432.00		3,000.00-		432.00
POOLE, JAMES MARTIN	13,084.56				13,084.56
POSS, ASA RICHARD	4,788.48		9,000.00-		4,211.52-
POTTER, ROBERT LYNN	11,797.56		3,000.00-		8,797.56
PYLES, JIMMIE DADE	7,582.96		1,750.00-		5,832.96
REED, KENNETH R	4,205.16				4,205.16
REEVES, SAMUEL DWAIN		17,676.36			17,676.36
RISINGER, DONALD M	15,658.56		1,500.00-		14,158.56
ROBERTSON, LARRY D	8,659.32				8,659.32
ROBERTSON, MINNS S	18,768.84		3,000.00-		15,768.84
ROBINSON, IRA MEREDITH	9,435.12		1,500.00-		7,935.12
SANSON JR, RILEY WILLIAM		17,594.40			17,594.40
SCARF, JOHN E	7,664.28		3,000.00-		4,664.28
SCOTT, CHARLES ED	3,807.96				3,807.96
SHIRLEY, FRED OSWALD	12,869.52		3,000.00-		9,869.52
SIBLEY, LONNIE MELVIN	9,974.28		3,000.00-		6,974.28
SIMMONS, WM ODELL	12,226.56		3,000.00-		9,226.56
SIRMAN, WILLIAM VINCENT	12,441.00		3,000.00-		9,441.00
SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD	8,352.12				8,352.12
SLOANE, BENTLEY R	1,269.13		250.00-		1,019.13
SMITH, GORDON LAMAR			3,000.00-		3,000.00-
SMITH, HERBERT AUSTIN	4,075.56				4,075.56
SNELLING JR, CLARENCE H	5,362.56				5,362.56
SOLOMON, JOE D	2,788.56				2,788.56
SPITZKEIT, JAMES W	1,823.28		1,500.00-		323.28
STILTNER, RICHARD THOMPSON			3,000.00-		3,000.00-
STOKES JR, WILLIAM M	10,053.00				10,053.00
STOVALL, JAMES L	6,837.20		625.00-		6,212.20
TATUM, ROBERT LOWELL	3,292.92				3,292.92
TAYLOR, ROBERT E	7,293.00				7,293.00
TERRY JR, BYRD LEE	10,081.56		3,000.00-		7,081.56
THOMAS, EDWARD ROSCOE	14,371.56		3,000.00-		11,371.56
THOMAS, GEORGE L	6,557.64				6,557.64
TOHLINE, DANIEL W	11,368.56		1,500.00-		9,868.56
VAN HORN, GARY LEROY	7,026.11				7,026.11
VINING, KIRBY ARDIS	12,655.56		1,500.00-		11,155.56
WADE JR, GILBERT H	9,382.44		1,500.00-		7,882.44
WADE, LELAND DEWITT	10,539.84		9,000.00-		1,539.84
WALKER SR, SAMUEL WEAVER	13,835.28		1,500.00-		12,335.28
WALKER, MAYNARD R	3,284.88				3,284.88
WALLACE, JEFFERSON C	6,864.00				6,864.00
WALTON, RICHARD E	18,232.56		1,500.00-		16,732.56
WEBER, THEODORE R	4,719.00				4,719.00
WELCH, CARLOS ALVIN	858.00				858.00
WILLIAMSON, HARVEY G	13,513.56		1,500.00-		12,013.56
WILSON, JAMES EDWIN	8,844.84		1,500.00-		7,344.84
WILSON, LEE GRAY	11,154.00		1,500.00-		9,654.00
WILSON, THOMAS A	6,478.56		1,500.00-		4,978.56
WINN JR, JOHN MURRAY	12,226.56		1,500.00-		10,726.56
WOOD SR, KARL DAVID	6,435.00		1,500.00-		4,935.00
WOODLAND, JAMES PHILIP	13,084.56		3,000.00-		10,084.56
WOODWARD, JAMES ROBERT	4,933.56		3,000.00-		1,933.56
WORTHY, WALTER C	4,719.00				4,719.00
WRIGHT-BUTLER, HELENA W			1,500.00-		1,500.00-

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
INSIDE TOTAL	1,471,956.64	151,293.23	318,887.50		1,304,362.37
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 186					
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE					
ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	2,145.00				2,145.00
BAILEY, HARMON BARRY	6,971.28				6,971.28
BARNES, DONALD EUGENE	1,716.00				1,716.00
BENOIT, CECIL ROY	2,560.68				2,560.68
BROADUS, LARS L	5,148.00				5,148.00
BUTTS JR, WILLIAM JAMES	220.44				220.44
CLARKE, WALTER M	2,508.21				2,508.21
CLAYTON, ROBERT L	1,164.12				1,164.12
COLLIE, ROBERT M	4,504.56				4,504.56
CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	1,287.00				1,287.00
DAUGHENBAUGH JR, HOWARD	6,435.00				6,435.00
DAVIS JR, CLIFFORD ELDER	3,003.00				3,003.00
DAVIS, JAMES LAMAR	2,145.00				2,145.00
DUNN JR, HUGH G	1,072.56				1,072.56
FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	1,716.00				1,716.00
FLEMING, NEAL BOND	1,179.84				1,179.84
HARRIS, EDWARD W	3,861.00				3,861.00
HASKELL, WILLIAM ALLEN	3,621.48				3,621.48
HASSLER, JOHN WARNER	2,145.00				2,145.00
HEARN, JAMES WOODROW	12,655.56				12,655.56
HECKARD, FLOYD L	315.84				315.84
HOLT, LLOYD EDWARD	1,501.56				1,501.56
HOWARD JR, TILLMAN J	2,466.84				2,466.84
IVEY, GEORGE F	2,788.56				2,788.56
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	3,753.84				3,753.84
JERNIGAN, ALLEN ORMAN	4,504.56				4,504.56
LAING, CHARLES EDWARD	429.00				429.00
LEDDEN, ROBERT ALLEN	1,588.44				1,588.44
LEE, LAWSON GERALD	1,501.56				1,501.56
LILLY JR, SALE TRICE	7,078.56				7,078.56
MENKING, STANLEY JAMES	429.00				429.00
MILLER, JOHN JAMES	536.28				536.28
MORGAN, JOHN BABER	5,040.84				5,040.84
MUNDEN III, C EBB	4,719.00				4,719.00
NADER, SAM	1,090.38				1,090.38
NESMITH, SAM WINSTON	536.28				536.28
OLIPHINT, BENJAMIN R	10,725.00				10,725.00
PARROTT, ROBERT EARL	3,861.00				3,861.00
PATE JR, ANDREW LIDDEN	260.92				260.92
PIERSON, RAYMOND ELVIN	4,504.56				4,504.56
PUTNAM, JAMES W	2,252.28				2,252.28
REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	1,179.84				1,179.84
ROBERTS, BYRON LEE	391.80				391.80
ROBINSON JR, ARTHUR ALEXANDER	5,898.84				5,898.84
RUFFIN, ERNEST CECIL	395.64				395.64
SELFIDGE, PHILIP R	1,396.50				1,396.50
SINGLETON, JACK SIDNEY	321.54				321.54
SMITH, LAMAR EDWARD	4,510.44				4,510.44
SMITH, WOODROW WILSON	1,930.56				1,930.56
STEGALL, RICHARD RAFE	756.96				756.96
SUMMERFIELD, LEROY J	580.80				580.80
SYLVEST JR, EDWIN E	2,574.00				2,574.00
TAYLOR, KENNETH VERNON	858.00				858.00
THOMPSON JR, LESLIE PAUL	1,287.00				1,287.00
WAGGONER, RICHARD DALE	1,823.28				1,823.28
WASHINGTON JR, JOSEPH	504.12				504.12
WILLBANKS SR, ROBERT C	2,252.28				2,252.28
WINDSOR, ROBERT H	1,341.24				1,341.24
WREN, WILLIAM SPENCER	12,333.84				12,333.84
ZIRKEL JR, CLIFFORD H	1,930.56				1,930.56



	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	168,211.27				168,211.27
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 60					
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS TOTAL	1,640,167.91	151,293.23	318,887.50-		1,472,573.64
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 246					
SURV MIN SPOUSES INSIDE					
AAMODT, MARIE ELAINE	1,830.22				1,830.22
ALFRED, BILLIE J	6,917.64	1,227.24	1,500.00-		6,644.88
BERRY, AMMERINE ARMWOOD (BERRY, EDWARD LEE)	11,743.92				11,743.92
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER	9,169.92		1,500.00-		7,669.92
AUGUSTINE JR, CATHERINE	1,528.32				1,528.32
BARABIN, CHARLSIE B	1,392.50	7,019.57	1,625.00-		6,787.07
BEIRD, BARBARA A	1,936.56				1,936.56
BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER	8,687.28		1,500.00-		7,187.28
BODDIE, MARGARET S	12,950.52		1,500.00-		11,450.52
BOND, MARIE G	12,628.80		1,500.00-		11,128.80
BRANCH, MARY C	10,456.92		1,500.00-		8,956.92
BRANTON, DORIS A	11,100.48		1,500.00-		9,600.48
BRENT, WILSON H		4,963.18			4,963.18
BROWN, GLADYS	11,100.48		1,500.00-		9,600.48
BROWN, GLORY JOHNSON	482.64	5,050.50			5,533.14
BUTLER, LEONA H	9,330.84				9,330.84
CAIN, ADONA P	12,065.64				12,065.64
CAIN, ELSIE	15,363.60		1,500.00-		13,863.60
CALVIN, TERESA A B	15,604.92		1,500.00-		14,104.92
CARTER GUTHRIE, JULIE A	482.64				482.64
CASEY, MARY EDNA	2,647.75		375.00-		2,272.75
CASSELS, MARY	9,813.48		1,500.00-		8,313.48
CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	10,698.24				10,698.24
CHRISTOPHER, ONESOPHOR	3,592.88		500.00-		3,092.88
COLLINS, LENORA S	13,352.64				13,352.64
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S	7,078.56		1,500.00-		5,578.56
COODY, CLARIBELL	13,030.92		1,500.00-		11,530.92
COOKE, MARY RUTH	12,950.52		1,500.00-		11,450.52
COPPAGE, MATTIE RAE	8,848.20				8,848.20
CRICLOW, DORIS F	12,628.80		3,600.00-		9,028.80
CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	2,815.32	3,650.88	1,500.00-		4,966.20
DAIGLE, MURIEL FACIANE	1,708.20		1,500.00-		208.20
DAVIS, BETTY L	8,365.56		1,500.00-		6,865.56
DAVIS, IRENE D	1,608.84				1,608.84
(WILLIAMS, BRADY W)					
DOWNES, MARY JANE COBBLE	1,769.64	373.30			2,142.94
DURBIN, ANNIE S	10,537.32		1,500.00-		9,037.32
DYKES, SUE ELLEN	10,215.60		1,500.00-		8,715.60
ELLIOTT, ANNE KITTRELL			1,575.00-		1,575.00-
EMANUEL, SARA	10,778.64		1,500.00-		9,278.64
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	643.56				643.56
FLURRY, CLARICE	13,030.92		1,500.00-		11,530.92
FOREMAN, JEAN ELIZABETH	1,769.64		2,250.00-		480.36-
FRANKLIN, EUNICE	8,928.60				8,928.60
FRAZIER, ADELAIDE HENRY	10,778.64		1,500.00-		9,278.64
GALLOWAY, ELOISE H	13,030.92		1,500.00-		11,530.92
GARRETT, MARGUERITE	8,780.16		1,500.00-		7,280.16
GIESSEN, THELMA	5,711.16				5,711.16
GOLDMAN, EVA	6,274.20				6,274.20
GRANT, ANNA B	7,842.69		1,125.00-		6,717.69
GROVE, LUCILE E	2,413.20				2,413.20
HAMILTON, BARBARA MATER	7,561.20		1,500.00-		6,061.20
HARES, BARBARA M	6,515.52				6,515.52
(SCOTT, LEON CATCHINGS)					
HARKINS, MARTHA	10,939.56		1,500.00-		9,439.56
HAYNES, LEILA LOUISE DA	6,917.64				6,917.64
HERR, EARLINE L	2,413.20				2,413.20
HINE, DORIS FAY	7,561.20		1,500.00-		6,061.20



	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING MINISTERS INSIDE					
HOFFPAUIR, JANET	880.27				880.27
HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	13,030.92		1,500.00-		11,530.92
HOLLINGSWORTH, MARJORIE	2,091.48	5,819.40	1,500.00-		6,410.88
HOWELL, DORIS L	12,065.64		1,500.00-		10,565.64
JACKSON, CHARLIE MAE	7,561.20		1,500.00-		6,061.20
JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA	3,217.56		1,500.00-		1,717.56
JAMIESON, NORMA	11,019.96				11,019.96
JONES, FRANCES TOWNE	7,561.20		1,000.00-		6,561.20
KING, MADICE N	4,102.32	720.84	1,500.00-		3,323.16
KIRK, JOYCE F.		1,523.00			1,523.00
LARCHE, DELORES	306.60				306.60
LONDON, SNOWDRY	11,019.96		1,500.00-		9,519.96
LOWRY, MARY SUE	321.81				321.81
MARTIN, BOBBIE B	7,586.64				7,586.64
MATTHEWS, RUTH	11,743.92		1,500.00-		10,243.92
MCCAMMON, JANELLE	8,043.84				8,043.84
MCCRORY, HELEN TINSLEY	13,674.48		1,500.00-		12,174.48
MCDOWELL, PAULINE	9,813.48	59.28	1,500.00-		8,372.76
MCELROY, ELOISE D	14,317.92		1,500.00-		12,817.92
MCMANUS, CATHERINE JONES (JONES, JAMES S)	3,700.20				3,700.20
MERRILL, EVELYN	11,341.80		1,500.00-		9,841.80
MESSER, MARY E	11,019.96		1,500.00-		9,519.96
MIDYETT, WILLIE	13,352.64		1,500.00-		11,852.64
MILLER, GWENDOLYN	8,619.93				8,619.93
MILO, AUDREY WYNELLE RO	5,952.48		1,575.00-		4,377.48
MOORE, CLARA MAE	4,665.48				4,665.48
MORELAND, MARTHA LAW	9,813.48		1,500.00-		8,313.48
MORRIS, MARJORIE M	13,996.20		1,500.00-		12,496.20
NANCE, ELIZABETH ANN HU	3,700.20				3,700.20
NORRIS, ADELE T	7,722.00	1,493.64	1,500.00-		7,715.64
OLDHAM, DIXIE M	1,367.52		1,500.00-		132.48-
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	3,700.20	2,449.93	1,500.00-		4,650.13
PEYTON, SUSAN J	2,574.00	5,414.76	1,575.00-		6,413.76
PICKENS, JEANETTE WEBB	4,451.04				4,451.04
POLLAR, BARBARA L	1,287.00		1,500.00-		213.00-
POMEROY, JUANITA	3,137.16				3,137.16
POOLE, TRUDY WOOD	14,639.64		1,500.00-		13,139.64
REED, IRENE	12,548.28				12,548.28
RORIE, NANCY LEE	11,019.96		1,500.00-		9,519.96
ROSHAVEN, RUTH	2,895.84				2,895.84
(OVENSHIRE, LEWIS F)					
SALTER, NEVA CLARICE	10,135.20				10,135.20
(BROWN, ALFRED)					
SEILER, GLORIA	241.32	7,371.36	1,500.00-		6,112.68
SHAW, MARGIE S	12,548.28		1,500.00-		11,048.28
SHEARER, GLENNIE D	9,491.64				9,491.64
SHERMAN, HELEN JANE	6,917.64		1,500.00-		5,417.64
SMITH, BILLIE C	8,687.28		1,500.00-		7,187.28
SMITH, LEONA	9,652.56		1,500.00-		8,152.56
SMITH, MATTIE LEE	12,789.60		1,500.00-		11,289.60
SMITH, MYRTLE L	6,274.20				6,274.20
SPINKS, GRACE A	11,743.92		1,500.00-		10,243.92
STAGE, JANELLE	8,243.40				8,243.40
STAPLES, MYRTLE T	11,422.20		1,500.00-		9,922.20
STEWART, FLORENCE	5,577.00				5,577.00
STOUT, LILLIAN C	12,306.96		1,500.00-		10,806.96
STREAMS, CYNTHIA T	469.22		125.00-		344.22
STROZIER, ELAINE W.	5,686.56		1,500.00-		4,186.56
TATUM, MARCELLA WILSON	12,467.88		1,500.00-		10,967.88
TAYLOR, INDA MAE	13,030.92		1,500.00-		11,530.92
TOOKE, MARY	9,169.92		1,500.00-		7,669.92
TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	13,996.20		1,500.00-		12,496.20
TRICKETT, ELIZABETH	3,459.72				3,459.72

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING MINISTERS INSIDE					
WALKER, SUNNY B.	4,504.56		1,500.00-		3,004.56
WALL, SHIRLEY N	6,998.16	1,874.04			8,872.20
WALLACE, MAUDE	4,987.20	3,391.20			8,378.40
WARDAH, ALVA F	6,998.16		1,500.00-		5,498.16
WATSON, GRACIE P	8,767.80	937.14			9,704.94
WHITE, WILLIE MAE	7,641.60	1,536.24	1,500.00-		7,677.84
WILKES, JOYCE B	6,917.64		1,500.00-		5,417.64
WILLIAMS, EVA J	5,550.24	167.16	1,500.00-		4,217.40
WILLIAMS, HELEN	4,987.20				4,987.20
WILLIAMSON, KATHY	916.44		4,500.00-		3,583.56-
WINEGEART, NORMA STEWART	8,767.80		1,500.00-		7,267.80
WINEINGER, MARY	12,950.52		1,500.00-		11,450.52
INSIDE TOTAL	972,490.11	55,042.66	124,825.00-		902,707.77
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 129					
SURVIVING MIN SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
BAILEY, URSAL	2,976.24				2,976.24
BARRON, DOROTHY MARIE G	4,184.16				4,184.16
BARRON, FLORA M	643.56				643.56
BAYLISS, EMILY LANIER	2,815.32				2,815.32
BEADLE, RUTH M	1,287.00				1,287.00
BYRD, LILLIE	4,906.80				4,906.80
CLARKE, DIANE	627.06				627.06
CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	482.67				482.67
DEHAINAUT, CLAUDIENE DE	1,287.00				1,287.00
ECHOLS, FRANCES E	643.56				643.56
FRANK, GERTRUDE	2,466.80				2,466.80
GAMMILL, NANCY J	2,171.88				2,171.88
HANDY, RUTH R	6,676.32				6,676.32
HAYES, CLARA T	965.28				965.28
HEFLEY, LUCILLE	643.56				643.56
HILL, CHRISTINE S	3,056.64				3,056.64
HOLDER, ELVA FRANCES	643.56				643.56
HUNTER, MARY FRANCES	482.64				482.64
JACKSON, GWENDOLYN A	643.52				643.52
MEYERS, JUNE D	1,930.56				1,930.56
PHILBROOK, MARJORIE S	1,922.28				1,922.28
PORTER, ZONA B	965.28				965.28
PRESTON, EVELYN B	804.48				804.48
PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	2,574.00				2,574.00
RASMUSSEN, LINDA L MANK	2,194.32				2,194.32
RISINGER, HETTIE	241.32				241.32
ROE, GLADINE L	965.28				965.28
ROSS, PHYLLIS DIXON	7,722.00				7,722.00
ROUSE, FLORINE	1,776.72				1,776.72
SANFORD, GLADYS MASTERS	643.56				643.56
SELFRIDGE, MABEL I	1,047.54				1,047.54
TUCKER, ETHEL GODBEY	482.64				482.64
TUCKER, RUTH ELIZABETH	3,378.48				3,378.48
TURNER, CHRISTINE	1,447.92				1,447.92
VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	563.16				563.16
WALKER, GLADYS	1,528.32				1,528.32
WATTS, LILLIAN	1,474.77				1,474.77
WHITAKER, MOZELLE	683.72				683.72
WHITE, JUSTINA J	1,850.16				1,850.16
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	71,800.08				71,800.08
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 39					
SURV MIN SPOUSES TOTAL	1,044,290.19	55,042.66	124,825.00-		974,507.85
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 168					

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	INCAPACITY MINISTERIAL BENEFITS	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
MIN CHILDREN INSIDE					
DOWNS, DAVID QUINCY		4,224.14			4,224.14
DOWNS, KRISTEN LEAH		4,003.23			4,003.23
EVANS, JOSHUA BLAKE		3,874.97			3,874.97
FOREMAN, MATTHEW DOUGLAS		2,031.60			2,031.60
FOREMAN, MICAH J		1,443.08			1,443.08
FOREMAN, TIMOTHY SCOTT		3,483.24			3,483.24
IRVING, BEULAH			1,500.00-	4,264.00	2,764.00
SCOTT, LARRY				4,264.00	4,264.00
WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN R		1,742.05			1,742.05
WILLIAMSON, LUKE C		4,254.14			4,254.14
INSIDE TOTAL		25,056.45	1,500.00-	8,528.00	32,084.45
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 10					
MIN CHILDREN TOTAL		25,056.45	1,500.00-	8,528.00	32,084.45
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 10					
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE					
BROWN JR, JOE E	5,908.92				5,908.92
MAYO, SEAMAN ALVIN	8,794.56		3,000.00-		5,794.56
PAINE, MARSHALL COMEAUX	3,217.56				3,217.56
SCOTT, LLOYD EDWARDS			5,100.00-		5,100.00-
SOUTHALL, OBIE JACOB	1,716.00				1,716.00
INSIDE TOTAL	19,637.04		8,100.00-		11,537.04
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 5					
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	19,637.04		8,100.00-		11,537.04
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 5					
SURV LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
ANDERS, NELMA C	1,689.24				1,689.24
CUPPLES, CONNIE I	1,391.16				1,391.16
JORDAN, YVONNE H	3,378.48	3,675.05			7,053.53
MACDONALD, JANICE KAYE		6,966.92			6,966.92
PRATT, NANCY KOCH		7,180.27			7,180.27
SANFIEL, MARTA L	482.64				482.64
INSIDE TOTAL	6,941.52	17,822.24			24,763.76
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 6					
SURV LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
BONDS, JEWELL B	2,252.28				2,252.28
BUGH, LAVONIA G	2,252.28				2,252.28
(STERRETT, SID)					
WALDING, ONA LEE	482.64				482.64
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	4,987.20				4,987.20
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 3					
SURV LP SPOUSES TOTAL	11,928.72	17,822.24			29,750.96
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 9					
LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE					
THOMPSON, LEONARD DEEN	10,967.52				10,967.52
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	10,967.52				10,967.52
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 1					
LAY EMPLOYEE TOTAL	10,967.52				10,967.52
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 1					
CONFERENCE INSIDE TOTAL	2,471,025.31	249,214.58	453,312.50-	8,528.00	2,275,455.39
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 336					
CONFERENCE ELSEWHERE TOTAL	255,966.07				255,966.07
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 103					
CONFERENCE TOTAL	2,726,991.38	249,214.58	453,312.50-	8,528.00	2,531,421.46
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 439					



## THE REPORT OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference continues to emphasize the following:

- Local churches and cemetery associations are reminded that they need to be incorporated. Local church Boards of Trustees are strongly encouraged to review annually insurance coverage, all legal documents, and insurance of day care centers, day schools, and cemeteries.
- Pastors of local churches are asked to examine local church documents to make sure that all documents are in order and contain necessary trust clauses.
- Pastors and leaders of local churches are reminded that the sale of any property, and/or the use of church property for any purpose beyond what it was intended, must be approved by a Charge Conference, and have the signed approval of the District Superintendent.
- District Superintendents are reminded that all transactions involving abandoned and discontinued property require the signature of the President of the Conference Board of Trustees for the transaction to be legal—and that checks for the sale of said property are to be made out to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference.

### RESOLUTION ONE

#### **To discontinue and abandon the Trinity United Methodist New Orleans District**

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent Freddie C. Henderson in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the New Orleans District and with the presiding Bishop William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist



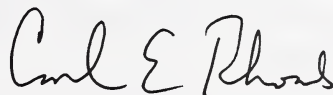
Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq. of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Trinity United Methodist Church of the New Orleans District is now abandoned and discontinued in accordance with this resolution and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of The Book of Discipline;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

R. Larry Stafford, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



**RESOLUTION TWO****To discontinue and abandon the Leesville Korean United Methodist Church  
Lake Charles District**

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent M. Douglas Ezell in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Lake Charles District and with the presiding Bishop William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq. of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Leesville Korean United Methodist Church of the Lake Charles District is now abandoned and discontinued in accordance with this resolution and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of The Book of Discipline;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the buildings and property be leased to the Korean Ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction to house a Korean mission;

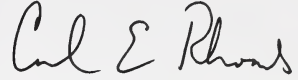
AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that in the event of the discontinuance of said lease, the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

R. Larry Stafford, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution

adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



### **RESOLUTION THREE**

#### **To discontinue and abandon the LeJeune United Methodist Church Baton Rouge District**

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent C. Gerald Richardson in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Baton Rouge District and with the presiding Bishop William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

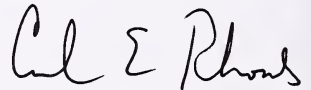
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq. of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that LeJeune United Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge District is now abandoned and discontinued in accordance with this resolution and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of The Book of Discipline;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

R. Larry Stafford, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



### RESOLUTION FOUR

#### To sell part of the land of the Louisiana Conference Center

WHEREAS, there is a debt on the land of the Louisiana Conference Center for Spiritual Renewal in the amount of approximately \$308,000 owed to the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation;



AND WHEREAS neither the Conference Center Board of Trustees or the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees has the funds to pay off said debt;

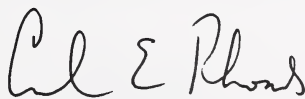
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the necessary number of acres of land be sold and the proceeds directed to the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, so that the remaining acreage will be debt free;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the President of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference be the official signature on behalf of the Annual Conference for the sale of the land, and shall see that the proceeds be directed to the debt owed the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation.

R. Larry Stafford, President

### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



**RESOLUTION FIVE****Transfer of MacArthur Drive United Methodist Church Property**

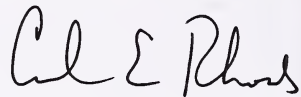
WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has transferred the buildings and property formerly known as the MacArthur Drive United Methodist Church of the Alexandria District to the Newman United Methodist Church of the Alexandria District;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference session, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees be ratified.

R. Larry Stafford, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



**RESOLUTION SIX****Transfer of Trinity United Methodist Church Property**

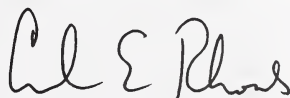
WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has transferred the buildings and property formerly known as the Trinity United Methodist Church of the Shreveport District to the Grace Community Church of the Shreveport District;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference session, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees be ratified.

R. Larry Stafford, President

**CERTIFICATE**

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



## **CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM**

### **Accomplishments and Celebrations**

The vision and priority of the Louisiana Annual Conference is to raise up spiritual and servant leaders. We celebrate that this is not an idle dream but a reality!

The accomplishments are numerous. Here are a few of the highlights.

- We rejoice over the new ministry with the Vietnamese population in Baton Rouge. With monies from the CMT Emerging Ministries Fund, a grant from the Asian Language Ministries Fund, and in partnership with Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, we are reaching a new and growing group of Vietnamese families. We are working with the National Vietnamese caucus to provide ministry in New Orleans as well.
- We applaud the funding received through the Lilly Endowment Grant for Sustaining Pastoral Excellence. It is a recognition of the outstanding work that has begun in the Academy for Spiritual Leadership and the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, and it allows us to begin the Discerner's Academy and a generous plan for clergy renewal programs.
- We have again been asked to be a leader in the Igniting Ministry Program by hosting a regional training event. The Barna Research Group, in their 2002 media impact study, indicates that the Igniting Ministry *is* making a significant impact on the unchurched and their awareness of The United Methodist Church. This is truly an evangelistic outreach program that is effective, as well as a program that helps us hone our hospitality skills. We have also begun to move more whole-heartedly into the digital worship culture, and make resources available to the congregations in Louisiana.
- Three of the task forces have completed their work: The Camping Conversations have led to renewed energy in our tri-district camps, with the directors of the camps working together on publicity and policies, and with ongoing support from the Board of Discipleship. The Task Force on Protection and Procedures related to Misconduct of a Sexual Nature has finished the work on policies and now is focused on training opportunities. Working with the COSROW, the CMT is looking at a program that would assist in the background check of persons working with children and youth. The ad hoc Evaluation Team has just finished its work, and that report is contained in this PreConference Journal.
- The staff related to the Conference Ministry Team continues to do significant work. Much of their effort is "behind the scenes;" nevertheless, the conference is indebted to the work they do that enables the boards, commissions and committees to function effectively.
- The Conference has new Scantron equipment and E-Listen programs that enable us to design our own surveys so that we can acquire specific information in evaluation and planning. We will also be using it as we elect our delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
- Percept, the program that gives us up-to-date demographic information and ways to process the information, has been useful as congregations plan for ministry in their particular setting. This contract between our Church Extension Team and Percept



enables churches to have some information free of charge and detailed information at a minimal cost.

- We have also been able to provide this information for the churches at the Stewardship seminars.
- **Goals – Priorities For Remainder Of Quadrennium**
- To continue to equip every United Methodist to be a spiritual and servant leader;
- To equip each congregation as a vital and vibrant witness to Jesus Christ in their unique mission context;
- To encourage and facilitate each board, agency or committee to be empowered to accomplish its ministry goals and to serve as a connectional link with the general agencies of The United Methodist Church.

### **Concerns And Challenges**

The most obvious concern before this conference is funding. We have been blessed with persons who see the missional needs and opportunities before us. We have not found an effective way to sustain these ministries financially. The Mission Finance Committee heard many inspiring stories and many dreams of new ministries. For instance, the Restorative Justice Ministry, which has produced such innovative programs as Grace Camps and Victim Mediation Training, is reaching the end of its third and final year of full-time ministries. Restorative Justice is badly needed in Louisiana as we have the highest per capita incarceration rate in the nation. Sadly, the Team could only respond in a minimal way to this and other important ministries due to our limited resources.

Our challenge is as clear as Paul wrote in Corinthians: *since it is by God's mercy that we are engaged in this ministry, we do not lose heart... we are perplexed, but not driven to despair...* so that the life, love and grace of Jesus may be made visible in this world.

Fred Loy, Chair

## **RESTORATIVE JUSTICE COMMITTEE**

### **Accomplishments And Celebrations**

1. GRACE Camp – an additional camp and campsite have been added to the existing camps at Uskichitto, Caney and Istrouma. Our friends in the Episcopal Church have agreed to let us use Camp Hardtner. The Istrouma campsite will be used for young people who have attended prior camps and are now past the age limit.
2. United Methodist Women's Restorative Justice Study has afforded us the opportunity to inform districts and local churches what restorative justice is and what it does.
3. Kairos, Kairos Outside and Epiphany Ministries continue to grow and bring blessing to those incarcerated and the families of those who have loved ones incarcerated.
4. Disciple Bible Study for prisoners has started in several sites and is helping prisoners experience God's word in new and exciting ways.
5. The Coordinator has spoken to most of the Wesley Foundations to inform and recruit young adults for the ministries we have available and help them create new ministries on their own.
6. Ecumenical and multi-disciplinary groups are working in the state to involve churches, the judiciary, law enforcement, and the department of corrections,

prison personnel, victims' groups and other groups in networking, informing, and doing restorative justice. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference Criminal Justice Committee and Louisiana Restorative Justice Task Force are two with whom we are involved.

7. More and more people and churches are learning about and participating in restorative justice ministries. Many United Methodists are quietly working in their churches and communities to establish drug courts, mentoring of children and formerly incarcerated people, establishing aftercare for those being released from prison, alternatives to incarceration (especially for young offenders), ministry to victims of crimes and other actions that reflect restorative justice.

#### **Goals**

1. Work with leaders of Kairos to get the ministry into at least two more facilities.
2. Work with leadership of Epiphany to work in one more youth facility.
3. Work with leadership of Kairos Outside to add another weekend.
4. Work with leadership of GRACE Camp to help other conferences and faith groups to start new GRACE Camps.
5. Start at least 10 more Disciple Bible Studies for prisoners.
6. Get into 25 churches a year to share Restorative Justice Ministry.
7. Start a victims' ministry for the conference that local churches use to begin ministry to these people.
8. Begin a Redemption Church for prisoners soon to be released and formerly incarcerated people and their families.

#### **Challenges And Concerns**

1. To make Restorative Justice Ministry an integral part of our Conference to serve over a half million people in Louisiana that are harmed by crime.
2. To get into every place of incarceration with a United Methodist presence (especially Kairos and Epiphany Ministries).
3. To work with programs such as Kids Hope to serve children at risk.
4. To establish more Aftercare sites to keep released prisoners from returning to prison.

John R. Johns, Coordinator

#### **AD HOC EVALUATION TEAM**

##### **I. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team Called To Serve**

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the Design for a New Day brought into being a new way for the Conference to accomplish its mission. Its mission is to identify, train and equip leaders who will help the local churches to win the lost to Jesus Christ and become his disciples. There were some major changes in how the Conference would organize itself and accomplish its goals. It was seen as the time for the leaders of the Conference to move closer to the local churches by working with them on a one-on-one basis and assisting them in accomplishing their mission. This was to be done on the district level by teams under the leadership of a District Missioner. This team was to be called the District Ministry Team (DMT).

The team's task was to listen to local church leaders and learn from them what they needed and then provide them with the material and human resources to help the local churches accomplish the work of the Holy Spirit. A list of skilled leaders was to be maintained and made available to local church leaders when needed. The team was to help a local church identify what their strengths were in the way of programs and leaders and to assist them to be available to serve other churches as a "Servant Church." Such would enable the local church to have a sense of being part of a connectional church on the local level. The existence of such a team was designed to free the District Superintendents from some areas of program concerns so as to focus their attention on the development of other important areas of ministry in their districts. But let it be said, for the district team to be effective, it requires the support and leadership of the District Superintendents.

A Conference team was conceived to be composed of persons from across the Conference whose task would be to discover the mission that the Lord has for the Conference. It was to assist the local churches to fulfill their mission of bringing the lost to Jesus Christ and to make Disciples for Jesus Christ. Their task also included being the communication link between the General Church, the Conference, the District, and local church. It was also to provide such services and resources to the local churches that the District Ministry Teams could not provide to accomplish this task. The team was designed to be large enough to represent the Conference and yet small and flexible enough to be in dialogue; brainstorm new ways of ministry; and to lead the Conference in the direction which the Holy Spirit would lead them.

The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team was to be selected to serve for one year during each quadrennium. Its task was to determine if the Conference under the new design was accomplishing what it set out to do, and if not then why not. On June 27, 2001, the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team was appointed and was to function for one year. The task proved to be unattainable for the team to achieve in one year because there had been no previous Conference Evaluation Team to serve as a model or to pass down guidelines or instruments of evaluation. At the annual Conference of 2002, the work of the team was extended one year.

According to the Conference Rules, Article I, Section P, the work of the team was described as follows:

"The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design a process to determine effectiveness in fulfilling the mission of the Conference. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members of the District and Conference Ministry Teams. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team will collect responses for review.

A "report will be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT will review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the



Conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.”

According to the manual, “Design for a New Day”, page 3, the team’s responsibility is as follows: “Evaluation will be conducted to determine the degree to which the following Conference mission is being realized.

**Mission**

To raise up spiritual and servant leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ

**Goal**

To provide a vision and organizational structure and resources wherein individual churches can be served and supported in their ministries.”

During 2001 and 2002, the team focused its attention on the District Ministry Teams. Three DMT’s were selected to aid the team in developing an inventory tool that could be used for all District teams. This was reported on March 9<sup>th</sup>, 2002. We believed the inventory tool was effective and this year it was used to complete the survey of the remaining districts. Those findings are included in this report.

Currently the following are serving on the team: Brady B. Forman, Chairperson, Joe Kelley, Elouise Sanders, Henry Stamper, Juliet Deschner, Gene Finnell, Andy Goff, and Barbara Murray. Dr. Donald Leroy Hoover served as our consultant. During the past twenty years or more, Dr. Hoover has served as a consultant to the East Baton Rouge School Board and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education in the area of evaluating programs of local school boards and schools. Dr. Rena Yocom has served as an ex-officio member from the Conference staff. The death of Constance Handy was a loss to our team. Ned Randolph, Jane Blackwell, and Pam Crews were unable to continue on the team when they became members of the CMT as of Annual Conference of 2002. According to conference rules, persons on the CMT are not eligible to serve on the Evaluation Team.

The major part of our study for the year 2002-2003 has been on the Conference Ministry Team and the Conference Boards and Agencies related to the CMT. This report will include our findings during the past eighteen months in which the Evaluation Team has been working. During this period of time, there were 198 individuals who participated in providing information needed by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team to complete its study.

**II. Evaluation Design**

To evaluate the Conference, three areas are needed to be considered: the leadership in places such as the Conference staff and advisory committees, the Conference and District Ministry Teams as facilitator, and the Boards and Agencies as program areas of the conference.

As the team reviewed what needed to be done to complete the evaluation of the conference, it was decided first to complete the study of the District Ministry Teams. The plan was to use the inventory, which we had developed and was



used in our last report to the CMT. In our last report, the following districts participated: Acadiana, Baton Rouge and Monroe. A full report covering an eighteen-month period would include all nine districts and would be included in our final report. The remaining six districts would be asked to respond to the same inventory as used by the three districts. These district teams kept a "Log of Contact/Services" for a four-week period during the months of January and February. The district teams were trained in the use of the "Log of Contact/Services" inventories. (*See Appendix J, I*)

Our efforts were then turned to developing protocols directed toward the CMT, its membership and staff. We developed a protocol to be used when we interviewed the following: the Mission Cabinet, although it is not part of the CMT but some of its membership are on the CMT; the chairpersons of the boards and agencies as a group that relate to the CMT; then as individual chairperson of the boards and agencies of the CMT and the staff members of the Conference Mission and Ministries.

### **III. Development Of Interview Protocol**

The consultant was requested to develop a list of questions to be used as a protocol for members of the Evaluation Team to use as a model in conducting interviews. A rough draft of the instrument was developed and submitted to the entire committee to review and modify before the final draft was developed. The instruments were then used during the interview. Probing questions were designed to provide clarification when responses were vague.

The protocol was not lengthy and focused on their understanding of the vision of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. It inquired as to what was their perception of their role in accomplishing that mission, and their assessment of the role of the CMT in fulfilling the vision.

### **IV. Observations Of The Results Of Study Strengths**

We look now to the benefits that have come because of our investment of time, energy, and love. As we do, we are reminded of the statement that Jesus made in the parable about the talents, "Well done thy good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your master." We can rejoice in the following gains that have been by the grace of God but we are aware that the Lord calls us to even greater tasks. In our study of the Conference, we find the following strengths:

1. The vision of raising up spiritual and servant leaders is being realized in the Conference. It is apparent that the Holy Spirit has been and is active among the people of the Louisiana Conference. (*See Appendix E*)
2. Many of those interviewed identified the ministries where the conference has been successful in raising up spiritual and servant leaders. The leadership of the Holy Spirit and the grace of God has been most obvious in these following ministries:
  - Campus Ministries
  - VIM

- Academy for Spiritual Leadership
  - Kairos
  - Walk to Emmaus
  - Cursillo
  - Happening
  - Camping Program
  - CCYM and its Youth Programs
  - Vacation Bible School Leadership Training. (*See Appendix C, D, E*)
3. More persons are answering the call to be spiritual and servant leaders through the above ministries and the Boards and Agencies of the Conference have provided support to those persons. (*See Appendix F*)
  4. The CMT has provided the freedom and the opportunities to individuals and groups to be creative in the development of ministries that help the local church to accomplish its vision. (*See Appendix E*)
  5. There is good understanding on the part of Conference agencies of their role in raising up spiritual and servant leaders. (*See Appendix F*)
  6. The CMT is effectively serving as a clearinghouse for programs of the conference. (*See Appendix E*)
  7. The DMT is doing an effective work with local churches on a one-on-one basis and through district programs. The key to effective District Ministry Teams is found to be in capable District Missioners and supportive and caring District Superintendents.
  8. The vision for the Louisiana Conference is to lift up spiritual and servant ministries. We did not know that the process of serving as a District Missioner would, in fact, serve that vision. As persons, we were hired as missionaries, and as they encouraged and equipped churches and persons for ministry, they found their own calling in ministry. Entering full time pastoral ministry from the District Missioner position:
    - Jean Foreman (now a student in seminary)
    - Fred Fulton, Betsy Eaves, Leslie Mansell, Verna Myers (through Local Pastor Training)
    - Pam Crews, Barbara Murray (those who are Deacons in Full-Connection)
    - Sherri Zehner (Local Pastor role)
    - Dick Hooton (an Elder serving as a Missioner)
    - LaMarylis Cotton and Renee Evans (now in certification training or considering seminary)
    - Nancy Beauvais, Laura Brown, Deborah Flanagan, Jana Smith, Sarah Willis (found strength as dedicated and talented laity in the church)
  9. There has been evidence of healthy growth through the power of the Holy Spirit in our Conference. During the past five years, there has been steady increase in church membership among the Hispanic and Native American. The White membership has shown a steady increase of 1.3% over the past seven years after a six year decline. There has been a steady increase in the average attendance at worship over the past nine years, an increase of 3 ½%. There has been an increase in the percentage paid of apportionments during the past six years.

During this past year there was a sharp reversal of a seven-year decline in adult enrollment in Church School and in total Church School Enrollment. (See *Appendix G, I*)

#### V. **Blockages/Problems Observed**

Blockages and problems can become opportunities for future growth. This is a time when we are challenged to make an honest assessment of our ministry and mission to discover where are our growth areas. To achieve our goals, it will require us to be empowered by the Holy Spirit and be a people of prayer ready to make a sacrificial commitment to Jesus Christ. Let us look at the following not as roadblocks but as road signs that will point us in the direction of achieving our goal.

1. There are those who do not have a clear understanding of the role of the CMT and the relationship of the various boards and agencies to it. Some members see only the role and responsibility they have as individual boards and agencies on the CMT. (See *Appendix E, F*)
2. Members of the CMT lack the training and equipping needed to do the work of the CMT in order for it to accomplish its mission. There needs to be an ongoing orientation for new members as they come onto the CMT. (See *Appendix E*)
3. There is a lack of opportunity to talk to each other among the leaders of the various boards and agencies about what each is doing within the CMT. (See *Appendix I.4*)
4. There is not enough good communications between the CMT, the DMT, and the local churches. (See *Appendix C, I.4*)
5. There is a loss of unity/focus by boards and agencies in regard to the mission of the CMT and the Conference. (See *Appendix E*)
6. There is an absence of a clear vision statement for the conference. There is uncertainty as to whom the vision belongs and who is working on what in order to accomplish the vision. (See *Appendix E, F*)
7. Some boards and agencies are in various states of disarray. Chairpersons often are doing the work of the agency rather than the members of the agency doing the work. The chairperson often feels isolated or alone. The perception is that nothing seems to be planned by or functioning for the agency. (See *Appendix F*)
8. There is a tension between two approaches to ministry. One is the old way in which the Boards and Commissions attempt to develop programs for the local churches of the Conference and the new way, one of resourcing the local churches of the Conference on a one-to-one basis. Many of the programs of the Conference have their origin in ministries that are independent of the CMT. (See *Appendix D*)
9. There is a need to clarify the relationship between the CMT and the DMT.
10. The members of the CMT and the DMT have difficulty in seeing the difference between what the CMT and the DMT is accomplishing as a unit and what the members as individuals are accomplishing through their agency. They come as individuals and fail to see the team as a unit.



11. Since the Conference staff members are only ex-officio members of the CMT and are often seen as bystanders and not full participants they are unable to pass on valuable information to the leaders of the Conference. *(See Appendix C)*
12. The Black church membership has shown a steady decline for the past eight years. There has been a loss of 931 members a 5.36% drop in members. *(See Appendix I)*
13. In regards to the DMT, the problems listed in our report of March 9, 2002 are still seen as relevant. *(See March 9, 2002 report, pages 13-14.)*

## VI. Recommendations

An honest effort has been made by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team to make a thorough study of the Conference in order to evaluate it as stated in our assigned responsibilities. These recommendations will require a great deal of time and energy and will require the CMT to set its priorities as it undertakes these recommendations. These can only be accomplished if we follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

1. Redefine the role and responsibilities of the members of the CMT so as to provide fellowship, support within the membership, and accountability to the CMT. *(See Appendix F)*
2. Recommend that the Transition Team address the following needs that relate to the structure of the Conference:
  - a. Establish a special committee to be responsible for defining the vision, mission, objectives and goals of the Conference and to be held accountable to the CMT. Such a committee needs to include clergy and laity. *(See Appendix E)*
  - b. Study the composition of the CMT to determine who is needed as members in order for the CMT to accomplish its responsibilities and fulfill its mission. *(See Appendix E)*
  - c. Recommend a way to resolve the tension that exists between old and new approaches to ministry in the Conference. The old would be defined as accomplishing the program only through the Board structure. Whereas, the new would be defined as accomplishing much of the program through independent agencies and yet making use of the services of the exiting boards and agencies. *(See Appendix D)*
3. Provide opportunities for the membership of the CMT to become more connected and trained in their area of responsibilities. *(See Appendix E, F)*
4. Provide an orientation session on the CMT, its role, responsibilities, and interrelationship once a quadrennium, with an annual up-date for newcomers to the CMT.
5. Have agencies of the CMT to communicate with each other more often and provide opportunities for networking of ideas, shared vision, programming and implementation of the CMT.
6. Develop and implement an annual program of training for the DMT members bringing new members of the DMT on board early. *(See Appendix J)*



7. Due to the continued decline in Black membership, it is again recommended that there be a special Task Force or Team to study this problem. Such a group would be asked to identify the causes and make recommendations to the CMT for addressing and resolving this problem.
8. Develop a team spirit between the Conference staff and the CMT and its members. Make better use of the Conference staff as a resource and a facilitator to the CMT. (*See Appendix II*)
9. Once again we reaffirm the need to continue the current structure especially as it relates to the DMT and the District Missioners. Our studies have indicated that the present structure is working but is in need of refinement.

## **VII. Concluding Statement**

This report has been very revealing to members of the Evaluation Team especially the interview with the board and agency chairpersons. All of the agencies serve a worthy and needed purpose and most of those interviewed had a good understanding of what their purposes are. But too many felt their purpose was to satisfy some Board or Team. Their understanding of where their responsibilities fit into the vision was limited. We are reminded of the message of the thirteenth chapter of I Corinthians where we are told in very eloquent terms that it is possible to do all "the right things" but if they are not done with love then our actions are "resounding gong or clanging cymbals". Our agencies and boards all serve good and necessary purposes and are generally staffed by good, caring, competent people.

There should be one vision that everyone can understand and share. It should center on God's love for us and our love for God and for our neighbor and be written in the hearts of every United Methodist. How to reach that vision should be the local church's decision with the pastor's leadership in providing spiritual guidance bringing God's love to the center of the activities of the church. Should a local church need help in doing that, the DMT should be able to provide the resources and expertise to do that. If the DMT needs resources or expertise that they may not have they should refer these problems and needs to the CMT who could communicate this need to the appropriate agency within the CMT that could answer those problems and needs with their expertise and resources.

Within the conference and the districts there needs to be a love for each other that motivates the large churches to help smaller churches and smaller churches to offer help to other churches. That is the Christian way. It builds the unity we all seek and provides opportunity for the Holy Spirit to work through us.

Brady Forman, Chair

## **TRANSITION TEAM**

The Conference Transition Team affirms its positions on a variety of issues outlined below. The Transition Team is in the process of reviewing the reports of two study committees created by the Annual Conference. Our task is to monitor the new

conference structure embodied in the latest edition of "Design for a New Day." The Transition Team is also charged with recommending ways that the present structure might be strengthened and affirmed by the Annual Conference.

The Transition Team affirms its report of 2002 and continues to recommend the following:

1. Keep and affirm the District Missioner positions. The data received on District Missioners was overwhelmingly positive. It was felt that this data affirmed this position. It was also felt that after a longer tenure these positions could be given a fuller review.
2. With regard to District Ministry Teams, that DMT's have no more than ten members, with the following make-up:
  - Education
  - Mission Outreach
  - Spiritual Transformation
  - Congregational Life-worship, stewardship, etc.
  - One Youth
  - Up to two Persons at-large

In addition, that COSROW, Religion and Race, Church Extension, Youth Work, and Finance meet with the DMT once a year, or as needed, so that the DMT does not become paralyzed by sheer number of members.

3. Make the Human Resource Bank operational by May 1, 2003. Further, that the people in the bank be grouped around the DMT coordinator roles and that the skills of those recommended to the bank have their qualifications validated. We are encouraged that the Human Resource Bank is now operational and is receiving renewed energy and emphasis in the Conference Office.
4. Facilitate yearly in-depth training and orientation for new District Superintendents and DMT's by Missioners.
5. That Conference Staff has voice but not vote at CMT meetings (pg. 20, Design for a New Day).

A tradition has grown up that Conference Staff do not speak at CMT meetings. This is a violation of our Conference structure and robs the CMT of valuable resources for its deliberations.

We affirm the two insights reported last year and continue to work with the CMT as it comes to grips with these insights:

First, that our Conference programs (specific to Louisiana) - Special Ministries, Youth Ministry, Church Extension, Volunteers in Mission, District Missioners, Communications, Academy for Spiritual Leadership, District Ministry Team-Superintendent, Missioner, Coordinators (4), Communication, Reps from selected Conference Boards, Youth Coordinator and Finance, along with local churches, are where we have put our greatest energy and money. These areas are where we have known our greatest effectiveness with few exceptions.

In the Louisiana Annual Conference we have chosen not to expend energy and money, with few exceptions, on Conference Boards-Archives, Christian Unity, Church and Society, COSROW, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Board of Laity, Religion and Race, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and CFA.

Secondly, new attention needs to be given to the role of the CMT in the life of the Conference. The mission of the CMT is to be a catalyst. In order to achieve its mission, more as stated in "Design for a New Day" and be a catalyst for deepened discipleship in our conference, we need further training and orientation in line with our purpose.

Doug Cain, Chair

## **BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

### **Celebrations**

1. Paracleta Counseling Program in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, which serves imprisoned and newly freed prisoners.
2. Funding \$1,500.00 for the Children's Home in New Orleans which has most-troubled children.
3. Contributing \$2,700.00 to CARE, (Creative Arts Recreation and Education) which is an after school program in Coushatta, Louisiana.
4. Initiative of Children in Poverty.

### **Challenges**

1. Participate in Children's Environmental Health Project, *REACH* (Religion, Education And Children's Health), a joint mission project to plan and train volunteers in Mississippi and Louisiana, to improve the chances for children in these states to lead healthier lives.
2. Human Resources:
  - a. Fulfill mandate from book of Discipline regarding identifying a coordinator for Peace with Justice, which includes preparation of a job description, and
  - b. Identify a Coordinator on the conference level to serve as Conference Coordinator on Drug and Alcohol Abuse, which includes developing a job description.
3. Survey churches throughout the conference to learn about issues related to Church and Society they would like to see this committee address in the future.

### **Wishes**

1. To endorse Bishop Hutchinson's "Cross Pastor Appointments" as an endeavor toward breaking down racial barriers conference wide.
2. To increase awareness of the Vision of the Board of Church and Society throughout the church conference.

### **Priority Challenge**

To educate the Louisiana and Mississippi Conferences through joint participation of the Boards of Church and Society and the Annual Conferences with the General Board of Church and Society through the project *REACH* (Religion, Education And Children's



Health), which will develop a mission designed to improve the chances for children in Louisiana and Mississippi to lead long, healthy and productive lives by addressing environmental threats to their health.

Abraham Davis, Chair

### **BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**

Your Louisiana Board of Discipleship has been active in this year in three primary areas:

1. co-sponsoring with Bishop William Hutchinson, two "Faith Sharing" events;
2. funding "Human Sexuality" seminars through our Conference Youth Leadership under the able skills of Rev. Thomas Dolph; and
3. encouraging the Camping Conversations Task Force to continue to create the best camping and retreat ministry possible for our children, youth, and families.

### **Accomplishments and Celebrations**

The "Faith Sharing" events, one at First UMC in Baton Rouge and one at Trinity UMC in Ruston, were a great success! Attendance for both events exceeded 500 persons, laity and clergy. Congregations, through their pastoral and lay leaders, were able to learn about the "Graceful Pattern of Faith Sharing." Many congregations have implemented this pattern already. The Board of Discipleship is asking each congregation to implement this pattern and that each Charge Conference give their District Superintendent a report as to their use of this pattern in the fall of 2003. Events like these always require a cadre of servant leaders and this happened for these events. The following persons gave their time and energy to make these events a success and to these we say, "Thank you!": Bishop Hutchinson, Dr. Chris Andrews, Sandra Loy, Dr. Fred Wideman, Terri Russell, Joyce Lewis, Nelda Spates, Nancy Wofford, and P. J. Crowe. The leaders of these events, Dr. H. Eddie Fox and Dr. George Morris, challenged the attendees to give \$40,000 to build the "Evange-a-Peace" church in Bulgaria. At this time, it looks like we have surpassed this figure!

Our conference has had a long-standing relationship with the workers who invite our youth to Christian discipleship. In this spirit, we have continued to fund and certify persons in training for human sexuality. Our Conference, through the support of the Conference Board of Discipleship and in cooperation with the Conference Office of Youth Ministry, continues to offer top quality, theologically grounded, seminars in human sexuality to our Jr. and Sr. High youth. These seminars are based on the following principles: Our sexuality is a gift from God; it is a good gift, a powerful gift and a valuable gift; as such, we believe that sexual intimacy has a special place within the bonds of a loving committed marriage relationship.

We have several persons trained and certified to bring these seminars to your church. We urge the church not to be silent on this issue, when there are so many other "voices" vying for our teens' attention. The Jr. High version encompasses about 12 hours of instruction and the Sr. High about 9, using a variety of methods and techniques specifically designed with youth in mind. For more information check out the youth page of the conference website (<http://www.la-umc.org/youth.htm>) or call Tom Dolph at the Conference Office (888-239-5286).



Camping ministries are a vital part of how many of us have experienced the love of and the call of God in our lives. This year the Camping Conversation Task Force has concentrated in the task of improving our camping experiences. The task force is planning a training event for the spring of 2004 for all our camping leaders that should heighten the quality of our camps. This will be written into the Board of Discipleship budget. We give thanks for their excellent work.

#### **Goals For The Remainder Of The Quadrennium**

The board will mobilize now to design an education fair with special emphasis on the church school program. It is hoped that we will be able to host these fairs in each district to maximize the exposure of quality leaders, materials, and programs that congregations use for their work.

The board anticipates the continued work with the Camping Conversation Task Force in providing the best camping possible, with a continued emphasis on improving a presently stellar program. The 2004 camping season should be one to behold. It is our prayer that we will continue to experience the grace of our God through this ministry.

#### **Concerns Facing The Board**

The primary concern for the board is to set a programmatic agenda that is in step with the vision statement of this conference "to raise up spiritual leaders." We ask the Conference Ministry Team to develop goals that our various work areas can translate into strategies for achieving the vision of raising up spiritual leaders. The board also invites the District Ministry Teams to provide information about their district's needs. Through direction from the Conference Ministry Team and input from our District Ministry Teams, the Board of Discipleship will be able to better serve the diverse and growing needs of our Conference, and more importantly, help this Conference, our congregations and individuals to grow as Disciples of Christ.

Jon E. Tellifero, Chair

### **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

#### **Accomplishments And Celebration Of Work Completed**

Two items have been developed for presentation to the Annual Conference this year. One is a "Plan of Mission" for the Annual Conference. The "Plan of Mission" is designed to be an annual and quadrennial guide for the Conference in doing mission on the Conference level. The "Plan of Mission" is to help the Board and Conference be intentional in planning new mission initiatives such as the Cambodia Initiative, while at the same time be supportive of new "grass roots" mission initiatives developed by local congregations such as the Vietnamese Initiative.

The second item is a statement of Policies and Procedures for Annual Conference Advance Specials. This will help identify and support Conference ministries funded through Advance Specials. The Policies and Procedures will be able to add new Advance Specials while keeping track of the viability and effectiveness of current Advance Special recipients.

Much ministry is being accomplished through ongoing efforts such as the Cuba Initiative, Russia Initiative, and Mission Personnel. Town and Country Ministries is working in concert with a Task Force on Collaborative Missions to develop mission and ministry sites in areas where a local church may be closed.

### **Goals That Are A Priority For The Upcoming Year And The Remainder Of The Quadrennium**

Our goal is to implement the Plan of Mission and the Policies and Procedures for Conference Advance Specials. Part of our Plan of Mission goal includes the work of the Task Force on Collaborative Missions. Another part of our Plan of Mission is to be intentional in educating the Annual Conference and heightening awareness of opportunities to be in mission. We also have a goal of having 100 Covenant Relationship churches in our conference by the end of the next quadrennium.

### **Concerns And Challenges Facing The Board**

Funding is always a concern. The Board of Global Ministries could always use more funding because people's lives are being touched in direct ways, especially through the various mission initiatives. Yet, the Board continues to do great work with the funding it has. The "national" crisis regarding the funding for United Methodist Missionaries is a grave concern that we are trying to help on the Conference level by working towards having 100 Covenant Relationship churches.

### **Items For Action/Vote By The Annual Conference**

Please refer to the Plan of Mission and the Policies and Procedures for Conference Advance Specials.

Karl S. Klaus, Chair

## **Plan of Mission - 2003**

### **Purpose**

The purpose of the Board of Global Ministries is to "Maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministries responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries as set forth in paragraph 1302-1303." 2000 Book of Discipline, paragraph 630, 1., page 371.

The four goals of the General Board of Global Ministries are:

1. Witness to the Gospel for initial decision to follow Jesus Christ.
2. Strengthen, develop, and renew Christian congregations and communities.
3. Alleviate human suffering.
4. Seek justice, freedom and peace.

In keeping with the goals of the Connectional church, the purpose of the Louisiana Board of Global Ministries is to work to fulfill these goals.

### **Benchmarks**

The calling of the General Board of Global Ministries will be fulfilled within the Louisiana Annual Conference through the realization of the following objectives:

1. Develop and implement a Plan of Mission on a quadrennial and annual basis.
2. Develop and implement a two point plan of action, namely:
  - A. Awareness/Education.
  - B. Providing Opportunities for Mission and Ministry.
3. Identify Mission Initiatives of the Annual Conference.
  - A. Mission Initiatives are new callings of response to a discerned need, identified by the Conference Board of Global Ministries, which then become conference-wide ministries. They are prioritized efforts to deal

with emerging ministries. Recent examples are the Russia Initiative, the Cuba Initiative and the Cambodia Mission Initiative. Working in conjunction with other conference groups such as V.I.M., these "initiatives" will be started and supported by the Board to fulfill a discerned need Conference-wide, nationally and/or internationally. The identifying of Mission Initiatives in no way precludes other missional projects or priorities. The Board shall encourage and support other such ministries of the Conference in addition to stated Mission Initiatives.

B. Initiative Process.

- 1) Needs may be discerned and expressed to the Board through the following channels: the General Board of Global Ministries, the Conference Board of Global Ministries, Episcopal Leadership, Conference Ministry Team, Conference Staff, Local Church(s).
- 2) The Conference Board shall research the viability of such an initiative and discern whether or not to prioritize the need as a Mission Initiative.
- 3) The Initiative identified or adopted may begin within a conference year and may extend over two quadrennia. Any "Initiative" lasting past two quadrennia needs to be re-evaluated as an "ongoing ministry" instead of being an "Initiative," that needs support in other ways.
- 4) The Board shall *promote* (identify, educate, make aware, respond to a discerned need) the coming of an initiative for one quadrennium.
- 5) The Board shall *take an active role* (provide opportunities to respond, provide possible funding, education and awareness, etc.) in the initiative during the second quadrennium.
- 6) The Board shall *assist* the initiative (find alternate support, move to self-supporting and ongoing/sustaining ministry) for a third quadrennium to then be owned by the conference as an established, ongoing ministry.
- 7) The Board shall then identify new initiatives to be promoted.

3. Develop and implement Mission Initiatives.

4. Evaluate work on an annual and quadrennial basis.

**Action Plan - 2003**

1. Maintain current Initiatives.
2. Begin developing the Cambodia Mission Initiative.
3. Opportunities for mission and ministry available to local churches.
  - A. Appoint Collaborative Mission Task Force.
  - B. Develop mission site model(s) using facilities and congregations to be closed or abandoned.
  - C. Assist Restorative Justice.
    - 1) Help find additional funding.
    - 2) Possibly develop covenant relationships with local churches.
    - 3) Become an Advance Special recipient.



4. Develop and Implement activities to heighten awareness/education.
  - A. Appoint "School of Mission" Task Force.
  - B. Develop a school of mission for pastors.
5. To educate the Louisiana Annual Conference and Churches on Deaconess Ministry.

#### **Action Plan - Quadrennium 2000 - 2004**

1. Organize and reconstitute the Conference Board of Global Ministries.
2. Develop a Plan for Mission within the Conference to be used on an annual basis and quadrennial basis, to be presented to Annual Conference in 2003.
3. Maintain identified Initiatives through 2004.
4. Maintain and strengthen other related ministries, i.e., CIEMAL, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Institutions, etc.).
5. Develop at least two new Initiatives: Cambodia and West Angola.
6. Adopt and implement "Awareness/Education" and "Opportunities for Mission and Ministry" Ministries as a two-point action plan for the work of the Board.
7. To increase from the current number, 42, to over 100 Louisiana Conference Covenant Relationships by the end of the next quadrennium (2004 - 2008).
8. That the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel continue its work after the GBGM 10-10-10- program ends, and to be responsible to help in General Mission Personnel recruitment locally and deployment locally.

**Desired Action: Adoption by the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference and immediate implementation upon adoption. This motion comes from the Conference Board of Global Ministries by unanimous approval.**

#### **Conference Advance Specials: Policies, Procedures and Criteria**

##### **Definition**

"A Conference Advance Special Gift is one made to a conference Advance Special project within the bounds of the annual conference or episcopal area authorized by an annual conference upon recommendation by the conference board of global ministries or its equivalent structure and consistent with the goals of the Advance. The funds as received shall be administered by the conference board of global ministries or such structure as designated by the conference." 2000 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 651, 2., page 413.

##### **Definition within the Louisiana Annual Conference**

A Conference Advance Special is a conference -wide funding source for a specific project, ministry, program or mission within the bounds of the conference. The project, ministry, program or mission is recognized by the conference Board of Global Ministries as a viable and vital work that reflects the implementation of the goals and Plan of Mission for the Annual Conference.

##### **Criteria**

A conference Advance Special must meet the following criteria:

1. A ministry with a local United Methodist church, or churches, involved in some tangible way (funding, volunteers, leadership, facility use, etc.).
2. Must reflect the goals and Plan of Mission of the annual conference.



3. Must have been a vital and viable ministry for at least two years and is continuing to be so.
4. Must be able to demonstrate results in writing or with a personal report as needed or requested from the Board of Global Ministries.
5. Must have a system of financial accountability in place.
6. Must be able to answer "yes" to all of the following:
  - a. Is adequate promotional material and material to cultivate the project provided or available?
  - b. Is there a support audience for it within local churches, or could one be developed?
  - c. Is it in keeping with the aims of mission of The United Methodist Church?
  - d. Is the need fairly immediate?
  - e. Can support of the project be a positive mission learning experience for persons in The United Methodist Church, USA?
  - f. Will none of the funds be used for the Advance Funds for USA general church administrative, staff or promotional costs?

#### **Process for Adding Advance Specials**

A project, ministry, program or mission that meets the above criteria may submit an application requesting to be considered as an Advance Special to the conference Board of Global Ministries. After considering all applications, the Board will then recommend to the Annual Conference the accepted applicants for approval as Advance Specials.

The application will include a purpose/mission statement, goals and objectives, results so far, and the reason why Advance Special funding is needed. Also required is an outline of United Methodist involvement. The District Superintendent of the district in which the applicant is located will need to sign the application, as well as the presiding officer and financial officer of the applicant.

The time frame for receiving funding and support from the Board of Global Ministries will be as follows:

1. The Board shall *promote* (communicate, advertise, market) the project, ministry, program or mission for one quadrennium.
2. The Board shall *take an active role* (provide opportunities to respond, volunteer resource, etc.) during the second quadrennium.
3. The Board shall *assist* (help evaluate, find alternate support, etc.) as the recipient becomes self-sustaining at the beginning of the third quadrennium.
4. Advance Special funding will be given for two quadrennia. It is hoped that the recipient will be self-sustaining at the beginning of the third quadrennium.

#### **Process for Deleting Advance Specials**

The board of Global Ministries encourages all recipients of Advance Special funding to grow and develop in such a way that they would become self-sustaining financially. The ultimate goal for Advance Special funding is to help grow a ministry to its fruition. The Board would like to join with any Advance Special recipient in a "Celebration of Independence." This would occur when the recipient reaches the point at which Advance Special funding is no longer needed. A successful ministry will be celebrated; the funding is then freed to help other ministries.

If a current Advance Special fails to meet any one of the above criteria, then the project, ministry, program or mission may be removed as an Advance Special, by recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries and action of the Annual Conference. Any remaining funds from a deleted Advance Special shall be distributed equally among the other current conference Advance Specials.

There will be automatic discontinuance of a specific recipient if there are less than three (3) churches supporting this ministry with less than \$200 total contributed per year, for four consecutive years.

**Desired Action: Adoption by the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference and immediate implementation upon adoption. This motion comes from the Conference Board of Global Ministries by unanimous approval.**

### **THE CUBA INITIATIVE**

#### **Accomplishments And Celebration Of Work Completed**

- Four Louisiana UMC churches maintained a strong sister church relationship with four churches in Cuba. St. Charles UMC, Destrehan is in a sister church relationship with Park Temple Iglesia Metodista, Jovellanos; First UMC, Minden is in a sister church relationship with Santa Clara Iglesia Metodista, Santa Clara; Blackwater UMC, Baker is in a sister church relationship with La Habana Central Iglesia Metodista; and Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge, is in a sister relationship with Miller Iglesia Metodista, Miller. Letters and gifts were exchanged and friendships were strengthened during reciprocal visits.
- In November, 2002, a Volunteers in Mission trip was led by Mr. Alan Jordan. Work was done on the Conference Center kitchen in Havana.

#### **Vision Or Goals For The Coming Year**

- The first goal of the Cuba Initiative is to inform churches throughout Louisiana as to how they might begin to explore a sister church relationship with a church in Cuba. This relationship can be one of the most powerful, ongoing, mission experiences these churches will experience.
- Sister Church relationships are needed between Louisiana UMC's and the more remote Methodist churches in Cuba that feel cut off from the Body of Christ. The goal of the Cuba Initiative is to establish a total of nine sister church relationships, and to facilitate reciprocal visits between the Louisiana and Cuban congregations.
- A tour is being arranged for a Cuban youth choir, "Los Quiribines Pequenos" in coordination with the Jacksonville District of the Florida Conference. Projected dates are July 15-29, 2003.

#### **Items For Action**

Please support the Conference Ministry Team budget.

Mark R. Martin, Chair

### **ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN Celebrations**

- The initial goal of \$1,000,000 for this permanent fund established by the General Board of Global Ministries was reached in late 2002.
- Louisiana Conference has contributed at least \$1,500.

- Distribution of the interest to Methodist related ministries in the southern hemisphere will begin soon.

### Challenge

- All churches are encouraged to send in \$1 per average attendance at the principal weekly worship service (column 10 in the statistical table in back of the 2002 Journal). The 2002 Annual Conference delegates adopted this resolution unanimously.
- Become aware of Methodist ministries in Latin America and the Caribbean by
  - a. Hosting a mission education event which includes interpretation of the permanent fund--Encounter with Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean.
  - b. Be sure your church is represented at the UMW sponsored School of Missions July 23-26 at the Conference Center. One of the studies is Mexico. [This education opportunity is not just for women, nor is it just for members of a United Methodist Women unit.]

The display at Annual Conference highlights the churches in the conference that have sent in their money for Encounter with Christ. Also available in the display are brochures about the fund, Advance Special Sheets, and instructions for sending contributions through your church's Remittance Report.

Nanci Youngblood  
Encounter with Christ Representative

### MISSION SECRETARY

I want to thank the churches of vision in the Louisiana Annual Conference who are supporting our missionaries through three avenues:

- Those who give 100% of your apportionments;
- The United Methodist Women circles' undesignated giving; and,
- The (only) 32 churches that go the second mile in covenant support for our missionaries.

Our missionary personnel receive 1/3 of their support from apportionments, another 1/3 from the UMW, and another 1/3 from churches that will go the second mile. If it is your conviction we should have capable missionary personnel fulfilling the prime directives of:

- Making disciples of Jesus Christ through new faith commitments;
- Strengthening and developing Christian communities;
- Alleviating human suffering; and
- Seeking justice, freedom and peace

Then you and your church need to go the second mile and support our missionary personnel.

Churches who support mission and missionaries thrive!!! Information on missionaries who deserve your support are available at the display table during Annual Conference or feel free to contact me at (318-346-2764) or dougmillion@juno.com anytime during the year.



### **The Life Cycle of a Non-Missionary Supporting Church**

**I'm sorry, but we cannot help support a missionary because:**

- 1. We are too new and we do not have enough members or income;**
- 2. We are barely meeting our budget now;**
- 3. We are building and our money is going there;**
- 4. We are paying off the mortgage;**
- 5. We just added another staff member;**
- 6. Our local expenses and apportionments are all we can handle;**
- 7. We are losing members by death and moving away;**
- 8. We have too many repairs on our buildings;**
- 9. We are barely meeting our budget now;**
- 10. We are too old and we do not have enough members or income.**

**"Where there is no vision the people perish." – Proverbs 29, vs. 18.**

Doug Milliron, Conference Mission Secretary

### **REVOLVING LOAN FUND**

The Revolving Loan Fund was established in 1974 to make low-interest, unsecured loans for extension needs to churches and institutions in our Conference. The maximum loan amount is \$6,000 in most cases and the maximum term is five (5) years. The loans are interest-free the first year, 2% interest is charged on the unpaid balances at the beginning of the second year and third years, and 4% is charged on the unpaid balances at the beginning of the fourth and fifth years.

At the end of 2002, there were 27 loans outstanding in the fund. Loan applications and additional information are available from the Finance Officer of the Conference Board of Global Ministries at P.O. Box 2298, Natchitoches, LA 71457.

Monty Townsend, Finance Officer

### **RUSSIAN INITIATIVE**

The immediate goal of the Louisiana Russian Initiative is to fulfill the duties and responsibilities of a partnership with the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg, Russia. The Louisiana Russian Initiative provides support for the congregation and staff of the First Church of Ekaterinburg at a crucial time of political and religious unrest in Russia and will assist in giving stability and credibility to a growing church. The continuing vision is to give the church and its leaders the resources they need to bring the word of God to the congregation and the unchurched and make the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg a district focal point for the Ural Mountain and Siberian region.

The First Church of Ekaterinburg has produced seven ministers and numerous lay people with a passion and desire to serve our Lord. Through the grace of God, lives have been touched in Russia where only a short time ago this would not have been possible. During the last 10 years in Ekaterinburg, Louisiana United Methodists have provided food, medicine, financial support, led Bible studies, visited hospitals and prisons, and visited an orphanage for children with special needs. The June trip of 2003 will focus on four days



of Bible School for children and youth and teacher training to leave ministries in place for the present and future.

Louisiana United Methodists have taken seriously ---- “I was hungry and you fed me, thirsty and you gave me something to drink; I was a stranger and you received me in your home, naked and you clothed me; I was sick and you took care of me, in prison and you visited me.”

But to whom much is given, much is expected.

James Gillespie, Chair

### **TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES**

- Louisiana Town and Country Ministries' primary purpose is to be a servant ministry of the Body of Christ. Our aim is to share Christ's love in ways that make a Christian life different in their everyday living within our communities. Our mission is to strengthen the small membership congregation within our Annual Conference.
- Since 225 churches in our conference have 100 members or less and many of our churches offer their Pastor a compensation of \$20,000, there is a great need of supporting these churches and pastors that are appointed to service our small ministries within our Annual Conference.
- Each year the Local Pastors/Associate Members co-sponsor our Annual Banquet where we honor churches with outstanding ministries in the area of children, youth and adult ministries. Also, we honor one of our ministers with the Citation of Merit for outstanding work in the area of Town and Country Ministries.
- Two years ago we started looking at Cooperative Parish Ministry models that could work within our Annual Conference. In conjunction with the Conference Board of Global Ministries our task group, meeting with Bishop Hutchinson and members of the cabinet, will sponsor a training event with key personnel within the General church and will send a delegation of representatives to the 6<sup>th</sup> National Consultation on Cooperative Parish Ministry that will take place in November, 2003 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- The chair will represent our Conference at The United Methodist Rural Fellowship meeting at The Rural Center in Hinton, North Carolina in October, 2003.

Darryl A. Tate, Chair

### **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

As the third year of this quadrennium draws to a close, we have cause to celebrate in some areas as well as making plans for more improvement in other areas. We celebrate a renewed interest in Campus Ministry with many of our Wesley Foundations increasing the number of students they are reaching. There are many innovative programs being carried on. Louisiana Tech's Foundation is conducting a tutorial program twice a week in the former Faith United Methodist Church building reaching over 100 children. University of Louisiana - Monroe runs a day care center in conjunction with the United Way. This serves 80-100 children of students. Tulane Foundation students have taken

mission trips to El Salvador; McNeese Wesley Group sent a team to High County, N. C.; Northwestern at Natchitoches Wesley Foundation went to Chicago; LSU Foundation to New York City; and Louisiana Tech to Canada. All of these groups did mission type work in the areas they visited.

A new model is being worked out in the Bossier City community schools. Support in this area is also coming from the Presbyterian Church and the Disciples of Christ Church. A new Wesley Foundation Board has been established and the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is evaluating this work every three to five months. The clergy person directing this work is inviting participation of local churches in the areas served by these community schools. We are still hoping to provide this same model in the New Orleans District. We are striving towards the goal of the General Church that every United Methodist student has access to higher education.

Our Office of Loans and Scholarships in Nashville lists 87 students from our Conference who are receiving financial aid from the United Methodist Church; 19 in seminaries; 26 at Centenary College; 5 at Dillard University in addition to state schools. We award two Merit Scholarships each year from funds received from the Student Day Offering and one United Methodist Higher Education Foundation Scholarship; 18 Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships were awarded this year to students attending Centenary College or Dillard University.

Our Board's Campus Ministry Administrative Committee continues its evaluation of all Wesley Foundation units with on-site visits to each and a fall evaluation where needs and programs are discussed with the Campus Minister and other representatives of each ministry in planning for the next year. The grants for 2003 were made as follows:

La. Tech	\$ 72,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
LSU	\$ 68,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
Tulane	\$ 62,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
Northwestern	\$ 60,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
U. L. - Monroe	\$ 60,000	Full Time Layperson	Building
Southeastern	\$ 50,000	Full Time Layperson	Building
Southern	\$ 50,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
Grambling	\$ 46,000	Full Time Deacon	No Building
U. L. - Lafayette	\$ 40,000	Full Time Clergy	Building
McNeese	\$ 40,000	Part Time Laypersons	Building
Centenary College	\$ 4,000	Through June 30, 2003 to be evaluated again at that time	
Shreveport-Bossier	\$ 7,500		
	\$ 559,500		
2 Merit Scholarships	\$ 2,000		
Board Exp. & Student			
Forum Delegates	\$ 6,000		
Contingency	\$ 7,500		
	\$575,000		

These amounts were based on a 92% payout of the \$625,000 apportionment amounts for Campus Ministry. These amounts are used for salary and programs at each unit. The local unit board sets the salary of the director (not the B.H.E.C.M.). All units supplement these figures with donations and fund raising from 30% to 70% of their total budget. Back in 1988, we realized our Foundation Buildings were in great need of repairs and a Conference campaign was conducted over a 5-year period and an endowment of \$225,000 was set up with the Louisiana Foundation for capital improvements. Only the interest is used each year. The principal is left intact. From 1995 to the present, we have awarded \$115,099.73 to the units that have their own buildings.

We are proud of the work we have accomplished in Higher Education and Campus Ministry but we are continuing to strive to meet all the needs of our students. This will require prayers and funding from all our Conference churches.

Nancy Carruth, Chair

### **BOARD OF LAITY**

The Board of Laity celebrates the leadership that lay persons give throughout the Louisiana Conference. We give thanks for those who have given leadership for the past four years: Dr. Anita Crump, Dr. Nancy Carruth, Mr. Tim Hebert, Ms. Barbara (Babs) Mollere, and Mr. Willie Packer.

October 19, 2003 is Laity Sunday. We call upon every congregation to celebrate the ministry of all Christians whose lives are empowered by the Holy Spirit.

The Board of Laity includes Lay Leaders from each District, the Presidents of three leadership organizations: Conference Council on Youth Ministries, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. We have three programs that train laity and support important ministries for Louisiana: Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club and Lay-Speaking Ministries. We ask you read the inspiring reports that follow so that you will want to give of your energy and resources to such significant efforts.

Ned Randolph, Conference Lay Leader

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY**

#### **Vision**

The Louisiana Conference Council on Youth Ministry is an organization that gives the youth of the United Methodist Church a chance to serve God as they serve other youth and each other. They grow closer to God as they teach others to grow closer to Him.

#### **Accomplishments And Celebrations**

1. The excellent attendance for all the Conference events: DCYM Training; Fall Convocation; Junior High Retreat; Senior High Retreat; Annual Conference (28 in attendance).
2. The Church Careers Institute, which facilitated Jr. and Sr. High retreats, and the bands that played for us.
3. Tom Dolph, our new conference youth director, and all the hard work he puts into all of our conference youth events.



4. The great turnout for the Louisiana Happening and all the lives it has touched.
5. All of the adults who help chaperone and guide our youth at events.
6. The wonderful CCYMers who devote much of their weekends and times spreading the gospel to the youth that attend our conference events.
7. The success of our theme this year that expressed that God is the mystery and that Jesus is the key.

#### **Concerns And Challenges**

1. Our attendance to most conference events is increasing and, as my predecessor Kristin Schlessman said last year during this report, we are still looking forward to the conference center's expansion.

#### **Prayers For The Future**

1. We pray that the CCYM will continue to be a success in leading our conference youth.
2. We pray that the CCI who facilitated this year's retreats will be successful in their church careers as they did a great job at the retreats.
3. We pray that God be with Tom Dolph as he continues to lead the CCYM and we thank the Lord for such a great successor of Carolyn Dove.
4. We pray that the Lord will help us, the CCYM, stay successful and influential leaders of our conference youth.

Scott Doland, Chair

#### **DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

For the 2002-2003 academic year, scholarships of \$1000 each were awarded to eighteen students attending either Dillard University or Centenary College. All of the Districts raised funds for the Scholarship last year. The deadline for application for the 2003-2004 scholarship fund is April 1st with the goal of increasing the number of recipients to twenty if each District is able to raise at least \$2,500. Money collected in excess of that amount will go into an endowment held by the Louisiana Methodist Foundation. Besides district fundraisers, churches and individuals may contribute to the Fund by sending money in care of the Fund to their District Offices.

Those of us involved in this worthwhile endeavor look forward to building on the solid foundation of our predecessors' successes while working to enable even more of our United Methodist young people to further their education at Centenary or Dillard for the purpose of equipping them for church leadership. Our thanks to all of you for your prayers and support.

Sarah S. Kreutziger, Chair

#### **BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB**

##### **Celebration**

We can rejoice because of the continued dedication, commitment and generosity that is being exhibited by Lay and Clergy who provide adequate funds for the building of new churches in our Conference.

##### **Vision**

The ideal situation for the 1000 Club would be for our conference to look down the road and provide us with definite plans relative to the startup of new congregations. While we



have many Lay and Clergy committed to the support of fund raising efforts of the 1000 Club, more could be motivated if they knew early on where the funds will be going.

### **Challenges**

The by-laws of the 1000 Club dictate the use of funds. The by-laws state that funds raised are to be used to help build new churches. While the 1000 Club understands that there are many other conference needs that need to be addressed, we cannot honor the many requests that are received for other needs.

The 1000 Club is one of the major programs of the Conference Board of Laity. The governance and work of this organization is set forth in its by-laws. The 1000 Club works with the Conference Board of Church extension in supporting a new church each year.

We continue to ask District Superintendents and Pastors as well as the Laity to continue to support this longtime conference lay program. Together we can continue to make a difference

Fred L. Banks, Chair

### **UNITED METHODIST MEN**

The year 2002 was marked by continued progress towards increasing both our Chartered Church and our EMS memberships, both lay and clergy. Each district has striven to make inroads in this endeavor. Both the Conference and District Officers have been very visible in church services and men's meetings.

Our Heart Quest Expedition in April and our Family Life/UMMen Marriage Seminar in October were both successful. They both achieved their goal as another step in becoming *Just Like Christ*.

Our Website <http://www.gbgm-umc.org/lacumm> is proving to be a very effective means of communicating with our UMMen statewide membership. We are presently researching a web ministry program and plan to incorporate it into our website.

We have also been successful in mass communications such as Louisiana Now! District Missioners publications, and information to clergy possessing electronic mail. Our presence is being felt statewide. We are developing an electronic newsletter to all district and local UMMen leadership.

### **Visions And Goals For The Year And Quadrennium**

- At the national level, UMMen are sponsoring Strength in Service Devotionals with a goal of 50,000 distributed before fall of this year to military personnel, police, fireman, emergency workers, and others who protect and serve our communities. See <http://www.strengthforservice.org> for further information.
- Servant Leadership Training in April at the statewide level at Woodworth. Bringing this training to all districts and local churches remains a key goal.
- Encourage each District and Local Church to conduct Spiritual Retreats to help us all become *Just Like Christ*.
- Encourage T-Quest spiritual experience.

- Develop a MENistry plan for all Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church Men, both laity and clergy.

#### **Concerns And Challenges Facing Us**

- Our Bishop's Scholarship Fund needs a financial growth mechanism, and possible rename, in order to be able to better support pastors.
- Men need to respond to God.
- We all need to ponder and respond to these questions:
  - Where did our men go?
  - Why did they leave?
  - What are we going to do to bring them back?
  - Are we willing to do it?

#### **Our Goals**

##### **Raise spiritual leaders by ensuring that**

- Every Church Chartered
- Every Man in EMS
- Every Man in Prayer and Bible Study

Please pray with us as we strive to bring Men back to Christ in the United Methodist Church.

Joe Kelley, President

#### **UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

##### **Accomplishments and Celebration**

We convened our 29<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting on September 13-14, 2002 at First United Methodist Church in Pineville, Louisiana with special guest speaker Genie Bank, Women's Division President. We celebrated the blessings and accomplishments of our grassroots members from local units across the nine districts of the conference for actively fulfilling the mission of Christ and the Church through a multiplicity of creative programs, mission projects, and activities in service to women, youth, children, and others.

We also celebrate with triumphant joy for the 4 new units, 15 re-organized units, 3 Teen/College/University units and 2 new circles that have joined our mission force. We rejoice for the dedication of hundreds of women who engaged in mission studies at the local, district, and conference levels along with a strong individual reading program to strengthen their personal faith and foster growth in the Christian faith.

We express thanks to God for the women at each level of the United Methodist Women organization who continue to answer God's call and accept the awesome responsibility of leadership. They need our ongoing prayers.

##### **Vision and Goals**

For the remainder of this quadrennium, we will continue to be very deliberate about making a conscious and concerted effort to invite teens, college and university women to

become members and partners in mission through the organization of 'district' units on campuses of higher learning and Wesley Foundations. Our vision for the future is to prepare young and vibrant women, at an early age, to expand their concepts of mission and get ready for leadership roles to fulfill the PURPOSE of the United Methodist Women organization and carry on the legacy for generations to come. "We Lead - We Serve."

Lueburda Jamison Myers, President

## **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

### **Accomplishments**

- Over 600 Memoirs have been placed online in a searchable database at our website <[www.iscuo.org/memoirsproject.htm](http://www.iscuo.org/memoirsproject.htm)>. We hope to have all existant Memoirs online by the end of 2003.
- The Historical Register continues to be uploaded online at <[www.historicalregister.org](http://www.historicalregister.org)>. This will allow all United Methodists to learn about our Louisiana Conference churches, strengthening the understanding of our connectionalism and our shared heritage.
- Histories were collected from some of those churches that had not submitted material previously.
- Historical resource material and display material continue to be collected a display at the Conference Center.

### **Vision**

- We continue to add materials to the United Methodist room at the Conference Center, which will have a display of historical items reflecting our heritage. A display cabinet is located in the foyer. The first display will be for the celebration of the 300<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of John Wesley's birth (June, 2003).
- We pray for more active involvement of individuals and churches of the Conference in preserving and understanding their records and heritage in the hopes that this will help provide a foundation for ministry in the future.
- The next web project will be to list the Louisiana Conference appointments beginning in the early 19<sup>th</sup> century .... online at our website. This will help churches in researching the pastors that have served over the years.

### **Concerns**

As time goes by, some churches are letting their histories slip away. Records and artifacts need to be better preserved.

- We sometimes make decisions without reflecting upon the history of our Conference and The United Methodist Church. We need to remember our past to better prepare for ministry in the 21st century.

### **Items For Action**

- Churches with historical significance in the Conference are encouraged to apply for Historical Site Markers <[www.iscuo.org/histsite.htm](http://www.iscuo.org/histsite.htm)>.
- We still have over 15% of our churches that have not responded to requests for historical information. Local churches are encouraged to check the website to verify their information and to see if information needs to be added. The Register will be produced in printed form in the spring of 2004 and those churches that have not responded will not have their information included.



- Churches are encouraged to submit copies (or originals) of older church records to the Archives for safekeeping.
- We will continue to add to the permanent historical display at the Conference Center and will feature revolving exhibits. Churches are asked to respond when asked to contribute items for the display.
- Congregations approaching anniversaries are encouraged to celebrate their heritage and to remember the people and events that have brought them to this point in time.

Timothy Hebert, Chair

## **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

### **Purpose**

The Commission represents the Louisiana Annual Conference in interdenominational and interfaith gatherings. CCUIC also promotes cooperation among differing faith communities through mutual worship, mission, and study.

### **We Confess**

There continues to be divisiveness within the Body of Christ and between communities of faith.

### **We Celebrate**

- The numerous ecumenical events that have taken place in communities in Louisiana.
- The work and mission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- The groundbreaking and building of five prison chapels in Louisiana.
- Our continued support of Kairos Prison Ministries and the new Outside Kairos Events.
- Our eighth Ecumenical Breakfast last June with Reverend Erica Jenkins, as our speaker.
- The LIC Committee on Stewardship of the Environment for its work on the aquifers of Louisiana.
- Participation by Methodist clergy and laity with other congregations in our local communities through such events as the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, joint Thanksgiving and Easter services, and many other activities bringing people from different faith communities together.

### **We Anticipate**

- Continued participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- The Ecumenical Breakfast on Friday morning of Annual Conference, June 6, 2003.
- We are planning a Service on Repentance and Reconciliation at our Annual Conference on June 6, 2003 at 11:00 A.M.
- We are encouraging every congregation to do the study from the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns entitled "Steps Toward Wholeness: Learning and Repentance." Every charge has been given a copy of this study. For those who have not done the study by Annual Conference, we encourage you to use the study in your congregations to help begin diversity sensitivity in your local church.
- Our support of the newly formed ecumenical movement called Churches United In Christ, (CUIC) replacing COCU. The emphasis is on working for Christ with other denominations in such works as joint VBS, VIM, Habitat For Humanities, Shalom Zones, and any other ways to work side by side in the name of Christ.



- Educating Methodists in Louisiana concerning the history of other Methodist denominations that concerns why we became a divided Wesleyan Movement and how we can find our way back to unity.

#### **Items For Action**

- Every local congregation should take a special offering for the Prison Chapel Fund and support our Ecumenical prison work with their prayers.
- Every congregation to do the study "Steps Toward Wholeness: Learning and Repentance."
- Attend the forums on the aquifer sponsored by the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- Let every congregation become a catalyst for cooperative ministries between churches of different faith groups.

Joe A. Hoover, Chair

#### **COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

The Commission on Religion and Race monitors the life, activity, and structures of The United Methodist Church -- our annual conference, districts, congregations, agencies, and institutions -- as we follow the leading of God's Spirit toward more inclusive corporate and personal behavior as members of the family of God. The Discipline requires that the commission consult with the bishop, our district superintendents, and lay and clergy leaders at all levels of church life as we seek full participation for all persons in our shared ministries.

Requests for assistance, investigation, or consultation should be addressed to a member of the commission.

Tim Lawson, Chair

#### **COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

##### **Accomplishments and celebration of work completed**

- This past year the Commission on the Status and Role of Women participated in the passing of the Sexual Misconduct policies and procedures at Annual Conference, and assisted in the district trainings held in the fall.
- Over 80 people attended the annual luncheon at conference to hear Rev. Marie Williams as keynote speaker. The Sojourner Truth Award was given to Verna Myers.
- Monitoring of 2002 Annual Conference was conducted by COSROW members and volunteers to evaluate the inclusion of women and minorities in worship and general sessions of conference.

##### **Goals for the upcoming year**

- The Commission plans to conduct a survey of all churches to assess their progress in developing and implementing sexual misconduct policies. This survey will be given out at annual conference and the results will be compiled and shared with district superintendents and the Bishop. The survey results will be used to determine the needs of local churches and the type of ongoing training that will be provided.

### Concerns and Challenges

- It is a concern that the sexual misconduct policies be taken seriously and implemented in local churches and on the conference level. The challenge will be in monitoring the progress made in local churches and conducting ongoing trainings, and determining who will be responsible for the monitoring and holding churches accountable.

Rachel L. Scott, Chair

### COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

Communication is a key factor in promoting “connectionalism” within the Louisiana Annual Conference. Forging and strengthening communication connections between and among the local churches, the districts and the Annual Conference is vital to expansion, efficient operations and increased support of one another in our shared mission.

During the past year, the Louisiana Annual Conference has made great strides in the area of communication. Some of the more notable achievements are as follows:

- A matching funds grant from United Methodist Communications supported a statewide Igniting Ministry television campaign, which aired April 9-19, 2003. A total buy of \$62,226 featured commercials developed for the campaign, which invited television audiences to “come home” to the United Methodist Church for Easter. The spots ran concurrently with a national television buy, which ran on network and cable channels, offering viewers a message of comfort and hope in the face of the Iraqi conflict.
- A weekly email message from Bishop William W. Hutchinson has been made possible through the creation of a list serve with the email addresses of all clergy and interested laity. Bishop Hutchinson’s Monday morning messages have provided inspiration and up-to-the-minute information to United Methodists throughout the state quickly and efficiently.
- The first of a series of special issues of *Louisiana Now!* (April 25, 2003 issue) is being mailed to every household in the Annual Conference. Churches were asked to provide addresses to the Communication Department, which facilitated the mass distribution of the newspaper.
- An on-line version of *Louisiana Now!* featuring the highlights from each published issue, is now being posted on the Conference web site, [www.la-umc.org](http://www.la-umc.org).
- Daily editions of *Louisiana Now!* will be published and distributed at Annual Conference 2003, keeping members abreast of the latest news and proceedings throughout the four-day event. The title of the publication will be *Louisiana Right Now!*
- The Communications Department celebrates the increase in the number of visits (or hits!) to our Conference web site, constructed and maintained by Web servant Tim Hebert. New features—such as the *Louisiana Now!* highlights, a human resources database and a message board—have kept the site full of fresh, helpful information for seekers as well as church members. We continue to encourage a steady flow of new information from the districts and local churches to our web servant in order to make the site as informative and as helpful as possible.

Many thanks to Betty Backstrom, who as Communications Specialist, has done an excellent job. We are most appreciative of her efforts.

Chris Andrews, Chair

### **CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM**

#### **We Celebrate**

- The successful new church start – Hope Community UMC – in North Baton Rouge. Rev. Louis Jones and the church's leadership team launched public worship and began chartering their membership on March 30, 2003.
- The successful new church start – Faith Community UMC – in the Acadiana District. Rev. John Cannon and the church's leadership team held an Easter worship service for the community; secured a site to launch worship services; and grew the church's nucleus through continued small group formation.
- The establishment of the Vietnamese ministry in Baton Rouge, under the direction of Amy Mercer and the prospects of expanding Vietnamese ministry in 2003.
- All the churches in Louisiana who have strengthened their ministries through the Revision program.
- The effective training of more than 20 persons in our conference through the School of Congregational Development and the selection of Rev. John Cannon to the Fitzgerald Program for the training of new church pastors, sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship.
- The continuing availability of demographic information from Percept, Inc.

#### **Vision**

- We continue our vision of ten new congregations in Louisiana by 2010.
- We continue our vision for the revitalization of local church ministries through the Revision program, available through Percept.
- We are excited to announce that our vision is moving forward with the fresh start of the Blanchard UMC congregation in a new location with a Fitzgerald trained, new church pastor.

#### **Item For Action**

We continue to hope and pray that the Annual Conference will accept the matching grant from the Louisiana Foundation and vote to establish a full time office of Church Extension and Revitalization in 2003.

Steve Stephens, Chair

### **SPECIAL MINISTRIES**

#### **We Celebrate**

The W.T. Handy Convocation had over 200 participants from all parts of our Louisiana Conference. We were blessed to hear a world-class speaker in the person of Dr. Walter Kimbrough, Senior Pastor of Cascade UMC, Atlanta, Georgia. Seminars were offered by:

Mrs. Kay Hutchinson; Mrs. Ruth Handy; Mrs. Majorie Kimbrough; Dr. Craig Gilliam; Mr. Rob Fairly; Dr. Eva Baham; Mr. David West and Rev. Willie Jackson.



**The vision of our Bishop William Hutchinson to participate and encourage 56 Louisiana Conference Clergy to attend the UMC African American Pastors Seminar in Houston, Texas. The General Board of Discipleship sponsored the event.**

- The miracle of El Mesias and Hispanic Ministry which has outgrown their physical facility. Our Hispanic radio broadcast covers all of Louisiana.
- Rev. Willie Jackson attended the National Shalom Zone Summit in Washington, D.C.
- Numerous seminary students were awarded grants that participate in the Gammon-Dillard undertaking.
- We applaud the housing and ministry partnership of Dr. Bob Burgess, Senior Pastor, Rev. Amy Mercer and Broadmoor UMC relative to the Vietnamese Ministry.
- The labors of our Native American educational efforts are decreasing the drop-out rate among Native Americans.

#### **Future Goals**

To increase the W. T. Handy Convocation's impact in our Conference's local churches.

#### **Challenge**

To raise \$50,000 for Hispanic Ministry for the survival of Hispanic Ministry.

Alonzo Campbell, Coordinator

### **HISPANIC MINISTRIES**

#### **Accomplishments and celebration of work completed**

- Experienced growing awareness and conference ownership of Hispanic Ministries in Louisiana, especially in its outreach ministries to the Hispanic community in the greater New Orleans area.
- Successfully completed the third year of GED and ESL (English as a second language) classes for Hispanics and Spanish classes for English-speaking persons. Continued offering classes on "Preparation for U.S. Citizenship".
- Continued experiencing growth in the attendance to our Sunday Worship Services and Sunday School classes. We are conducting Prayer Services, Stewardship Workshop, Bible Studies, Women's Discussion Group, etc.
- Successfully extending the mission and conducting weekly Bible studies in LaPlace, Luling, and Gretna.
- Active UMW and UMM groups meet regularly at El Mesias.
- Continued successfully conducting two (2) weekly radio broadcastings in Spanish. This program is part of a comprehensive ministry that is reaching over 15,000 people per broadcast. It is also drawing significant numbers of new people to El Mesias UMC every weekend.

#### **Goals for the upcoming year and remainder of the quadrennium**

- Establish a Hispanic Center in mid-city New Orleans.
- Expand Hispanic Ministries to LaPlace UMC.
- Expand Hispanic Ministries to the Baton Rouge district and then to other districts.
- Expand church building at El Mesias UMC.



- Seek assistance from VIM teams to expand El Mesias UMC.
- Continue promoting Hispanic Ministries Advance Specials Seminars and contributions.

#### **Concerns and challenges facing the Hispanic Ministries**

- Funding, personnel, expanding to other regions of Louisiana now that the GBGM Grant has expired.
- Hoping the Louisiana Conference will continue to expand its base for supporting Hispanic Ministries, including arrangements for staffing.
- Hoping the Louisiana Conference will continue supporting the program budget, Advance Specials, equitable compensations for missionary personnel and a plan for recruiting support from local churches.

#### **Items for action by the Annual Conference**

- Funding assistance for the mid-city New Orleans location.
- Appointment of a third pastor for the Hispanic Ministries. This pastor will serve the Baton Rouge area.

Pete Aguila, Chair

### **NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE**

#### **Accomplishments And Celebrations**

The Native American Task Force continues to promote and support the only two Native American Ministries in the Louisiana Conference: Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church, and the Dulac Community Center, both in Dulac, Louisiana. The Native American Task Force celebrates the many churches and individuals who have given of their love, time, prayers and financial support to these two ministries so that they may serve the needy in the Name of Jesus Christ.

#### **Goals For The Upcoming Year And The Remainder Of The Quadrennium:**

The Native American Task Force seeks to continue to build more support for the two Native American Ministries of Dulac by seeking more invitations to speak to the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Churches to share the needs of Clanton Chapel (including the Preschool), the Dulac Community Center and its programs. The Native American Task Force seeks to also expand the membership to more Native Americans in the Louisiana Conference. The Native American Task Force hopes to sponsor a Native American Event in the Louisiana Conference to highlight the contributions of Native Americans to Louisiana.

#### **Concerns And Challenges**

The Native American Task Force is concerned that many United Methodists in the Louisiana Conference are not aware of the Clanton Chapel or the Dulac Community Center and their service to Jesus Christ and Dulac residents. As a result, many United Methodists in Louisiana do not avail themselves to mission opportunities to help the two unique autonomous United Methodist Ministries right here in Louisiana. The challenge that the Native American Task Force offers to the Louisiana Conference is an opportunity for all United Methodists to come to Dulac and work amidst one of the poorest communities in Louisiana with very dedicated leaders who seek to bring the Grace and Love of Jesus Christ to the people of Dulac. If United Methodists cannot come to Dulac, we welcome your prayers and gifts to support these two ministries.

**Items For Action**

The Native American Task Force requests continued support of the Native American Task Force, Special Ministries Programs, Clanton Chapel, and the Dulac Community Center by the Louisiana Conference, Bishop William Hutchinson, The Louisiana Cabinet, United Methodist Pastors and the Louisiana Laity.

Kirby Verret, Chair

**LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION**

In the last four and one half years, two hundred and seventy-eight LAVIM mission teams have gone out from this Annual Conference. There have been approximately 4,435 volunteers comprised of male and female, white, Hispanic and African American, and spanning the ages of lap babies to eighty-four. There have been medical and construction, family missions, youth missions, Wesley Foundation teams, Vacation Bible School, disaster response, education teams and youth camps.

LAVIM construction teams built or repaired churches, clinics, shelters for the homeless, Conference camps, women's vocational facilities, parsonages, schools, and cottages at Mount Sequoyah. Missioners have repaired the homes of the elderly in Appalachia and the poor of the inner city of Denver, San Francisco and New Orleans, and labored at Native American mission centers, and teen centers, disaster response ministries and cancer hospices. Teams have traveled to thirteen countries and fifteen states.

There have been seventy-four medical teams to Rio Bravo or Reynosa, Mexico, three to Bolivia and one to Haiti. These teams have collected donations of approximately \$800,000 in medical supplies and medicines to be used in their missions. Through the Benevolent Division of King Pharmaceutical, LAVIM teams have distributed over 1.8 million dollars in additional medicines and medical supplies. The construction portions of those teams have contributed approximately \$81,600 towards the construction of homes, and the repair of churches and parsonages and refurbishing a San Pablo church facility for the use of volunteer team housing.

To these accomplishments can be added a growing number of local mission emphasis such as "Takin' it to the Streets" which adds more cities each year, training events and presentations throughout the Conference.

These are but a few of the facts and figures of this ministry of our Annual Conference. They point to the commitment and energy and especially the witness of a significant number of Louisiana United Methodists who have sought to make a "Christian Difference" not only here at home but have taken Wesley's direction to heart, "the World," certainly "is our Parish" of LAVIM!

There awaits an exciting possibility of mission in our own Conference which will both add to our number of individual and team opportunities as well as benefit our Conference local congregations. LAVIM wishes to expand its work within the Conference through an Administrative Assistant to the Director overseeing Louisiana Projects. This person would oversee the development of projects to build, rebuild and repair our own local

churches and parsonages by prioritizing sites, recruiting and hosting teams who will come to Louisiana as their choice of mission destinations.

LAVIM will send 26 mini-medical teams to Reynosa, Mexico in 2003, each consisting of approximately 20 persons each. Many teams each year are scheduled for the following year due to an already over crowded calendar in the Reynosa area. Another exciting medical mission field along the US/Mexico border needs to be developed.

The LAVIM office will launch a new program of Mission Internships in the summer of 2003. It will be the beginning of an extensive intern initiative and we dream of a future of 12-15 LAVIM sponsored annual internships. Interns could be assigned in locations such as our Reynosa MiniMedical endeavors, St. Mark's Community Center, Heifer Project, Red Bird Missionary Conference, South Africa UVMIM Trinity Ministries, and many others; anywhere where Sr. High to College age persons may hone and develop their possible calls into full time mission work.

The full vision for "Takin' it to the Streets" comes closer to reality each year. There will be three events in three cities in 2003. We work toward a possibility of eight events in eight cities in 2004.

The outstanding growth and future plans of LAVIM has its demands. A stalemate has been reached in the number of teams our office can efficiently and safely administrate. We are faced with the possibility of not doing all we can do, therefore, not reaching all we can reach with "Christian Difference Making" with the present level of staffing and Conference Benevolent budget. The need for additional support staff is a priority in supporting the growth and expansion of this ministry and to continue growing that which has already begun. Benevolent funding is used along with administrative fees to develop new mission possibilities.

We ask the Annual Conference to consider and support initiatives to expand the LAVIM support staff, thereby, enabling mission volunteer opportunities to continue to grow.

Larry D. Norman, Director

## **TASK FORCE FOR CHILDREN AND POVERTY**

### **Challenge**

Through six-and-one-half years, your Task Force has tried to have our Conference members place issues of children and the poor as one of the highest priorities of our United Methodists. We believe our Wesleyan tradition from the beginning has coupled preaching and teaching the Word with intentional daily service and inclusion of children and the poor.

### **Regrets**

Despite faithful attendance and planning with strategies well studied, we have no measurable way to determine our Task Force's effectiveness with our mission. Many changes dealing with our Conference structure were of primary importance to much of our Conference during our past experiences. The Task Force encountered difficulties having our members free to concentrate on this particular mandate. Our funding from the



Conference was minimal considering the magnitude of our tasks and the potential for major changes in programs, policies, etc. We pray our analysis is accurate and fair.

We offer this not as an excuse, but for consideration when future Council of Bishops' Initiatives try to lead the Church where we have been seriously "missing the mark" or placing priorities out of God's order. We lament that some in the Church have not understood the gravity of the problems children and the poor face in today's world. We believe we, as the Church, are uniquely equipped and commissioned to lead the way for the least and the lost in our society and our world. We should prayerfully examine how closely we model inclusion of all classes, social and economic, as well as races and cultures in very proactive, intentional ways. We must never forget the unique place Jesus gives children in His Kingdom.

#### **Celebrations**

We appreciate the responses we have received from our congregations and fellow Conferences witnessing to the benefits received by them from the Task Force's events. A large number of Conference members and their congregations have implemented programs directly associated with the work for the Children and Poverty Task Force, and we sincerely thank them for their vision and diligent work.

#### **Future**

2003 continues to be dedicated to collaboration with fellow Conferences for translating Disciple I into fifth grade language. In a poor state like ours, the literacy level for many of our people is quite low. A great percentage of incarcerated persons, both youth and adults, are unable to read higher than the fifth-grade level. We believe the Disciple series is the premier model for Bible study in our tradition. We see in our state a crying need to furnish our fellow citizens with evangelism materials – first and foremost, the Bible – they can read daily and understand.

In 2004, directly following Annual Conference, we hope to have a special day dedicated to Christian Family Issues. If budgets are available, we promise our full commitment to have the best individuals we can find to provide planning and leadership. Our goal is to inform, inspire and motivate, building families that are deeply rooted in God's word, and to make every effort to model and reach out to the families who need partnership in their journeys.

#### **Action Item**

Since the Task Force has no mandate after 2004, and since we believe the Christian faith practiced daily with commitment changes people for the right values priorities, ethics, and dedication to fulfill their mission in life, we submit that our Board of Discipleship is the appropriate permanent assignment for the work of the Task Force on Children and Poverty to continue and improve its effectiveness.

Children are poor because their families are poor. Families are poor, often hopeless, often a silent desperate people; their children reflect whatever the parents pass on to them. Poverty comes in many forms, but the most influential poverty is spiritual poverty. With spiritual poverty, persons are left without hope, without faith that God can find a way, and without a caring church that welcomes, accepts, nurtures, and loves them. Societal issues are addressed through our United Methodist Church and Society; children



of the world are also addressed traditionally by our General Board of Global Ministries; cooperation and collaboration with these two agencies should be used to address holistically the needs of the children and the poor.

We ask the consensus of our Louisiana Conference to initiate the 2004 transfer for the Task Force on Children and Poverty.

Joanne White, Chair

### **CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is to educate—through scholarship, teaching, and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world.

These purposes define Candler's role as a school of the university and of the church. I begin by mentioning this because Candler faces the challenge and opportunity of leading a national research university in rediscovering what it might mean to relate to a major denomination. And I am happy to report to you that we are making very real progress in this complex and precious relationship.

Most dramatically, Emory and Candler received from the Lilly Endowment Inc. a grant for \$10,000,000 for a doctoral venture in religious practices and practical theology. The United Methodist News Service release) <http://www.umns.umc.org/02/sep/427.htm> only hints at the importance of this grant. No fields in theological education are more vital to ministerial training and formation than those that work at the connection of school and church, vocation and leadership, theory and practice. Yet schools find faculty for these fields—preaching, worship, pastoral care, religious education, evangelism, administration—with great difficulty or cover these areas with adjunct faculty or content themselves with persons whose credentials and scholarship do not equal those in the more classical areas. This grant will make it possible for Candler through the Graduate Division of Religion to recruit superb persons into the practical theological fields and to provide them the training that will make them the future leaders of theological education.

Candler has continued to make extraordinary faculty appointments. Dr. Robert Franklin, previously president of the Interdenominational Theological Center in Atlanta and commentator on National Public Radio, will re-join us next fall as Emory's Presidential Distinguished Professor of Social Ethics. Dr. Alice Rogers, a leading pastor in the North Georgia Conference, came last summer to direct our Teaching Parish (student pastor) program. We welcomed as well Dr. David Petersen, a highly distinguished member of the Old Testament guild, long-time faculty member at Iliff and the newly chosen President-Elect of the Society of Biblical Literature. And Dr. Faith Hawkins, an Emory Ph.D., has returned to Candler and is providing remarkable leadership in our Youth Theological Initiative (YTI).

YTI celebrated its tenth anniversary this past fall with a conference for practitioners. The three day event reflected on ten year's experience of gathering young people from across

the country every summer for a four week experience in thinking and acting in an environment that encourages serious theological and ethical reflection on God's place in all of life. The conference generated great excitement about the future of youth ministry. Candler also received refunding for YTI in the amount of \$2,182,200. This grant from the Lilly Endowment will cover the next four years of the program. Lilly has told us that this will be their last grant to us for this program, so we are searching now for endowment and annual fund support to ensure its continuation.

Candler was very pleased that Bishop Lindsey Davis appointed Dr. Wesley Wachob to Glenn Memorial Church on the Emory campus with a commitment to continue the effort to better connect that congregation with the University. Wachob served previously as senior minister in Mobile and as chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Alabama-West Florida Conference. Wachob and the church have agreed that he might teach on occasion and Candler has appointed him as an adjunct faculty member. To read more about Dr. Wachob and his Candler appointment, please visit the following web site at Emory:

[http://www.emory.edu/EMORY\\_REPORT/erarchive/2002/October/erOct.7/10\\_07\\_02wachob.html](http://www.emory.edu/EMORY_REPORT/erarchive/2002/October/erOct.7/10_07_02wachob.html)

We continue to enhance our continuing and church education efforts under the able leadership of the Rev. Beth Luton Cook. January 6-8 we offered a conference *Celebrating and Revisioning the Wesleyan Movements* featuring Dr. William B. McClain as Whiteside preacher and lecturer, plus Drs. Richard Heitzenrater, Rebekah Miles, Randy Maddox, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Stephen Gunter, Carlton "Sam" Young, and Mercy A. Oduyoye. Continuing education has also offered the church a new Mini Theology School, through the Bill Mallard Lay Theology Institute; summer and yearlong Courses of Study; conferences on *Spiritual Guides* and the *Great Commission*; and Covenant Colleagues, an experiment in sustained continuing education. Note especially the next continuing education and alumni/ae event, a preaching festival scheduled for **September 16-19, 2003**, featuring our Bandy professors, **Fred Craddock, Robert Kysar and Thomas Long**.

Candler continues to be a pacesetter in addressing student indebtedness and in aid to ministerial candidates. Over the 2001-02 academic years we awarded \$4,191,298 in scholarships, of which only \$978,010 derived from the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF). In addition we administered \$978,842 of externally conferred scholarships, a total of over five million in grants, and roughly nine million in aid total. With such resources we are now able to provide full tuition awards to many United Methodist students who have demonstrated financial need. The MEF remains key to that commitment, as does the generosity of the Cannons, Shermans, Pitts, Hardins, Franks, McDonalds, Garretts, Quenelles and so many others whose benefactions have made such support possible. Even with these resources our students borrowed \$3,566,398 last year, so our quest for additional support continues.

Another strong class matriculated this fall bringing student enrollment to 562. Of these 422 are M.Div., 87% of whom are full time and 46% of whom are under 30. The M.Div.

population is half male, half female, 28% American ethnic, and 5% international. Forty-seven conferences are represented by our United Methodist students, 77% of whom are from the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The diversity and the talent of these folk make Candler an exciting place for ministerial formation.

We are very proud that Barbara Day Miller, assistant dean of worship and lecturer in liturgical practices, has been named music director for the 2004 General Conference. We are also proud of our faculty, who week-in-week-out speak, preach, conduct workshops, teach Sunday school throughout the church.

For more information about Candler, our extraordinary faculty and dedicated students preparing for ministerial leadership, I hope that you will bookmark: <http://candler.emory.edu/ABOUT/news.html>

I thank you for the church's partnership with us. Candler appreciates your support, your gifts and your prayers for the work we are about.

Russell E. Richey, Dean  
Professor of Church History

## **CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA**

### **Accomplishments and Celebrations**

- *U.S News and World Report* (September 2002) listed Centenary College among the Top 10 in the South among "Best Universities-Master's." Centenary was also ranked # 9 among the South's top 14 "Best Values."
- Dr. Darrel D. Colson was appointed to the position of Provost and Dean of the College in June 2002. Dr. Colson came to Centenary from Pepperdine University.
- Rev. Betsy B. Eaves was appointed as the Chaplain of the College and Director of the Church Careers Institute in June 2002.
- The first part of the multi-phase arts complex was dedicated in October. The first phase of the arts complex includes the Anderson Choral Building and the Feazel Instrumental Hall. The Choral Building includes the Carruth Choir Room, the Broyles Choral Room and the Broyles Choral Lounge.
- Centenary College accepted an invitation to join the Mid-Continent Conference in October 2002. Centenary will begin league competition in the 2003-2004 school year and will be immediately eligible to compete for conference championships and NCAA berths.
- The newly renovated Brown Memorial Chapel was dedicated prior to the annual Christmas Candlelight Service in December. The Chapel underwent extensive renovation, including new paint, carpeting, lighting and refinished pews. Bishop William W. Hutchinson offered the prayer of dedication and delivered the message at the candlelight service.
- Dedications taking place in December 2002 included the Dr. Donald A. Webb Seminar Room in the Magale Library and the offices of William Joyce, noted writer-illustrator and artist-in-residence at Centenary, in the Peters Building.



- The Federal Communications Commission approved Centenary College's plans to expand its KSCL-FM Radio Station to a 24-hour-a-day professional public radio station beginning in the fall 2003.

#### **Vision and Goals**

- Research and development has begun on the Ministry Institute at Centenary College. It is designed (1) to offer continuing education opportunities for pastors and church staff and lay leaders, and (2) to bring graduate theological studies to the Centenary College campus. Conversations are continuing with several United Methodist seminaries about the possibility of offering graduate theological courses on the Centenary campus.
- Centenary College is seeking funding to establish the R. Bentley Sloane Memorial Center for Theological Studies, to be housed on the fourth floor of the John F. Magale Memorial Library. The Sloane Memorial Center for Theological Studies would become a central component of the Ministry Institute at Centenary College.

#### **Concerns and Challenges**

- We continue to strive to strengthen our connection with the Louisiana Annual Conference through increased communication and service.
- We are dedicated to recruitment efforts that will increase the number of United Methodist students attending Centenary College from the Louisiana Annual Conference.

#### **Items for Action**

- We appreciate the Conference's financial support through apportionments and scholarships. This generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and to Centenary College.

We request Conference endorsement of the listed membership of the Centenary College Board of Trustees

Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President

#### **DILLARD UNIVERSITY**

Dillard University continues to attain top ranking among comparable institutions in the South. For the second year running, *U.S. News and World Report* ranked Dillard in the top tier among over 100 Southern Comprehensive Colleges that offer Bachelor's degrees.

- Dillard University ranked among the top fifty colleges for African Americans, as ranked by *Black Enterprise*.
- Dillard has experienced student enrollment increases once more, setting yet another record year since the appointment of Dr. Lomax as President. In the fall, the University reached its fifth, consecutive, enrollment record of 2,225 students.
- Dillard's student population represents thirty-five states and fourteen countries.
- A total of 329 students graduated in 2002.
- Thirty-seven percent of the 2002 graduating class matriculated to graduate or professional schools.
- Sixty-three percent of Dillard's 150 full-time faculty members hold terminal degrees, and twenty-five percent are tenured.

#### **VisionQuest Update**

Three students graduating this year have self-identified as going into ministry by way of seminary. One of the three is United Methodist; all three are men.



The VisionQuest program, which was created by the grant from the Lilly Endowment, has been very active. VisionQuest's impact has been experienced in four sectors.

**Classroom:** Two courses have been developed with VisionQuest support: "African Spirituality" in the Division of the Social Sciences and "Leadership in Ethical Decision-Making," a shared course in the Division of Humanities and Business.

The grant has sponsored several professional development trips for the chair of the Department of Philosophy & Religion.

The program has also sponsored four assembly programs (weekly meetings of the entire first year class).

**Ministry:** The three students interested in ministry were able to visit a selection of prospective seminaries through VisionQuest: Fuller Seminary (Pasadena, CA), Garrett-Evangelical Seminary (Evanston, IL), Duke University School of Divinity (Durham, NC), Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta, GA) and Candler School of Theology at Emory University (Decatur, GA).

There have also been four guest speakers in chapel: Cain Hope Felder, Howard University School of Divinity; Lawrence Burnley, Executive for Racial Ethnic Relations, The United Church of Christ, Global Church Ministries; Freddie Henderson, District Superintendent, New Orleans, The United Methodist Church; and Calvin Morris (also a United Methodist pastor), Executive Director, Community Renewal Society of Chicago, IL.

**Dillard Community:** VisionQuest has sponsored three on-campus speakers; **Rev. Dr. Cain Hope Felder**, Professor of New Testament, Language & Literature, Howard University School of Divinity (topic: "The Bible: Race, Class, Sexuality, Community—Troubling Modern Questions for an Ancient Sacred Text"); **Dr. Jewell Parker Rhodes**, Professor of African American Studies, Arizona State University (topic: "On Writers and Writing") and **Dr. Sara Lawrence-Lightfoot**, Harvard University Graduate School of Education, (topic: "Balm in Gilead: On Love, Work, Storytelling and the Human Quest").

VisionQuest has also provided a focal point through which the university community can explore a long-standing interest in leadership definitions, models and development. Three faculty members are working on this, and will provide a seminar for students either in April or early in the fall semester.

#### **Off-Campus/Community Service**

Established community service projects at three sites in New Orleans: (The Society for African American Males, The Arch, Project Lazarus), and established a summer internship site at the Crossroads project for the homeless, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Atlanta, Georgia. Two students worked at Crossroads for six weeks last summer; three are scheduled for six weeks this summer.

Michael L. Lomax, President

### **GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Gammon Theological Seminary founded in 1883 is one of 13 accredited United Methodist seminaries in The United States. It is located at 653 Beckwith Street in Atlanta, Georgia. Gammon was established by The Methodist Episcopal Church in connection with Clark University.

The mission of Gammon Theological Seminary in partnership with The Interdenominational Theological Center, is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for The United Methodist Church.

Ninety-two United Methodist students are enrolled in graduate/post graduate degree programs from Africa, Asia and The United States. 33 Students are enrolled in the CPTS program in cooperation with Claflin and Dillard Universities.

The interdisciplinary curriculum offers a holistic educational experience, integrating theological studies with preparation for the ministry. 160 courses fall into four major areas of study: Biblical Studies and Languages; Philosophy, Theology, Ethics and History; Persons, Society and Culture; and The Church and Its Mission. A variety of classes, many of which actively engage students in the ecumenical and multicultural environment on campus and in the community beyond; they encounter a preview of the diversity they will discover in serving congregations and communities after graduation.

Gammon/ITC is fully accredited by The Association of Theological Schools in The United States and Canada and by The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

The alumni of Gammon Theological Seminary serve the community and larger society as bishops, pastors, counselors, professors, government officials, denominational executives, campus ministers, chaplains, college administrators, clinical pastoral counselors and community leaders.

The Kleist Challenge Grant is a two million dollar fundraising campaign. It is designed to raise funds for renovation and updating the Gammon Hall facility. Alumni, friends, and local churches are encouraged to help raise \$250,000 needed to meet the challenge grant offered by the Kleist Foundation.

Gammon embarks upon the twenty-first century with a vision that honors its historic mission and embraces its promising future.

Madelyn C. Greene, Alumni & Student Affairs Director

### **PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

It is an honor to greet you in this my inaugural year as dean of Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology. It is a privilege to serve the church as the school's tenth dean, and to work with church leaders, both lay and ordained, throughout our jurisdiction's annual conferences, which are committed to working with us to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry in The United Methodist Church.

I am pleased to report that since August when I began my work at Perkins I have found a school of theology with great strength.

Today we have a faculty of more than 40 scholars and teachers which more closely resembles the ethnicity, gender and regional differences of the church and the nation than any other theological school with which I am acquainted. This faculty, comprising both mature and growing scholars, is becoming a leader nationally and globally in shaping the scholarship of the Bible, theology, Christian history, and the practice of ministry.

Our library is without peer, offering our faculty and students the treasure of an outstanding and accessible collection in a setting conducive to study.

Our outreach continues to grow. Perkins' Mexican-American Program, for example, welcomed this year its new director, The Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddle, who is expanding the program's work with students, local pastors, lay missionaries, churches and Annual Conferences in response to the need for effective preparation for ministry with Hispanic communities throughout the Southwest.

Our Continuing Education programs this past year included training for more than 300 Sunday School teachers at August's School of Children's Ministry and more than 200 youth directors at January's School of Youth Ministry. In addition, we have received a grant from the Lilly Endowment establishing a leadership development program for high school youth to engage in theological study and inquiry. Designed for youth in the Southwest who have experienced disadvantages through their racial minority status or socioeconomic backgrounds, the Perkins Youth School of Theology will connect youth with clergy mentors, as well as host an annual three-week summer academy and sponsor scholarly research on youth and the church.

We are also currently piloting our third extension program in San Antonio, joining our programs in Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma City, making theological education more accessible to those called to ministry.

With the help of the Annual Conference, we are also able to make theological education, not only accessible, but also affordable to all students from the Conference. We are pleased that the vast majority of our students are able to graduate from Perkins with no new student debt, and we see this trend continuing. Through our work with the Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, we plan to have \$13 million in new endowments for scholarships for your students. We celebrate our partnership with the Louisiana Annual Conference, and the commitment you have demonstrated to theological education through the full payment of your \$100,000 pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program.

I thank the Conference for its support and look forward to continuing our partnerships as we work to prepare leaders for the church.

William B. Lawrence, Dean



### **SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY**

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from forty states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Saint Paul continues to work with conference leaders to lift up the call to ordained ministry for a new generation. Chartered buses were provided for transportation for students in surrounding conferences attending the national exploration for ministry event in Chicago in the fall of 2002. Another regional exploration event is planned for the fall of 2003 in Kansas City. Resources that can be used by local churches wishing to encourage persons to be open to the call of God to ordained ministry may be found at the Saint Paul web site.

Saint Paul has been selected to receive a major grant from the Lilly Endowment to participate in a national program to provide opportunities for high-school-age young people to engage in theological study and inquiry. Seminaries were invited to create new programs that provide opportunities for young people to have a serious intellectual encounter with the theological resources of the Christian faith and to explore in depth its significance for their own lives and vocations.

New faculty and administrators include Jane McAvoy as interim academic dean and visiting associate professor of theology, and Marvin Anderson as instructor in town and country ministries. Searches are underway for several faculty positions. One search is for a new faculty position in Wesleyan Studies made possible by a bequest.

Saint Paul has completed its regular ten-year reaccreditation reviews with successful outcomes. Saint Paul had a joint site visit from its two accreditation agencies, the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada and the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges. The site visit was preceded by a two-year self study process in which all segments of the seminary community participated.

Saint Paul president Lovett H. Weems, Jr., the longest serving current United Methodist seminary president, has announced that the 2002-2003 academic year will be his final year as president. Weems, president since 1985, will become distinguished professor of church leadership and founding director of the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, DC. The board of trustees is conducting a search for a new president to assume office July 1, 2003. The faculty, staff, students, and trustees of Saint Paul School of Theology thank you for your prayers, interest, and support.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

### **SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

The year 2002 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University and the conclusion of an unprecedented campaign expanding opportunities for excellence in teaching, research, and service. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:



- The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead surpassed its \$400 million goal with nearly \$542 million in gifts and pledges made by the campaign's conclusion in April 2002. Commitments to the five-year campaign have resulted in 80 new endowments for academic programs, 171 new student scholarships and awards, 28 new campus life initiatives, 16 new academic positions and 14 new or renovated facilities. About one-third of the campaign gifts are designated for faculty and academic support; one-third for construction, renovation and equipment, most of which are for academic purposes; and one-third for scholarship aid and unrestricted use. The campaign was global in scope, with gifts received from 45 countries as well as all 50 states and the District of Columbia.
- New campaign-funded facilities opening in the past year include the Dedman Life Sciences Building, with the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center; and the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. Construction began in February 2002 on the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building, which will house the Division of Enrollment Services; Information Technology Services; the SMU-in-Taos program; and a new International Center to coordinate services for SMU's more than 800 international students and study abroad programs throughout Europe and in Asia, Australia and Mexico. Construction will begin in 2003 on the James M. Collins Executive Education Center.
- The strength of the SMU faculty will continue to grow with 16 new campaign-funded faculty positions, five of which have already been filled. The Nate and Ann Levine Endowed Chair in Jewish Studies was filled by Serge Frolov, who had just completed a Ph.D. degree (his second) in Hebrew Bible at Claremont Graduate University.
- The SMU Board of Trustees approved a new Strategic Plan for 2001-2005. Its goals are to enhance the academic quality and competitiveness of the university, to improve teaching and learning, to strengthen scholarly research and creative achievement, to support and sustain student development and quality of life, to broaden global perspectives, and to advance the University through select strategic alliances.
- SMU continues to expand its global outreach and involvement. The SMU Board of Trustees now has two international members — Juan Elek of Mexico City and Helmut Sohmen of Hong Kong, an SMU law school alumnus who established a graduate scholarship program for Chinese lawyers studying in SMU's Dedman School of Law. Through new cooperative agreements between SMU and several Latin American institutions, business students at a university in Guatemala City can spend a semester taking high-tech entrepreneurial courses at SMU; undergraduates from Monterrey Tech, Mexico's leading technological university, can come to SMU for a semester's study; and beginning in 2003 the SMU School of Engineering will offer executive master's degree programs for working professionals in Panama and elsewhere in Central America.
- William B. Lawrence became dean of Perkins School of Theology in August. He previously was associate dean for development and church relations at Emory University's Candler School of Theology. Known for his writing on

homiletics and The United Methodist Church's history and doctrine, the new Perkins dean succeeds Robin W. Lovin, who was named SMU's Cary M. Maguire University Professor of Ethics.

- In fall 2002 SMU helped the Wesley Foundation to purchase a building adjacent to the campus that will provide a separate facility for the United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, now housed in the Hughes-Trigg Student Center.
- SMU has more than doubled its tuition grants for dependent children and spouses of ordained United Methodist ministers under appointment or retired from the church. Grants to full-time undergraduates increased from \$3,000 to \$7,000 per year.
- In fall 2002 Perkins School of Theology added San Antonio to sites offering extension programs leading to master's degrees and professional certification. The School offers similar programs in Houston/Galveston and in Oklahoma City.

SMU continues to treasure its Methodist heritage as we move toward the celebration of the centennial of the university's founding in 2011.

R. Gerald Turner, President

### **DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER**

The Dulac Community Center is a non-profit agency related to the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the agency is to provide comprehensive social, recreational, and emergency services to the people of Terrebonne Parish with emphasis on the needs of the Native American population. Special emphasis is given, also, to the education and personal development of women and children.

#### **We Celebrate**

- Volunteer groups, including Volunteers in Mission as well as youth groups from churches and colleges who have come throughout the year refurbishing homes, building ramps, painting and other minor repairs for community members who cannot afford supplies or the cost of labor. Following the storms Isadore and Lili in early October, groups have been involved in disaster relief.
- The All Stars Program has graduated two classes of youth this past year. The grant for this program has been extended for two more years. All Stars is an initiative to provide violence and drug abuse prevention to youth.
- Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts continue to be successful groups based at the Center. Leaders are volunteers from the community.
- The Summer Youth Program provides youth from the area the opportunity to take part in summer-long daily activities including Bible study, exercise, recreation, library, computer lab, and other activities. Three Inter-Tribal Council workers planned and coordinated activities for youth throughout the summer.
- An Exercise Group, organized and led by community volunteers, meets twice weekly in the Center's gym.
- Produce/Clothing Distributions are ongoing programs that volunteers plan and coordinate on a weekly basis. Emergency Food Bank is on site for those families who may need assistance. The food bank is open twice weekly.

### **Goals That Are A Priority For The Coming Year And For The Rest Of The Quadrennium**

- The Teche Action Clinic at Dulac will be housed at the Dulac Community Center. It is a subsidiary of Teche Action Board, Inc.aba Teche Action Clinic. The year 2002 has been a time of preparation for the opening of the clinic. It is scheduled to open early in 2003. The goal of Dulac Community Center is to work with the clinic to publicize and to help the people of the community to become aware of and at ease with the services that will be available to them through the clinic.
- The Bayou Eagles Native American Dance Group has performed a number of times in 2002 and has been well received. A goal for 2003 is to recruit new members and to extend this program which helps reintroduce Native Culture in Terrebonne Parish.
- La Nouvelle Sur La Bayou, is the name of the Dulac Community Center Newsletter. The first issue will come out in April, 2003, to an extensive mailing list. The response to it will determine whether it is to be a quarterly or a biannual.
- A long range plan for recovery from hurricanes and other natural disasters is being addressed by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Executive Director of the Dulac Community Center has been active in this planning. Getting homes and some of the buildings of the Center raised above the flood level is a long-range goal but one which must be addressed.
- Increased leadership from the community is a continuing goal. Presently a gift shop featuring native crafts, a diabetes support group, computer classes and a computer lab, and more activities for women and children are in the planning by local committees. The strength of every program depends on local interest.

### **Concerns And Challenges Facing The Board And Agency**

- Increased funding for the Center
- Increased Administrative Staff
- Increased programs for our women and children
- Increased weekly activities at the Center for children

Susan Naquin, Board President

### **LAFON HOME**

The Lafon Nursing Home recently completed a much needed construction project. Upon completion, the Home had added a new Administrative Wing which provided some much needed office space to accommodate the Administrator, Business Office and several other departments. By building the new wing, we were able to free some space which allowed for the expansion of the resident's Dining Room. This provided a spacious ambiance that greatly enhanced the residents' dining experience. The consecration of these two projects was conducted by Bishop William W. Hutchinson of the Louisiana Conference.

The 2002 Buford Jordan/Richard Cooper Golf Tournament benefiting Lafon was held in November. The event had as one of its special guest, the legendary baseball player, Vida Blue. Mr. Blue's participation was largely due to the intervention of District Superintendent Rev. Freddie Henderson, who happens to be a cousin of the phenomenal athlete. As in its 10 year history, the tournament was a financial success. The 2003 tournament will be on Friday, November 7<sup>th</sup>.



"A Jazzy Night in June" 2003 will be on Friday, June 20, 2003, at the Astor Crowne Plaza Hotel. The Dinner/Dance and Silent Auction will be from 8:00 P.M. – 11:00 P.M., with a Patron Party preceding the event by one hour. Friends of Lafon, sponsors of the event would appreciate any items that can be donated for the Silent Auction. Additional information can be obtained by calling Ted Jones at (504) 288-2314.

The Lafon Auxiliary was yet again the sponsor of a successful Dinner and Fashion Show. The Auxiliary contributes all proceeds from the event to the Nursing Home. Over the past several years, the Auxiliary has donated in excess of \$25,000.00 to Lafon. They have also contributed many volunteer hours to the Home and residents.

As Lafon's most recent Administrator, I have some definite ideas to improve services, etc. They include: raising the level of care; providing more activities for the residents; and we are poised to move towards a more modern technological year which will allow for a more efficient and better operated facility.

Harry Franatovich, Administrator

### **LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE**

This year marks the 90<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Lydia Patterson Institute. In the *Chronicles of El Paso*, one will find the following historical information: "*On December 8, 1913, the Lydia Patterson Institute opened its doors as a memorial to Lydia Patterson, a member of Trinity Methodist Church, who did missionary work in the Second Ward or Segundo Barrio. The school opened as a two-story brick building to train preachers for Mexico and students whose parents wanted them to learn English and live in an atmosphere of stability.*"

The legacy of Mrs. Patterson can be witnessed today in the vibrant life of this true mission. Today we serve 450 students. The makeup of our student body is that of young men and women anxious to learn and become someone important. Unfortunately, their dreams are curtailed by the challenging economic conditions they must endure. Lydia Patterson Institute's mission is to turn their dreams into reality.

The merit of this ministry is measured by its results. Considering that many of our students might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level, we take pride in the number of students now going to college. Of the 56 students who graduated last May, 56 are in college today. We now have students attending SMU, Southwestern College, Wiley College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Philander Smith College, Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, Texas Wesleyan University, McMurray University, Simpson College, Hendrix College, High Point University and many other non-Methodist universities.

The student lay ministry program has created enthusiasm within the jurisdiction. The Students that graduate from this program assist local churches with their Hispanic ministries while attending college. Presently, students are serving in the Little Rock, Texas and Northwest Texas conferences. This year we hope to place others in the



Oklahoma and Kansas West conferences. Our purpose is to provide bilingual resources for the local churches as well as lead students to the ministry.

Since September 11, obtaining student visas has become much more complicated. The time that the students spend crossing the U.S.-Mexico international port of entry to get to school gets longer every day. Nonetheless, the students accept the challenges with renewed faith. The instability of the stock market has affected our modest endowment as well as the giving potential of our supporters. In the midst of daily pressures and the harsh economic times, both in the U.S. and Mexico, God is sending us more students and greater opportunities for mission. The increase in our student body demands growth of programs and facilities. In response to these challenges and to a strategic plan in place, plans for expansion are being contemplated. It has been 90 years since God placed Mrs. Patterson amid displaced families threatened by poverty, revolutionary conflicts, and a bias society. Today, God has entrusted us with our own mission. Thank you for being there for us. Thank you for your financial support. Thank you for your prayers. Thank you for joining us in writing our own legacy.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

#### **LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME**

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 2002 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The direct care services remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 817 individual and family members received services through the total aggregate programs on the Campus. An additional 4,607 participated in all of the programs offered off-campus and at the Outdoor Wilderness Learning Center (OWL). A total of 983 individual children were referred for residential services. We were able to care for 223 (23%) of the requests for services. A total of 220 individual youth attended structured classes and services in Independent Living Training.

During 2002, a total of 544 individuals were served through the Family Counseling Center. There were 117 outpatient clients yielding a total of 237 individual family members seen in family therapy. There were 73 residential clients yielding a total of 178 individual family members seen in therapy. During 2002, 6 families involving 53 individuals participated in court ordered family evaluation services.

During the year, Family Plus Program extended services to a total aggregate number of 1,418 persons. A total of 865 individuals were provided some level of direct care ranging from crisis intervention and counseling to educational training.

The Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$6,607,661 during 2002. Contributions received by MCH was 7% of the total. The Church offering provided 1% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 17%. Seventy-one percent (71%) came from the purchase of service fees, and 4% came from Special Grants, and miscellaneous sources. The total operating program expenses were \$6,552,291.

The next few years promise to be exciting ones. In 2002, we celebrated our Centennial while conducting a financial campaign, that will enable us to increase our ministry. Our Board and staff are committed to improving and expanding our delivery of care. The exciting news is that the children, youth and families that we work with are the ones that will benefit from our commitment to ministry.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors request the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The dates of October 7, 2003 and March 2, 2004 be placed on the Conference Calendar as Annual Board Meeting dates.

The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring noted in parenthesis:

Mr. Ross Downing (2004)  
Mrs. Fay Cannon (2007)  
Mrs. Roberta Green Hinton (2007)

Mr. Alvin Kirk (2007)  
Mr. Richard McKinney (2007)  
Mrs. Joanne White (2007)

Terrel J. DeVille, President/CEO

### **MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.**

#### **Purpose**

The purpose of MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services is to provide and maintain a benevolent, charitable, non-profit organization for the care, custody, heritage, education and welfare of children, youth and families without regard to sex, race, color, creed, national origin or handicapping condition that can be addressed within the scope of the program, services and financial resources of the agency.

#### **We Celebrate**

During the last fiscal year, we were able to render therapeutic residential treatment to 51 children and adolescents. These children have been provided with a stable, nurturing, and Christian environment so they may begin to heal and grow into productive citizens. We have remained at full capacity for the majority of the year.

We are pleased to report that the beauty of our property continues to be maintained, as expected. The concrete driveway and parking areas are holding up well. All sidewalks are in good condition. No flowerbeds were added this past year, although several of the flowerbeds in the front of the property were replanted and reconfigured. A professional tree service company was hired to remove a dying oak tree on the east side of Wesley House.

Looking to the future, we are in the midst of our campaign to build Chrisentery Hall. A new cottage is greatly needed for our girls who currently reside on the second floor of a wood frame building. Clearly, these children would be better served in a single story cottage. The campus of MacDonell includes two other cottages (Hooper and Laskey) for the housing of our boys. Each cottage is a single story building, which accommodates 12

children comfortably. The new cottage will be consistent with the design and historical look of existing buildings on our campus. We have met with a local architectural firm, and are in the process of having plans drawn up for the design of Chrisentery Hall. Our Resource Development Department, along with the support of MacDonell Board members, will be raising the substantial funds necessary to construct this much-needed cottage for our girls.

G. J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

### **THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN IN NEW ORLEANS**

At the Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans, we have one ultimate goal for every child in our care: to become a part of a stable, safe and nurturing environment and to be showered with unconditional love. Our children experience such a place in our residential and foster care programs, and the events of this past year have afforded us with surprising opportunities for growth and renewal. Because of the commitment of United Methodists in Louisiana to children in need, the Methodist Home in New Orleans is stronger, healthier and certainly more filled with joy than any time in its recent history as a home for abused, abandoned and neglected children. We are grateful to the Methodist community for assisting us in the accomplishments during the year, and we invite your prayers for the coming year as we pursue our goals and prepare to meet the challenges ahead.

#### **Accomplishments and Celebrations of 2002**

- The Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans provided services for 213 children, out of 793 referrals in its residential treatment and foster care programs.
- The group home provided residential care and independent living skills programs for 14 teen girls and their families under the supervision of the Louisiana Office of Corrections.
- The Methodist Home for Children served 106 children in therapeutic foster care, the state's largest therapeutic foster care program. We also provided case management and training for more than 500 foster care family members.
- The Methodist Home counseled and trained more than 80 family members and case managed 16 children in its private agency foster care programs.
- The Methodist Home for Children completed a reorganization and restructuring of its programs, including updating its policies and procedures to ensure the best quality care for children with emotional needs.
- To complete the reorganization, a substantial financial commitment of \$250,000 was necessary. These funds were successfully raised with the help and inspiration of a \$125,000 challenge grant from the Methodist Foundation of Louisiana.
- The children's bedrooms were renovated with the assistance of more than 300 volunteers. Our children describe their new, homelike environments as "awesome."
- The Methodist Home's kitchen was remodeled to bring the area in line with code requirements and to maintain the quality level of care that is expected.
- More than 1,200 volunteers from churches, schools, organizations and other groups participated in the lives of our children this past year by providing work days, children's activities, fund raising and staff support.
- The administrative staff implemented even stronger and extended training programs for newly recruited child care employees and recertification of current employees.



**Goals for 2003**

- The Methodist Home for Children plans to enhance its board strength by increasing the size and diversity of its Board of Directors.
- A goal for last year which was not met but that we plan to continue to pursue for the coming year is to implement a merit pay system for direct caregivers in order to retain and reward good employees who prove that they make a difference in the lives of our children.
- The Methodist Home also plans to review program needs of the state and study the feasibility of implementing new programs as well as continue to improve existing programs to better meet the needs of the children.

**Challenges for the Future**

The Methodist Home for Children received \$3,645,606 in actual income in fiscal year ending June 30, 2002, and reported expenses of \$3,983,949, a variance loss of (\$338,343). The budget difference was balanced with reserve endowment funds. Our challenge has been especially great this current fiscal year resulting from a state mandated restructuring and temporary 30-day closing of the residential programs in August 2002. Only the residential programs were affected, and our foster care programs continued without interruption. However, because our operations depend heavily on state funding (approximately 91%), the short-term closing was financially devastating. Therefore, we will continue to enhance our development and fund-raising operations to meet the critical financial challenge caused by the interruption in services.

The good news is that the one-month removal of 43 residential children afforded the Home the opportunity to revitalize and restructure its operations. The Board of Directors was also energized into action to ensure the reopening of our doors so that our mission to help abused and abandoned children would continue with even greater accomplishments and success.

**Request for Actions**

The Methodist Home for Children Board of Directors requests the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

- Place the following board meeting dates on the Conference calendar: July 10, 2003; October 9, 2003; January 8, 2004; and April 15, 2004.
- Set the date for the annual church offering for the Methodist Home for Children for Sunday, December 21, 2003.
- Approve the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Methodist Home for Children.
- Elect these persons to board membership with terms expiring as noted: Mr. Will S. Hornsby III (2005); Mr. G.W. James III (2006); Mrs. Babs Mollere (2006); and Mrs. Jackie Bartlett (2006).

Keith Rhodes, President & Chief Executive Officer

**AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF  
THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN**

STATE OF LOUISIANA  
PARISH OF ORLEANS



BE IT KNOWN, that on this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003, before me, Richard G. Passler, the undersigned Notary Public in and for the Parish and State aforesaid, personally came and appeared the several parties of the full age of majority who signatures are subscribed below who declare, in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses that, pursuant to the provisions of the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law, La. R.S. 12:201-269 (as amended) and pursuant to and in accordance with the authority vested in them by virtue of a duly adopted resolution of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home for Children, a certified copy of which Resolution is attached hereto and made a part hereof, and pursuant to and accordance with the authority vested in them by virtue of a duly adopted authorization from The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, a certified copy of which authorization is attached hereto and made a part hereof, and that, accordingly, they do hereby amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Methodist Home for Children as follows:

#### **ARTICLE I – NAME**

The name of this corporation shall be The Methodist Home for Children (the “Corporation”).

#### **ARTICLE II– TYPE OF CORPORATION**

The Corporation shall be a non-profit corporation organized pursuant to the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law operated exclusively for charitable, religious and educational purposes. The Corporation is organized on a non-stock basis.

#### **ARTICLE III – TERM OF EXISTENCE**

The duration of the Corporation shall be perpetuity, or such maximum period as may be authorized by the laws of the State of Louisiana.

#### **ARTICLE IV – PURPOSE**

The purpose for which the Corporation is formed is to engage in any lawful activity for which corporations may be formed under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law.

#### **ARTICLE V – MEMBERSHIP**

There shall be only one member of the Corporation, which is the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the “Louisiana Annual Conference”).

#### **ARTICLE VI – CORPORATE AUTHORITY**

The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall have all powers and authority of the Corporation, with the exception of the powers reserved to the Louisiana Annual Conference as referred to in Article VIII.

#### **ARTICLE VII – BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

The property, business and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed under the direction of its Board of Directors (“Board”) and all corporate power and authority thereof shall be vested in and exercised by said Board. The Board shall consist of not less than five (5) nor greater than thirty (30) natural persons, who shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, based on nominations from the Board of the Corporation.

The Board of the Corporation shall also have the power to designate not more than fifteen (15) Ex-Officio members of the Board pursuant to such qualifications as may be determined by the Board.

The election, terms of office, duties and qualifications, meetings, vacancies and all other matters relating to the Board be set forth in the By-Laws of the Corporation.

**ARTICLE VIII – OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY**

The ownership of all property, immovable or movable, owned in the name of the Corporation, shall vest in the Louisiana Annual Conference, to be held in trust and administered by the Corporation through its Board for the Louisiana Annual Conference. It is specifically declared and provided that this trust is administrative and general, but shall otherwise not affect in any manner the power and authority of the Board of this Corporation, as referred to in Articles VI and VII.

**ARTICLE IX – BY-LAWS**

The Board shall adopt By-Laws for the Corporation, which may include provisions for the regulation and management of the Corporation, its rights or powers, and other matters not inconsistent with the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law or the Articles of Incorporation. Amendment of the By-Law, which shall include supplement or repeal, shall be provided for in the By-Laws.

**ARTICLE X – LIABILITY AND INDEMNIFICATION**

No member of this Corporation, nor its Board, shall be held liable or responsible for contracts, debts, obligations or liabilities of this Corporation. Indemnification of members, directors, officers, employees or others shall be provided for in the By-Laws of the Corporation, but shall be to the fullest extent authorized by law.

**ARTICLE XI – AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES**

Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation, which shall include supplement or repeal, must be approved by affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Board of the Corporation at a regular meeting of the Board or a special meeting of the Board called specifically for the purpose of amendment of the Articles of Incorporation.

After approval of any amendment to the Articles of Incorporation in accordance herewith, such amendment shall be presented to Louisiana Annual Conference for approval.

THUS DONE AND PASSED before me, in New Orleans, Louisiana, on the day, month and year first above written, in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses, after due reading of the whole.

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

WITNESSES:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Curtis Pellerin  
Its: PRESIDENT

BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Reid Falconer  
Its: SECRETARY  
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED  
BEFORE ME THIS 10<sup>th</sup>  
DAY OF APRIL, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**AND PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL**

Since 1968, **Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist, recently celebrating its 34th Anniversary of service to the East New Orleans community, is a 306-bed acute-care hospital situated on 22 acres. As a nonprofit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to 8,018 patients, and outpatient services for 111,567 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 1110 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 31,900 patients were seen in the Emergency Department.

The Methodist Health System is blessed with over 1,050 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual as well as physical needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, a staff of approximately 400 physicians covering virtually all specialties and subspecialties of medicine serves Methodist.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately \$121,449,300 last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$5,531.44. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$503,300 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the **Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc.** includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Marian Eggerton, Vice Chairman; Charles McHale, Secretary; Mat Kawasaki, Treasurer; Dr. Enrica Singleton and Methodist Health System Foundation President Frederick C. Young, Jr.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resources to Methodist Hospital. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is to ensure that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing quality healthcare services to the greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

A good example of a subsidiary operation is the **Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center**, providing cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services on a same day basis. The center, which celebrated its 15<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2002, is a joint



venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

As the only Christian-affiliated healthcare facility remaining in the greater New Orleans area, **Methodist Hospital** embarked upon an advertising campaign promoting its Christian foundation. The slogan "At Methodist, we treat the whole person – mind, body and spirit" was incorporated into the ads.

Members of the **Methodist Clergy** receive a special 20% discount on their portion of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

**Methodist** completed the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO) audit of hospital and medical staff services, facilities, policies and procedures with an excellent score. JCAHO awarded the hospital a three-year accreditation.

In 2002, the **Methodist Hospital Radiology Department** once again upgraded its diagnostic services with the addition of Positron Emission Tomography (PET), the most sophisticated whole-body imaging equipment available for the clinical testing of cancer. PET imaging is recognized as an invaluable nuclear medicine tool not only in the diagnosis of cancer but also in diagnosing heart disease and neurological disorders as well. The Radiology Department also began renovation of the MRI suite, which will double in size, to include new Magnetic Resonance Imaging with increased applications and sharper images.

In 2002, the **Methodist Women's Center** celebrated its first anniversary and the milestone birth of the 1,000<sup>th</sup> baby born in the new facility. Serving as the primary site for all women's healthcare services, the Methodist Women's Center offers mammography, stereotactic breast biopsies, and ultrasound diagnostic procedures; labor and delivery; and newborn care along with gynecological nursing units all housed in the new facility.

With the opening of the Women's Center, and for the first time in its history, Methodist introduced combined labor/delivery/recovery rooms enabling an expectant mother to remain in the same area from the time she is first admitted through the recovery process. An advanced fetal/maternal monitoring system at each bedside ensures constant awareness of each phase of the labor process providing immediate availability of an up-to-date medical history.

The Methodist Health System continues to offer comprehensive cancer treatment to members of the community through the **Methodist Cancer Center**.

The 18,000 square foot **Emergency Medicine Center** offers dual track patient care. Individuals experiencing severe trauma, seizures or heart attack symptoms are admitted to an immediate treatment area. Those with less urgent illnesses or injuries are assigned to another area of the center. This process ensures faster diagnosis and treatment for the



seriously injured or ill patient, while also minimizing the delay in treatment for the less serious patient.

For metropolitan area businesses, the **Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic** provides prompt economical healthcare services for employees - from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Health Complex also features two medical office buildings: **The Physicians Medical Plaza** is a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites are custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician. The **Medical Center of East New Orleans** is a nine-story building, which provides office space for more than 80 physicians.

**Methodist Hospital** and its next door neighbor, **Abramson High School**, continued a partnership to encourage healthy lifestyles and learning for today's teenagers. Based on the premise that kids who aren't healthy can't learn and in direct response to community need, Methodist Hospital, Greater St. Stephen Full Gospel Baptist Church, the Orleans Parish School Board and the Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals are committed to providing a school-based health center on the Abramson High School campus.

Special programs at Methodist Hospital include:

- **Senior Focus** - recognizing the special healthcare needs of adults 50 years of age and older, this program offers a package of health-related services and activities. Approximately 11,500 members are currently enrolled in Senior Focus.
- **Geriatric Psychiatry** - focuses on older adults who have psychiatric problems with a secondary medical necessity.
- **Renew** - a comprehensive weight reduction program that utilizes gastric stapling with bypass for the severely obese patient.
- **Private Support Services** - assists members of the community with their personal needs, from house cleaning and household repairs to cooking and around-the-clock assistance for individuals who require more extensive personal care.
- **Pulmonary Rehabilitation** - addresses quality of life issues for patients with chronic lung diseases.
- **Lithotripsy** - Methodist is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to offer this procedure for the treatment of kidney stones.
- **Complete Decongestive Therapy** - for the treatment of chronic swelling in the feet, legs, arms or other areas of the body due to the accumulation of lymph fluid in tissue spaces.

In 2002, fund-raisers for the Methodist Health System included:

- **The Daffodil Tea** - A joint effort of Overture to the Cultural Season and the Methodist Cancer Center, the Daffodil Tea provided funds to assist Methodist Cancer Center patients combating the effects of a cancer diagnosis and treatment. The Tea also benefits Overture's Arts Scholarship recipients, who showcase their talents during the event.

- **Steppin' Out Gala** – In celebration of Methodist Hospital's 34<sup>th</sup> anniversary, contemporary "blues" singer and legendary performer Johnny Rivers was the spotlight entertainment for the Steppin' Out Gala.
- **Methodist Mackel Memorial** – The first Methodist Mackel Memorial golf tournament was held at Eastover Country Club. The successful event benefited the Frank Mackel Foundation and the Methodist Hospital Cardiopulmonary Fund.
- ***Under the Tree*** – Sponsored by the Methodist Hospital Auxiliary, *Under the Tree* featured more than 40 vendor tables throughout the first floor of the hospital with gift items ranging from Discovery Toys to Pampered. Proceeds from the event benefited Methodist Hospital.

Chaplain Judy Nelson continues to serve as Director of Pastoral Care at Methodist Hospital. Chaplain Nelson may be contacted by calling (504) 244-5430.

Leif Pedersen, Director of External Affairs

### **PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER**

For 80 years Peoples has cared for the early learning development of children and youth aged six months to twelve years of age and their families in one of the poorest areas of inner city New Orleans. In 2002 Peoples faced tremendous odds against its very existence. Before her retirement as our Executive Director last Annual Conference, Rev. Marva Mitchell outlined the following questions:

1. What is the future of Peoples given its continual financial cash flow problems?
2. How can Peoples meet the new requirements mandated by its major funding sources by 2003?
3. How can Peoples continue to be competitive in such a demanding market without a change in the matter in which we, as the United Methodist Church of the Louisiana Conference, carry out its ministry to the poor and needy?

Meeting these needs was made doubly difficult by Rev. Mitchell's medical problems over the past eight months. We sorely missed her wise guidance during this transition, but are truly grateful that she is finally cancer-free and able once again to lend her vision and skills as a member of our Board of Directors.

As the Board of Directors, we decided we could not continue the same form of day care for pre-schoolers we had been providing for so long. The financial resources were just not available and we felt we could not afford the four or five new staff members it would take to replace the one slight lady who had over the past ten years taken on so many tasks to keep this operation solvent. So, to continue to provide competent, creative, value-blessed day care for our target children, we leased our main building to Total Community Action (TCA) to establish the Peoples United Methodist Head Start Center. TCA already operates 21 other centers throughout the New Orleans Metropolitan Area with a long history of excellence. All of our wonderfully caring staff was offered jobs with TCA along with the much needed training and enhancement of their skills that on our limited budget we were no longer able to provide.

The lease payments are enabling us to pay off accumulated debt, while searching for a new Director and staff to operate our Summer Day Camp for six to twelve year olds in the Calvin Building next door to the Head Start Center. We are also exploring the

possibilities of operating an After School tutoring program throughout the school year. The Ruth Carter Auxiliary continues to undergird our program with fund raising projects as well as offering to volunteer with the children of the Head Start Center.

#### **Ways you can help**

1. Pray that we may accomplish our mission on behalf of poor and needy children and their families.
2. Help us renovate the Calvin Building to maximize its limited space so we can increase the number of six to twelve year olds in summer camp and the tutoring program.
3. Continue to support this vital conference institution through the Good Samaritan Offering.

Bill Rowell, Chair

#### **ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER**

St. Mark's Community Center is a National Mission of the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. As a National Mission of the Women's Division the mission of St. Mark's is focused on the self-development of women and children. To accomplish this the Center's work is focused on three basic issues: (1) The critical need for alternative education and multiple forms of intervention for youth who are failing within a traditional school environment; (2) The need for supportive educational and job preparation training for out-of-school youth; and (3) Community economic development. The programs currently in place to address these issues include:

- A Class A licensed Child Care Center at George Washington Carver High School as an intervention to prevent high school students who have a child from dropping out;
- Outcome based after school and summer Youth Development programs which include computer literacy, reading and comprehension, tutoring, mentoring programs which serve over two hundred at-risk youth, art and music classes, basic life skills training, carpentry skills classes and organized sports (swimming, basketball, baseball) with a focus on the development of discipline and learning;
- After school and summer educational programs for academically at-risk second and fifth grade students;
- The Fannie Lou Hamer Charter School, a school chartered by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education for 7th-12th grade students at risk of dropping out of expulsion. The school serves two hundred students and includes a GED program;
- An Adult Literacy Program operated in partnership with the YMCA; and,
- Grass roots Community-Economic Development through the operation of a minor home repair program which assists approximately 45 home owners each year, The Uphill Gallery & Studio Project, the development of the "Angels of Peace" project.

In 2002, St. Mark's Community Center programs have worked with over 1,200 individuals from across Orleans Parish. Over 98% of the youth and adults served by St. Mark's are African American. Over 83% come from low-income households.

Major accomplishments in 2002 include the expansion of the Charter School to include the twelfth grade and a GED program, the development and opening of the Uphill



Gallery & Studio with the Ogden Museum, University of New Orleans and the completion and opening of a recording studio as part of the overall music program.

Goals for 2003 include the continued development of the Charter School, Uphill Gallery and recording studio, the development of a musical instrument repair training program and further renovation work on the St. Mark's facility. The Board of Directors will be working on an organizational assessment and the development of a strategic plan for the next three years.

Our major concern for the coming year relates to funding in the face of a weak economy and changing government funding priorities. St. Mark's must compete for foundation, State and Federal grants and contracts for over 95% of its operational support. Over the past year the available funding has changed significantly and there have been delays and changes in the contracting and cost reimbursement processes which have resulted in cash flow issues and staff cut backs. We ask for your prayers as we seek to move through this difficult time.

We thank you for your prayers and your support. Please come and visit us as we are an extension of your local church's and United Methodist Women Unit's ministry. On behalf of the children and adults your love and prayers touch, may God bless you in all you do.

**Note:** St. Mark's Community Center, 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, LA 70116, Telephone: 504-529-1681, Fax: 504-522-9981, e-mail: [gandry@excite.com](mailto:gandry@excite.com), [gdstmarks@aol.com](mailto:gdstmarks@aol.com)

Gregor Dike, Director

### **UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE ON RELIEF AT SAGER BROWN**

UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief) was created more than 60 years ago by the United Methodist Church to help each member become involved globally in direct ministry through programs of relief, rehabilitation and service. UMCOR has developed a compassionate, yet highly efficient approach to resource utilization that maximizes outcomes and minimizes administrative and overhead expense.

Today UMCOR reaches out with the healing hand of Christ to suffering millions both here at home and around the globe. The purpose of the work is twofold:

1. to provide direct, emergency assistance to alleviate immediate needs, and
2. to facilitate long-term development empowering people to reach their full potential.

UMCOR Sager Brown is an integral part of actualizing the mission of UMCOR. It is the only Depot created to implement the work of UMCOR:

- By receiving, preparing, and shipping material resources utilized in UMCOR's response to disasters and human suffering throughout the nation and the world;
- By providing diverse opportunities for volunteer involvement in mission;



- By assisting in community outreach through home renovation and repair and various other community projects that serve the needs of the poor and marginalized sectors of the region; and
- By offering low-cost facilities for retreats, meeting and other gatherings.

During 2002, there were a total of 29 shipments from the UMCOR Depot including 12 international shipments. The shipments included: 113,301 health kits; 30,880 school kits; 5,670 layette kits; 10,389 sewing kits; 952 bedding kits; 134 bales of blankets; 7,309 flood buckets; 190 boxes of toys; 15 generators; 2,593 mops and brooms; and many other items such as bales of clothing, shoes, afghans, and quilts.

Over 2700 volunteers came from all over the nation to work on UMCOR Sager Brown projects that serve the needs of the world. UMCOR Sager Brown also hosted two UMCOR Disaster Response Academies for training United Methodist annual conference Disaster Response coordinators and Volunteers In Mission coordinators for work in disaster response. Approximately 200 people were involved in these events.

In addition to the material resources processed in the UMCOR Depot, UMCOR Sager Brown completed thirty-five projects on housing rehabilitation and one new construction home. Approximately 8,400 boxes of food were distributed to senior citizens in conjunction with St. Mary Parish; summer camp served 45 school age students; a local shelter for women and children was adopted and supported; classes on parenting were offered; and public elementary schools were adopted where materials were distributed and volunteers worked.

Persons or groups interested in mission service at UMCOR Sager Brown may call 800-334-4221 to schedule a team to work in mission on our campus or to request information about the services offered.

Gwen E. Redding, Executive Director

#### **UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER OF BATON ROUGE, INC.**

The United Methodist Mission Center is located at 4643 Winbourne Avenue in Baton Rouge, the heart of poverty. Over 98% of youth attending the area high school qualify for some type of federal assistance.

Illnesses seem to dominate the community. Birth defects, heart condition and diabetes lead the list. There is a lack of money for medical care, medicine and/or transportation adding to the many concerns of the community. I have visited in many homes in the north Baton Rouge area, only to be reminded of the drab existence found within.

An attractive woman with seven children, Virginia had been a client of the Methodist Mission for seven of the nine years that I served as director. When I think of Virginia, I will always recall her ready smile and her willingness to lend a hand. Many times, when Virginia would come to our clothes closet, she would straighten-up clothing, left in disarray by those that had preceded her.

Virginia was a good mother. Virginia didn't come to the mission often. She didn't always come seeking emergency food or clothes. On one such occasion, Virginia came to my office crying. She was concerned because two of her sons were fighting. She was upset by the brutality of their fight. They were fighting over a basketball and one son hit the other in the head with a rake. Virginia was a single parent. She needed to talk, she needed someone to listen to her and she needed someone to care. We prayed together and I reminded her of God's love for her.

A few years ago, I faxed some papers for Virginia. She had left the papers with me along with the telephone number. When I faxed her medical papers, the fax machine showed they were being sent to "Friends for Life." I cried for her and prayed for her and her children. It was sometime later when Virginia told me that she had aids. I told her that I had been praying for her and that I had known since the fax. Virginia's eyes filled with tears. She was surprised that I had never said anything or treated her differently. When I told Virginia that I knew she would tell me when she was ready, she hugged me tight and I hugged her back.

Virginia's concern was never about herself, but about her kids. She died last year, leaving behind these children that she loved, and worried over. I still pray for her and her family. Virginia hand painted a gallon jug she had saved, with me in mind. She gave it to me one Christmas, that I might use it as a cookie jar. It is one of my greatest treasures.

This is my last year as executive director of the United Methodist Mission Center of Baton Rouge, Inc. I will take with me a heart full of treasures and friendships from within the north Baton Rouge community and the equally treasured friendships of the many volunteers that have served at this wonderful Methodist Mission.

#### **What do I celebrate**

- Exxon and Our Lady of the Lake Hospital have purchased a mobile unit that arrives at UMMC two times a month to bring medical care to persons that would otherwise do without.
- Our partnership with the YWCA Istrouma Teen Parenting Program and Early Head Start program: Seven students graduated from high school, three with honors. Nineteen infants complete the Early Head Start program and have now entered kindergarten.
- \$44,817 in food was provided, feeding 1,379 families, 5,409 persons.
- \$67,940 in clothing was donated for 3,397 children.
- 556 Teddy Bears were given to area ladies along with a commitment to be in prayer the entire year of 2003 for each of them and for their families.
- The United Methodist Mission Center has provided uniforms for the neediest of the needy, school supplies for all ages, and we had our biggest toy donation ever. We were excited about the employment of several of our clients at an area plant and purchased rubber boots necessary for these jobs.

The Rev. Chris Andrews once asked what I do. I couldn't answer him. I am not sure if I replied at all or what I might have said. I start each day with a plan, an agenda. When I arrive at the United Methodist Mission Center, that plan becomes whatever is needed

within the community. My hope is to enhance a life, serving as God wills me to do. I visit in homes, hospitals and attend funerals. I celebrate graduations, births and even some weddings. I have shared in their pain, often crying with them. The persons that have come to our Methodist Mission Center have graciously allowed me to be a part of their life and I have been blessed.

Genny Mandujano, Executive Director

### **MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND**

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by conference ministers who contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually.

We recommend the following guidelines for the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 2003 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
  - a. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency shall be \$1,000.
  - b. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to provide an adequate medical insurance program for family protection.

Grayson B. Watson, Cabinet Secretary

### **GULFSIDE UNITED METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

Thanks to the Louisiana Conference for your continued support. Eighty years of remarkable ministry---this is the anniversary milestone that Gulfside Assembly celebrates in 2003! We are experiencing an unprecedented time in our Country and the World. As we seek God's guidance and give thanks for our many blessings, the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church continues to be challenged.

Ministries to families through the OASIS Program continue to grow. We have provided housing for three (3) families. Sixty-five (65) elementary children attended our summer day camp. Forty-three (43) high school students participated in 2002 Harambee and the annual college tour. One hundred fourteen (114) attended the Annual Youth Retreat in December 2002 and we anticipate a large enrollment this year. Elderhostel enrollment is down and many national events were cancelled following September 11<sup>th</sup>. This situation has reduced our income considerably. Major Fall events were SEJ Student Movement – November 8-10, Mississippi Conference Jubilee-November 1-2, Women In White II-November 21-24, and the Annual Advent Youth Retreat- December 6-8. The largest group of youth in attendance was from Louisiana.

We were honored to host the annual meeting of the General Commission on Religion and Race in September, after which the weather forced us to evacuate. During the two weeks we were closed, several groups were cancelled.



Phase I of the Capital Campaign is "moving forward." We expect great things this year. The Trustees have selected the architectural firms of Eskew+ and Argus Engineers to design the new housing facility and the new chapel respectively. Upon completion of architectural plans and legal requirements, it is our hope to break ground during 2003. What a wonderful celebration of 80 years!! I cannot thank you enough for your prayers and support. The Louisiana Methodist Foundation continues to provide financial resourcing to the institution.

The number of persons visiting Gulfside in 2002 was 5,300. Activities include weddings, family reunions, camping, spiritual retreats, youth programs, Elderhostel and volunteers in mission. We had 11 VIM teams. The Louisiana Area Women In Ministry are great supporters and we look forward every year to the New Orleans United Methodist Men annual pilgrimage to this "Mecca On The Gulf." Individual volunteers continue to share their gifts with Gulfside.

Gulfside Assembly is committed to living out its mission in its daily services, activities, and operations, to insure the continued and expanded quality of the total organization. We look forward to the day that Gulfside is debt-free and self-supporting.

We thank all of you for your continued prayers and support, especially your concerns during Hurricanes Isidore and Lili. You are invited to visit with us. You are always welcome.

Marian T. Martin, Executive Director  
Mollie M. Stewart, Chairperson

## **CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

### **Overview**

This past year has been a year of steady growth and continued challenges. We continue to grow in our service to the needs of the Louisiana Conference. We are very thankful for the professional leadership of Richard Bushnell and his staff of angels. We look forward to the outstanding leadership of Marcus Wren as Chair of Trustees in this coming year.

### **Purpose**

To provide a place for Spiritual Holiness, Healing and Wholeness under the guidance of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

### **Vision For Service**

The Conference Center will be:

- A gathering place for building relationships though fellowship and leisure
- A learning place which supports educational events with hospitality and resources
- A working place for planning and development of new ideas
- A spiritual place where God is experienced in communal worship and personal meditation

### **We Celebrate**

- The continued support by all Methodist related groups, congregations, individuals and clergy for our sixth year of operations.
- Debt reduction of over \$255,000 through the generosity of our conference members and congregations.



- We experienced some positive savings in operations due to prior year's renovations; thank you conference for allowing us to make the necessary changes needed to increase the quality of our meeting space.
- Renewed interest and hopefully visual evidence of trails and pavilion possibilities.
- A second annual golf tournament held in the fall, generating over \$8,000 toward operational debt reduction; plus the Bishop sank five putts this year, next year's goal is 8.
- A continued commitment from our trustees to seek opportunities for improvement.
- The commitment and support of CFA and the United Methodist Foundation to the center.
- The ever-steady hand of Bishop Hutchinson and Carl Rhoads; has Carl shown you his new pictures of his grand child yet?
- That fun and food is part of being a Methodist and how it can be nurtured and served at our Conference Center.

#### Items For Action

- Our mission is to nurture the spiritual needs of our Conference. We believe we do it well but there is a price to pay for the operations of the Center. During the past five years, the Center has received an Apportionment aimed at reducing the heavy debt burden. Those Apportionments have done an outstanding job of doing just that. We ask for an on-going commitment from the Conference to insure the availability and quality of the Center to its guest.
  - This commitment will aide us in sustaining value to our guest, contemplate growth and address critical needs not provided for in annual operational budgets.
  - This request may not be easy for all to accept. I do understand, but I know how much good the Center does for the Conference. Please give it prayerful consideration.

Chuck Nuzum, Chair

#### MOUNT SEQUOYAH

The Mountain, a ministry of The South Central Jurisdiction, is a unique program center. It is a place where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop skills for effective Christian living and witness.

A new ministry component was added during the last year when the Mission Council named Mount Sequoyah the training center for **Small Membership Church Leadership**. During the past year, The Mountain began a series designed to provide training and networking opportunities for leadership teams from churches with limited professional leadership. Subject areas include Conflict Resolution, Worship, Church School and Youth Ministry. Bishop Bruce Blake is the primary instructor for this program, which addresses a significant need for our church and is being well received.

The Mountain is the **Older Adult Program Center** for the jurisdiction. Each year, persons who work with older adults along with hundreds of persons who are over fifty come to learn together and to grow intellectually and spiritually. This service to the

largest population group of our church is built around a philosophy of positive aging influenced by God's gift of increasingly longer life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is a partner with The College of Bishops to produce the annual Bishops and Laity Weekend. In addition, the Jurisdictional Singles annual event, the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM) call The Mountain home.

Mount Sequoyah is also a place of hospitality offering a quality-learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 7,920 persons involved in 288 programs contributed to the rich life at The Mountain. About 46 percent of the participants in events during the past year were United Methodists. The remainder represented other denominations, schools and community organizations.

The past year (2002) was a time of financial recovery for The Mountain. The events of September 11, 2001 and the days of general uncertainty throughout the world contributed to a major financial shortfall in 2001. While most institutions felt the effect, there was significant impact for Mount Sequoyah because of the older adult constituency served. During 2002 help from several agencies, foundations and many generous individuals made it possible to end the year very close to "back in the black." It was an outpouring of support that was meaningful to all, far beyond just financial recovery. I am sure that I speak for all concerned when I express sincere gratitude to all who helped The Mountain through a difficult time.

Return to previous levels of program participation has been slow but steady. The present year (2003) brings new hope with indications that both individual and group participation is again on the increase.

This year will also bring a new financial dynamic to Mount Sequoyah: a debt free financial statement. For more than a decade, the operational budget of The Mountain has been challenged by considerable debt incurred through past borrowing for capital improvements. In November, the trustees decided to realign the assets of the institution by selling a 70-acre tract of property at a price of \$1.3 million. The property is located in East Fayetteville and is not a part of the mountain top campus. It is being sold to the City of Fayetteville and will be minimally developed as a public park. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay off the debt and establish a one-half million-dollar endowment fund for The Mountain.

This report would be incomplete without an expression of appreciation for the contribution of work by United Methodist Volunteers in Mission. Several teams of volunteers made significant contributions of labor and other gifts, which enhance the ministry of Mount Sequoyah.

In this New Year, the trustees, volunteers and staff of The Mountain continue to fulfill the tasks of a “learning place” ministry. With strong faith in the work God has given us, we continue to serve with enthusiasm and optimism. We are deeply thankful to the churches of this conference for their continued support.

**NOTE:** 150 Skyline Drive

Fayetteville, AR 72701, Voice: 479/443-4531 Fax: 479/443-4569

Email: [mail@mountsequoyah.org](mailto:mail@mountsequoyah.org), Web page: [www.mountsequoyah.org](http://www.mountsequoyah.org),

Charles Wallace, President

## **UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION**

### **2002 Year-End Statistics**

- The United Methodist Foundation manages 687 accounts of which 456 are custodial accounts and 231 are gift accounts. \*
- Funds under management total \$69,787,205; custodial funds account for \$48,293,631; gifts from individuals and operational funds account for \$21,493,571.
- 39 new custodial funds totaling \$2,385,787 were established.
- Gifts from individuals totaled \$753,597 at donation.
- The United Methodist Foundation has 103 deferred gift accounts. (See Table 1)
- Life insurance policies constitute 5 of these gifts at a total face value of \$183,000.
- The market value of United Methodist Foundation loans to local churches and institutions totals \$5,604,805. During 2002 the Foundation closed 9 new loans and increased current loans by a total of \$1,215,997.
- In 2002, grants made by the United Methodist Foundation to support Methodist programs totaled \$85,537; “service” loans whereby debt incurred for seminary education is extinguished through employment in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$148,808.

**Table 1 – Deferred Gifts**

<b>Gift Type</b>	<b>Number of Accounts</b>	<b>Market Value as of 12/31/02</b>
Annuity Trust	2	\$709,359
Charitable Unitrust	20	\$2,189,788
Charitable Gift Annuity	76	\$2,285,219
Life Estates	5	\$1,395,000

\* Custodial accounts represent funds managed for local churches and Institutions. Gift accounts represent gifts received from individual donors.

Michael Reeves, President

## **THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

The Board of Ordained Ministry seeks to fulfill its responsibilities as laid out in the **Book of Discipline**. Among these duties are: to enlist and recruit new Pastors, to guide candidates for the Ordained Ministry through the process leading to Full Connection, and to examine all applicants as to their fitness for the ordained ministry. In addition, the



Board is also charged to make full inquiry as to the fitness of the candidates for: annual election as local pastor, election to probationary membership, and election to full conference membership. The Board is divided into three divisions to carry out its task. Those divisions are: the Division of Elders, the Division of Deacons, and the Division of Local Pastors.

The Board holds an annual license to preach school under the direction of Rev. Jerry Hilbun. The Board, under the direction of Rev. Danny Gleason, also holds the Exploration of Ministry event every year at the Conference Center. The purpose of this event is to expose youth of our Conference to careers in the Ordained Ministry. Because of the efforts of our Bishop and the emphasis on recruitment of candidates for ministry by our Conference we are pleased to announce that we now have over 40 candidates for the ministry enrolled in seminary.

The Board of Ordained Ministry also wants to thank the District Boards of Ministry for the effective work they do in the Ministry process.

One of the concerns that the Board of Ordained Ministry continues to address is the large financial debt our seminarians face upon graduation as a result of student loans. The Board thanks the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana for its work in providing student loans to seminarians that can be repaid through years of service upon returning to Louisiana. The Board of Ordained Ministry also thanks each local church for their support of the Ministerial Education Fund and Pastoral Care Fund that finance these student loans and the work of the Board and ask them to continue to be aware of the increasing financial cost candidates for the ministry face to receive a seminary education.

James W. Mitchell, Chair

### **DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

The Local Pastors and Associate Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference are growing both in terms of quantity and quality. There are presently 175 Local Pastors and Associate Members giving effective leadership to our churches across Louisiana Methodism.

In the Spring of 2003, the Louisiana Annual Conference consisted of 18 Associate Members in active service along with 49 full-time Local Pastors and 98 part-time Local Pastors. These do not include those with a retired relationship. Please continue to keep them in your prayers as they continue to serve God and Christ in the United Methodist Church.

The Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members is growing under the leadership of Rev. Emile Tosso, III. They have hosted a Fellowship gathering at annual Conference and strive to network support for part-time and full-time Local Pastors as well as Associate Members in the area of education and service. In 2003, they led the opening worship service of adoration at our Tending Our Lives Together clergy retreat.

The Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members wishes to express its gratitude to our many Local Pastors and Associate Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference for



their faithful and effective ministry. Together we share the call of Jesus Christ in today's world.

Wybra Price, II, Chair  
Frances Hooton, Registrar

### **DIVISION OF DEACONS**

The Division of Deacons, Diaconal Ministers and certified persons is a very dynamic section of the Board of Ordained Ministry responsible for those areas of ministry that relate worship to service in the world. Ordained Deacons, Lay Diaconal Ministers, and those who have become certified by The United Methodist Church in areas of ministry such as youth, music, Christian education, church administration, spiritual formation and camping perform the work of Christ both in local congregations and in the world.

We, as a division, are charged with recommending persons to the Annual Conference for ordination, commissioning and certification. We are excited to report that several candidates are in process for each of these avenues of ministry; more persons are inquiring about certification requirements and the Deacon candidacy process; and funds are available to assist candidates enrolled in University Senate approved seminaries, as well as Deacons, and Diaconal Ministers enrolled in continuing education.

Through the grace of God, much has been accomplished. However, we are also cognizant of and committed to addressing the following needs:

1. Educate laity and clergy regarding servant ministry of deacons, diaconal ministers and those certified by the United Methodist Church;
2. Help probationary candidates become more effective in ministry by identifying areas (personal, professional and/or spiritual growth) of concern. In addressing them, we will request of John Winn the offer of classes.

We ask that all members of the Annual Conference prayerfully support the discernment of the call to ministry by all those receiving it. We also ask for your support of our division's work. Together we can continue to support servant ministry in our Conference and the world.

Barbara L. Murray, Division Chair  
Hu Debo, Division Registrar

### **ORDER OF ELDERS**

On January 13-5, 2003, the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry convened the "Gathering of the Chairs of the Orders" at Simpsonwood Conference Center in Atlanta, Georgia. After hearing what other conferences are doing with the Orders, I am sure that we are headed in the right direction. Other conference programs are patterned much like our Spiritual Academies, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness, Regional days apart, and Retreats. I did notice a concern for clergy mental health. However, the direction there was resource sharing; providing information regarding service providers who specialize in clergy mental health care. There was not any conference program providing services to care for clergy mental health.

I am thankful that a Lilly foundation grant has been secured during the previous year and part of that grant provides ample funding for clergy sabbaticals. This is a tremendous opportunity for us and I hope that we will use this resource wisely.

In an attempt to stimulate our creative thinking in an area that our people and we take for granted, I suggested options for voluntary group formation in my last report. There is an assumption that the preachers are taking care of their souls and "going on to perfection". We can become so busy nurturing everybody else with his or her spiritual formation that we fail to remain connected and nurture our own spiritual growth. Spiritual growth has to be voluntary; no mandate or coercion will work. Anytime activity is voluntary, accurate measurement and evaluation is difficult. However I continue to be convinced that any attempt to mandate spiritual growth and development will have the opposite effect. It appears that some individual activity has occurred since last year based on some positive comments I have heard regarding the "Call to Prayer". I am thankful that clergy took that call seriously. Therefore, I am suggesting that we continue the emphasis on praying for one another and another set of prayer cards will be available at Annual Conference.

I want to remind us of the means of grace that have always been essential to spiritual formation in our tradition. How much are we engaged in "Searching the scriptures"? There is a very important distinction between searching the scriptures and doing exegesis for sermon preparation. I want us to examine the amount of time that we use for Bible reading, reflection, seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and working out a plan of resolution by putting into practice what God has taught us in our reading and study. It may be advisable to use Mr. Wesley as a model by rereading his six suggestions for reading the scriptures (*Explanatory Notes upon the Old Testament*, 1765).

How many of us practice fasting? Mr. Wesley believed that fasting advanced holiness. In his early ministry, he fasted with others on Wednesdays and Fridays. Later in his ministry, it appears that he only fasted on Fridays. Some of the reasons that he practiced fasting were:

1. it is an expression of sorrow for sin;
2. it is a special sign of penitence for the sin of indulging in excess eating and drinking; and
3. it is a help to prayer because it allows the person fasting to set apart more time for praying. With the exception of those clergy with health issues, will we consider practicing a Wednesday half day fast?

I know that we lead worship all the time. But are we aware of the marked difference between leading worship and being a worship participant? In my last report, I made reference to the opportunities for groups to be formed for various worship and devotional purposes. Have we acted on any of those possibilities?

Another possible vehicle for organizing a clergy group could be based on David Watson's model of accountable covenant discipleship. This model emphasizes holding one another accountable on a covenant that is entered into regarding our discipleship. Watson distinguishes our need for confidants and our need for colleagues. An

accountable discipleship group is an effort to address collegiality and not confidentiality. He rightly points out that collegiality can be more easily established wherein a covenant group is established for the purpose of holding one another accountable regarding our discipleship. In this respect, the issue of trust should not be problematic.

Mr. Wesley practiced accountable discipleship. His discipleship focused on works of piety and works of mercy. From Mr. Wesley's two prong approach; a four prong general rule of Discipleship has emerged. The general rule states that we are "To witness to Jesus Christ in the world and to follow his teachings through acts of compassion, justice, worship, and devotion under the guidance of the Holy Spirit." Watson suggests that a group would enter into a covenant regarding action in the four areas. Then the group would meet regularly to support and encourage one another in keeping the covenant. In conversations with our Conference Director of Spiritual Formation, I have asked for a list of resource persons who have been trained in Spiritual Formation to serve as possible group conveners. My thoughts are that the process would occur in this manner:

1. several persons would express a desire to establish a group and ask for a convener to assist them in getting started;
2. the convener would work with those persons long enough to get them started and headed in the right direction; and
3. with the group formed, the convener would leave the group to function on its own but would be available if needed.

Our Conference Director of Spiritual Formation is also available to suggest available resources for group formation, study, and devotions. While there is many study resources available through Cokesbury or Discipleship resources, a good starting point could be "*Companions I Christ*". There are many possibilities. All we have to do is act.

Donald R. Avery, Chair

### **COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**

*The Book of Discipline* clearly states that the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (622.4 and 249.12). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, the Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected:

1. To raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support.
2. To pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal and District Superintendents' Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences.
3. To conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign.
4. To carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation insurance on their minister and staff.
5. To pay a minimum of 25% of Conference Medical and Health Care premiums.



The formula for 2004 grants will be based on the 2004 Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation.

- A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility.

Conference Relationship	<u>2004</u>	<u>Percentage Applied</u>	<u>EC</u>
	<u>Conference Average Compensation</u>		<u>Base</u>
Full Connection	\$49,025	62%	\$30,395
Probationary	\$49,025	58%	\$28,434
Associate Member	\$49,025	54%	\$26,473
Full-time Local Pastor	\$49,025	50%	\$24,512

- B. For the purpose of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total base compensation includes base salary, travel, utilities, any continuing education funds in excess of \$500, and any housing allowance above 25% of minister's base salary. (This began January 1, 1999.)
- C. Ministers receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.
- D. Ministers receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.
- E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of MPP and CPP based on the minister's income.
- F. Equitable Compensation pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of the Louisiana Conference Ministers' School less the amount the charge pays for Continuing Education.
- G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.
- H. Permanent Deacons are eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants only if they are serving in full-time appointments as pastor.
- I. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for Associate Pastors.
- J. All income from salary, wages, or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for Equitable Compensation Grants.
- K. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Compensation chairperson an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
- L. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson



of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or conference relationship.

- M. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- N. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by *The Book of Discipline* will be considered for participation in the Equitable Compensation Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
- O. To facilitate Missional Appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (See par. 623.6, *The Book of Discipline*, 2000)

**REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES:** Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
- B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
- C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located.
- F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose District the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

#### **2003 EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GRANTS**

(5) Rebecca D. Conner (FC)	(Asbury, West Monroe).....	\$1,934.00
(6) Samuel Calvo (OE)	(Messiah-El Mesias).....	\$10,000.00
(6) Rhonda Feurtado (FC)	(Metairie).....	\$6,007.00
(7) James Moore (FTLP)	(Walker-Mangum Chapel).....	\$3,475.00

Burton F. Blair, Chair

#### **RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD**

We are proud to announce that this is our fiftieth year—our golden anniversary.

In one's experiences in life, many are indelibly imprinted into the memory. I will never forget one experience that happened at an Annual Conference in Shreveport fifty years

ago. On Wednesday, May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1953, the Louisiana Annual Conference in session at the Broadmoor Methodist Church heard a report from Rev. James B. Grambling, who headed a special study committee appointed by Bishop Paul E. Martin. The committee had been instructed to study the possibility of building some homes or other lodgings for retired ministers and their widows. Their report consisted of two sections: one was a resolution to dedicate some of the property of the Methodist Orphanage at Ruston for this purpose, which passed; the second provided for the formation of a corporation to have charge of these homes and sites, to be known as The Louisiana Methodist Retired Ministers Homes of The Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. This resolution also passed and the program came into existence.

Later in the conference session, the new Board asked that the conference treasurer be authorized to borrow \$500.00 from other conference funds in order to give them needed funds to begin their work. Also, a special offering was taken by the conference for the support of the Board.

Thus, the Ministry has been going on for fifty years. At the present time, the Board has forty-three homes throughout the state with at least one home in each district. The residents pay a monthly maintenance and insurance fee of eight cents per square foot. For a 1200 sq. ft. residence, the fee is \$96.00 per month.

On Sunday, September 7<sup>th</sup>, the Annual Conference will observe Retired Ministers' Homes Board Sunday and the Churches are to receive an offering for this Ministry. Though the ministry is very popular among the laity of the Conference who want to help persons who have been their pastors as they enter retirement, the last several years the special Sunday has been observed by only 15% of the churches of the Conference.

The tide of response has taken a dramatic turn this past year. In 2001, only 51 of our churches observed this special Sunday with contributions totaling \$5,625.00. In 2002, 122 of our churches presented our ministry with contributions totaling \$22,660.00. Just think what the support would be if all 537 of our churches presented this cause of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board. This is how we can say to our retiring Ministers, "We know you have never had a home to call your own now; here's one for you to call your own until God calls you home."

From time to time, it is necessary to make some minor changes in our Charter, which must be ratified by the vote of the Annual Conference. We request your approval of the Board's revised Charter.

## **THE CHARTER OF THE RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.**

**As Amended January 30, 1998**

### **Article I**

The name of this corporation shall be THE RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC. Of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, by which name it shall have and enjoy continuous succession and unlimited duration as is provided by the laws of this state governing such matters.

## **Article II**

The object and purposes of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donations, or otherwise, land, land and improvements, or other property and to erect thereon houses or residences for retired ministers and/or widows of retired ministers of the United Methodist Church, within the bonds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; the same to be managed and maintained by such board or boards, and the leases, let or allocated to retired members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, under such rules and regulations as may be appointed and made by such board of managers as may be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

## **Article III**

Under the above entitled name and for the purposes above expressed, said corporation shall have the power and authority to make, have and use a common seal, with such devise and description as they shall deem proper, and the same to break, alter and amend at their pleasure, and by the name, style and title provided and declared aforesaid shall be capable in law to sue and be sued, and shall be empowered to make rules, by-laws and ordinances, and to do everything needful for their good government and support, and shall be empowered to take, have and hold in trust for the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in their said corporate name, all manner of lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments, and any sum of money, and any manner and portion of goods and chattels given unto it or acquired by it in any lawful manner, and to improve, alienate, lease, convey, borrow, sell, pledge, mortgage and hypothecate the same as the interest or convenience of said corporation may require.

## **Article IV**

The domicile of this association and corporation shall be and is hereby fixed at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

## **Article V**

The Board of Managers shall be composed of the following: three ex-officio members with vote (The Chairperson of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Cabinet Representative appointed by the Bishop, and the Executive Director of the corporation elected by the Board of Managers), twelve elected members with at least one male, one female and one clergy in each class to be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. These elected members of the Board of Managers shall be elected for a term of three years each, four to be elected each year, provided however the elected members of the Board of Managers beginning with the effective date of this Amendment to this Charter shall serve during the respective periods ending in the years shown below, with the provision that upon nomination of this Board of Managers may be elected for additional three year terms, or until their successors are elected and qualified as follows:

Term to expire June 1, 1999

1 - Mr. Earl Cefalu, Jr., Amite, Louisiana

2 - Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Ruston, Louisiana

3 - Mr. Andrew (Andy) F. Moore, Shreveport, Louisiana

4 - Mrs. Joanne White, Boyce, Louisiana



Term to expire June 1, 2000

- 1 - Rev. Arthur M. Baker, Pineville, Louisiana
- 2 - Mr. Lewis Love, Ruston, Louisiana
- 3 - Rev. Larry Robertson, Clinton, Louisiana
- 4 - Mrs. Marcella Tatum, Rayville, Louisiana

Term to expire June 1, 2001

- 1 - Mr. George Gladney, Rayville, Louisiana
- 2 - Dr. Doug McGuire, Ruston, Louisiana
- 3 - Mrs. Margaret Roper, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- 4 - Mr. Eugene Scott, West Monroe, Louisiana

#### **Article VI**

The Board of Managers shall elect from its members a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and a Superintendent of Properties and any other committees necessary to properly handle its affairs.

The above elected officers shall form the Executive Committee who shall represent the Board of Managers between meetings and execute the affairs of the Board as directed.

The Board of Managers of the corporation may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations for its government, and elect and appoint such employees for its management and control as said Board may deem fit and proper.

#### **Article VII**

Service of legal process shall be made upon the president of the corporation, or in his absence upon the vice-president, or in the absence of both, upon the secretary.

#### **Article VIII**

This charter may be amended in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana presently in force or subsequently to be enacted, subject to the conditions that any and all amendments shall be first approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and the corporation shall not be voluntarily dissolved until its dissolution shall first be approved by said Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

If this corporation shall be dissolved at any time by operation of law or otherwise, all of its property and assets thereupon become the property of and belong to the said Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and any cash derived from the sale of any part thereof shall be used for the retired ministers of the Conference as the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, shall direct.

**These revisions were approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in session in Shreveport, Louisiana, on June 11, 1998. This action may be found on pages 425-427 of the 1998 Journal.**

**Below is the restated Articles V. and VI. and a rationale for the change.**



### Article V

The Board of Managers shall be composed of the following: four ex-officio members with vote (The Chairperson of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Cabinet Representative appointed by the Bishop, the Executive Director, and the Secretary/Treasurer of the corporation elected by the Board of Managers), twelve elected members with at least one male, one female and one clergy in each class to be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. These elected members of the Board of Managers shall be elected for a term of three years each, four to be elected each year, with the provision that upon nomination may be elected for additional three year terms, or until their successors are elected and qualified.

### Article VI

The Board of Managers shall elect from its members a President, Vice-President and any other committees necessary to properly handle its affairs.

The above elected officers along with the Executive Director and Secretary/Treasurer shall form the Executive Committee who shall represent the Board of Managers between meetings and execute the affairs of the Board as directed.

The Board of Managers of this corporation may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations for its government, and elect and appoint such employees for its management and control as said Board may deem fit and proper.

#### **Reasons for Changing Articles V. and VI.:**

We have combined the office of Secretary and Treasurer and made this an employed ex-officio position no longer elected from the membership of the board.

We no longer need to list the beginning classes of the elected board in the charter. The current list is reported by the nominating committee of the Annual Conference Annually.

The Executive Director now serves as the Superintendent of Properties.

The Executive Director is needed on the Executive Committee.

Robert L. Potter, Executive Director

#### **LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE**

On February 26, 1970, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference (LIC) was organized in response to God's call "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior," and we constituted ourselves into the Conference "as a contemporary instrument of our obedience." We give thanks to Almighty God for

striving toward the goal of greater visible unity. It should be noted that several judicatory leaders representing the Conference also have responsibilities in neighboring states including Texas, Mississippi and Arkansas.

The LIC Board of Directors and Annual Assembly govern the Conference. The Board of Directors meet semi-annually with the Assembly gathering annually at sites around the state. The Board consists of judicatory leaders and their designates, along with Commission Chairs. Annual Assembly delegates are elected or chosen by their judicatory leaders. The Conference is organized through its task forces, Commissions and administrative units. The task force on Long Range planning monitors the goals set by the Conference to increase participation in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, to foster better communication with local congregations and to serve as an advocate and voice for the poor and disenfranchised people in the region. In recent action, Assembly members endorsed a proposal of the Commission on the Stewardship of the Environment calling upon elected officials to develop a state water policy including setting priorities for drinking water and water for agriculture and industry. The Commission on Criminal Justice sponsored a Conference on Restorative Justice. The American Association of juvenile and Family Court Judges was a joint sponsor. In Shreveport, the LIC has partnered with other groups to sponsor an educational event to assist efforts to overcome poverty.

The theme of the 2003 Annual Assembly held in Monroe was "New Visions of Unity, Justice and Peace." Dr. Bertrice Wood, Executive Director of Churches Uniting in Christ (CUIC) was the keynote speaker.

A fund in memory of Rev. James Stovall has been established.

Mrs. Betty Puckett, a Farm Credit Counselor, administers the farm program as an administrative unit of the Conference. She represents farmers at FmHA administrative hearings where several adverse decisions were reversed saving the livelihood of many farm families. In 2002, Farm Aid provided a grant for this work.

A highlight of the Week of Prayer observance in a number of communities was the combining of the observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and the commemoration of the birthday of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

The Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director

## **LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION**

### **Introduction**

On August 27, 1942, an official call from Methodist Bishop Dana Dawson went out statewide for a Mass Meeting of Moral Forces, and on September 25, 1942, a meeting of more than 100 prominent Louisiana citizens including members of the business community, clergy, presidents of four Louisiana universities, five judges, other elected officials, and various others were called to order. Agreement was evident that a majority of those present favored the formation of a new organization to facilitate a Christian

cooperative effort in addressing moral concerns. Dr. Henry Bowdon, Sr. from Lake Charles, was among the many pastors who stressed the importance of funding the new organization through budgets of local churches and from people of means, who would feel led to help.

For sixty years, LMCF has focused on doing the work of helping citizens our state address moral and social concerns, and depended upon the promise originally made that if LMCF would do the work for which it was established, churches would place this ministry of morality in their annual budgets, and individuals of means would help to financial support LMCF.

#### **Administration**

Louisiana Methodists gave approximately \$ 558.25 in 2002, down from the \$975.42 given by United Methodist Churches in 2001. Total budget contributions received in 2002 were \$181,060.85. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 2002 remains the same for 2003. LMCF strives to be the best possible stewards of that which is given, and appreciates each United Methodist Church who by their contributions, invest in this ministry of morality.

#### **Ministry**

LMCF in 2002 ministered through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative. LMCF's web site, [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org) provides a full description of each of these programs. In the Awards Program, the Reverend David Bazer was named to receive the 2002 J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. Preaching Award, posthumously. The award will be presented to Rev. Judith Bazer, wife of the late David Bazer.

#### **Conclusion**

Louisiana Methodists in 2003, continue to exercise their influence upon LMCF through elected Board member Randy Roach of Lake Charles. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from other Conference members who are on the State Advisory Council, including, Mr. Bob Nash, Mr. Sydney Nelson, Rev. Jimmy Pyles, and Rev. Jon Tellihero. Thank you again for the opportunity to serve people in Louisiana, called United Methodists.

**NOTE:** Please include the following as to how members of the Conference can contact LMCF, Address: P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, Telephone: 225-767-1908, Fax: 225-767-1913, E-Mail: [lamoral@aol.com](mailto:lamoral@aol.com), Website: [www.lmcf.org](http://www.lmcf.org)

Ken Ward, Executive Director

#### **SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

Let me take this opportunity to thank the **Louisiana Conference** for your financial and general support of the South Central Jurisdiction. We are in the midst of mission and ministry in various ways throughout the Jurisdiction, and your gifts enable us to witness and express the love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ with you as a real part of every ministry that we do.

We are excited that our Jurisdiction currently has 30 Korean American churches/fellowships. New congregations are Good Seed in Lewisville, TX; Vision Korean Church in Fairview, TX; Fellowship Korean in Dallas. All three of these



congregations are in the North Texas Conference, and there are conversations and plans underway, as this update is written, to organize others in various parts of the Jurisdiction.

Volunteers-In-Mission continues to expand throughout the Jurisdiction. After a period of approximately ten (10) years, there will be a *South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission Rally*. The rally is scheduled for November 7-9, 2003, at Mount Sequoyah Assembly.

The creation of the South Central Jurisdiction website is another advancement that we have made in the office where you are now able to locate Jurisdictional information and updates. If you have not visited the site, we ask that you do so. Another plus is that the creation and updating of the website is done entirely "in-house".

The Jurisdictional American Indian Ministry has scheduled its first gathering, "Enlarging the Circle", that will take place October 24-25, 2003, in Tulsa, OK.

Remember, that your Jurisdictional apportionments help to make mission and ministry happen on the Jurisdictional level, in concert with and for individuals from your conference and local churches. With the economic challenges that we are experiencing, we are thankful for a total Jurisdictional payout of 87.79% from all conferences.

The apportionment figure established by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference for each year of the 2000-2004 quadrennium for your conference, the amount and percentage paid in 2002 follow:

Mission & Administration	\$27,615.00	\$27,615.00	100.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$41,422.00	\$41,422.00	100.00%
Mt. Sequoyah	\$ 3,452.00	\$ 3,452.00	100.00%
SMU Wesley Foundation	\$ 5,178.00	\$ 5,178.00	100.00%

Percentages for all conferences in the Jurisdiction are:

Mission & Administration	\$399,878.00	\$330,466.88	82.64%
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$600,000.00	\$553,190.07	92.20%
Mt. Sequoyah	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 45,233.33	90.47%
SMU Wesley Foundation	\$ 75,002.00	\$ 65,782.20	87.71%

Please contact the office for additional information.

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director

### **COMMITTEE ON RULES**

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report. Article 1: General Rules for the Conference, Rule T (page 245 - 2002 Journal)

#### **Item I**

The Agenda Committee requests a Rule change for Article II: Rules of Order for Conference Sessions, Rule 8 (Page 249 - 2002 Journal):

Substitute the number "three" for the number "ten;" delete the second sentence.



It would then read:

No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than three minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference.

Rationale:

It is not possible to allow ten minute speeches, and for the last several years, there has been a motion to suspend the rules in order to limit the speeches to three minutes. The committee believes that it is time to make the rule coincide with the operating practice of 3 minutes, which does assist in keeping the conference schedule.

Submitted by:

Rev. Judith Shema

Chair, Agenda Committee

**ACTION: The Rules Committee by unanimous vote recommends adoption of the Agenda Committee request.**

## **Item II**

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) has the responsibility under Paragraph 611.1 of *The Book of Discipline* to recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination a budget of anticipated income and proposed expenditures that provide for annual conference clergy support, annual conference administrative expenses, and annual conference benevolence and program causes.

To this end, CFA shall publish in the Pre-Conference Report preceding every Annual Conference the recommended budget of anticipated income and proposed expenditures.

Therefore, CFA is requesting an amendment to **Rule 16, Article II: Rules of Order for Conference Sessions** (page 250 - 2002 Journal) to include the following:

**In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference.**

**The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the "Introduction of New Business" on the first day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form\* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA's response to the budget amendments received. No additional**

budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule.

\* A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

Submitted by:

Conference Council on Finance and Administration

**ACTION:** The Rules Committee by unanimous vote recommends adoption of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration request.

### **Item III**

The Bishop's Committee to Evaluate Staffing provided the Rules Committee with a copy of its final conclusions and recommendations. The Rules Committee reviewed the Staffing Committee's Proposal and concurs in principle that the recommendations would be beneficial to the Conference. However, the Rules Committee reserves its final recommendation pending adoption of the Staffing Committee's Report and Proposal by the Annual Conference, drafting of the appropriate and necessary amendments to the Conference Rules and Structure, and concurrence of the Conference boards, agencies, and committees directly related to or affected by the proposed changes.

#### **Rules Committee Members:**

Harold B. Babin

Mark E. Crosby, Vice Chair

Mary Beth Foye

Bernadine Johnson, Chair

Vera Packer, Secretary

Charles Teamer

#### **COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY**

The Committee on Episcopacy continues to work in support of our Episcopal family. On behalf of the Episcopacy Committee, Fred Loy, Chairman presented Mrs. Kay Hutchinson to the 2002 Annual Conference where she spoke recounting her pleasant memories of the past year in Louisiana. In addition to Mrs. Hutchinson, the Episcopacy Committee presented Mrs. Marilyn McGee Talbert, spouse of Bishop Talbert to the Annual Conference. Bishop Talbert, a native of Louisiana, was our guest speaker for the 2002 Annual Conference. Fred Loy asked Dr. Keith Kreutziger to escort Mrs. Ruth Handy, surviving spouse of Bishop W.T. Handy, to the platform where he welcomed her back home. The Committee on Episcopacy stands ready to assist our Episcopal family as we enter into another conference year.

Fred Loy, Chair

#### **LEGISLATIVE LIASON REPORT**

The Legislative Liason Committee celebrates the enactment of an early childhood education program for Louisiana. This program was brought to the legislature by United

Methodist Senator Bill Jones (Trinity UMC, Ruston) as a means to prepare the very youngest of children for school. The program has been enthusiastically received by school systems around the state. Measurements of its success have been unfailingly positive.

The passage of the "Stelly Plan" is a step in tax reform in our state. Louisiana's tax code still needs revision and our committee will be monitoring this issue in the future.

United Methodists are encouraged to stay informed about issues in state government as these affect the quality of life of all our citizens. We believe that effective Christian witness is made when Christians vote and share in public debate concerning issues of the general welfare of society.

We are delighted that, consistent with our heritage of social holiness, there are a number of United Methodists running for governor and other state-wide public offices. We believe that when good people, who stand on the principles of the biblical faith offer themselves for public service the entire state benefits.

Chris H. Andrews, Chair

### **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**

#### ***Council on Finance and Administration***

<b>Remove:</b>	Lee Chappell	NS	L00
----------------	--------------	----	-----

<b>Add:</b>	Vera Packer	NS	L00
-------------	-------------	----	-----

#### ***Church Extension Team***

<b>Remove:</b>	Robert Handy	LC	L00
----------------	--------------	----	-----

<b>Add:</b>	David Qualls	LC	L00
-------------	--------------	----	-----

#### ***Board of Discipleship***

<b>Remove:</b>	Fane Peebles	SH	L96
----------------	--------------	----	-----

<b>Add:</b>	Lettie Strawbridge	RS	L96
-------------	--------------------	----	-----

#### ***Board of Global Ministries***

<b>Remove:</b>	Joseph Awotwi	BR	C00
	James N. Kirk	BR	C96

<b>Add:</b>	David Melville	SH	C96
	Ernest Scott	NS	C00

*Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry*

<b>Remove:</b>	Mary Lou Blakeman	MN	L96
	Sammie Hayes	LC	L00
	Diane Rochon	AC	L00
	Rodney Wooten	AC	C00
<b>Add:</b>	Nancy Coghill	AC	L96
	Jeri Dommert	LC	L00
	Derrick Hills	AL	C00
	Peggy Nations	MN	L00

*Board of Pensions*

<b>Remove:</b>	C. Richard Hoffpauir	BR	C04
<b>Add:</b>	J. Roddy Taylor	RS	C08

*Board of Trustees*

<b>Remove:</b>	Doris LeBlanc	NO	L03
	Dan Madden	RS	L03
	Marvette J. Thomas	LC	C03
<b>Add:</b>	Joe Castillo	NO	L07
	Percell Church, Jr.	LC	C07
	Paulen Luttgeharm	MN	L07

*Mission Finance Committee*

<b>Remove:</b>	Deborah Williams	NO	L08
<b>Add:</b>	June Sanchez	NO	L08

*Committee on Nominations*

<b>Remove:</b>	C. Richardson Hoffpauir	BR	C00
<b>Add:</b>	Mark Goins	LC	C00

*Conference Center Board of Trustees*

<b>Remove:</b>	Ed Gulley	RS	L95
<b>Add:</b>	James Goins	SH	L03



### **TASK FORCE TO STUDY THE NUMBER OF DISTRICTS**

The Annual Conference session of 2002 called for the formation of a Task Force to study the Number of Districts in the Louisiana Conference. Traditionally, our Annual Conference has done this periodically, and over the years has changed the number of Districts and the configuration of the Districts. The last time such a study was made was in the early 90's.

Bishop Hutchinson, in consultation with the Cabinet, appointed the Task Force which was comprised of lay and clergy members representative of each of the nine districts, the Dean of the Cabinet and the Conference Secretary and Statistician. They began meeting in the late summer of 2002 with a goal of having a report ready for a called session of the Annual Conference, which was to be held in January of 2003. It became clear during the fall that their work would not be done in time to disseminate information in a timely manner prior to the Called Session, so that gathering was cancelled.

Their work began with information gathering concerning financial, geographic and programmatic issues. After a number of meetings with discussion, prayer, listening, and more discussion, the following recommendation is being made:

**That the number of Districts in the Louisiana Annual Conference be reduced from nine (9) to seven (7) and that this take place no later than June 1 of 2004.**

#### **Rationale**

- We live in a day and time when communication and transportation is not the issue it used to be. Local calling areas have dramatically increased and email and fax capabilities allow information to be shared almost instantly. In addition, cell phones allow people to be in touch with each other at almost all times and in almost all places. With rare exceptions, new roads and highways allow travel times to be dramatically less than in the past.
- The move toward "cluster" Charge Conferences and other "Sub-district" gatherings will free up the District Superintendent to focus on other one-on-one church and pastor contacts where real help, guidance and support can be given.
- The Cooperative Parish Ministry concept will allow responsibility for supervision of pastors and churches to be shared with other elders while still allowing the Superintendent to be where he or she is needed.
- Some of the Superintendent's administrative responsibilities could be picked up by a full-time District Administrative Assistant.
- There will be a significant reduction in financial and personnel resources needed without two Superintendents and two District Offices to support.
- The southern districts may end up with an alignment which is reminiscent of the former Baton Rouge-Hammond and Baton Rouge-Lafayette Districts, which existed at a time when there was a considerable amount of growth in the Conference.

The Task Force believes that this is the direction in which we need to go in the Louisiana Annual Conference at this time.

Redistricting Committee is as follows:

Mr. Don Brown	Rev. Carl Rhoads
Mrs. Kathleen Conrad	Rev. Larry Stafford
Rev. James Haynes	Rev. Hugh Warren
Bishop William Hutchinson	Rev. Fred Wideman
Mrs. Sammie King	Rev. Marie Williams
Mr. Joe Page	

### **BISHOP'S STUDY COMMITTEE TO EVALUATE STAFFING**

During his Episcopal address at the 2002 Annual Conference (see 2002 La. Annual Conference Journal, pages 66-67), Bishop Hutchinson noted that "(t)here is a need for careful study of Conference staffing and what will best meet our needs and goals as a Conference going into the future." He added that "(w)e have a large amount of money going into personnel, as indeed we should, and I think it is imperative that we study whether we are staffing to our best advantage." Bishop Hutchinson requested the support of the Conference in his naming a Bishop's study committee to meet during the year, evaluate staffing, determine what (if any) adjustments should be recommended to the Conference, and to report those recommendations to the Conference for consideration and action.

In late June, Bishop Hutchinson appointed members to that committee from every area of the state and who are involved in a representative spectrum of conference activities and ministry. The membership included Mayor Ned Randolph, Mr. Fred Loy, Mr. Fred Banks, Mr. George Anding, Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Ramonalyn Bethley, Mrs. Lueburda Myers, Rev. Ryan Horton, and Rev. Jayne Trammell-Kelly.

The committee held its first meeting at the Conference Center in July and has met several times since then at both the Conference Center and the Conference Office in Baton Rouge. At the first meeting, the Bishop advised the committee members that their task was essentially to determine if the Conference is appropriately staffed to support the mission of the Conference; and, if not, to recommend changes seeking to ensure that the mission of the church can be accomplished more effectively and efficiently. Bishop Hutchinson then shared with us his observations and ideas about areas of Conference staffing and structure which he felt could or should be improved or added.

Under the Bishop's oversight and supervision, we have in our subsequent meetings studied those and other areas, and in the process have met with various individuals and groups, including the Bishop's task force studying the number of districts, Rev. Brady Forman of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team, Mr. Don Brown (Chairperson) of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and Rev. Carl E. Rhoads, III, Conference Treasurer. Tentative results of the committee's efforts were also presented in written form and discussed at the meeting of the Conference Ministry Team and Mini-Convocation of Boards held at the Conference Center on January 11, 2003; and revisions suggested during the discussions at that gathering have been incorporated into the committee's final proposal.

The proposal which follows represents the final conclusions and recommendations resulting from the committee's prayerful work and study in the past year. The proposal is couched in general terms, in recognition of the fact that the enabling details related to these recommendations (e.g., job descriptions, structural revision details, etc.) should be addressed and accomplished by the committees and other Conference groups (e.g., Conference Personnel Committee, Transition Team, Board of Ordained Ministry, etc.) most closely related to or affected by the recommended changes.

## PROPOSAL

### I. Provost

- A. Need. There is a need, when the Bishop is out of the country or otherwise unavailable, for someone to represent the episcopal office, who can be empowered to perform many of the administrative functions and routine duties of that office in the Bishop's absence. There also is need for assistance to the Bishop in ongoing work toward initiatives and responsibilities of the episcopal office. Under the current structure of the conference, there is no office directly responsible to the Bishop which could fill that role.
- B. Proposal. Create the office of Provost, appointed by and directly responsible to the Bishop, which, in addition to the above duties, would assume some of the duties of the current Executive Director of Conference Mission and Ministries. The person holding this position would be an elder, so that he or she could be present at appointive cabinet meetings; would supervise all programmatic activities of the conference; and would assist the Bishop as needed. A summary of the Provost's proposed areas of responsibility is as follows:
  1. Assistant to the Bishop:
    - a. Attend all Cabinet Meetings
    - b. Take responsibility for directing initiatives as defined by the Bishop and/or the Cabinet
    - c. Represent the Bishop at various functions and boards when it is impractical for the Bishop to be present or when requested by the Bishop
    - d. Connect the vision and ministry of the appointive Cabinet with the vision and mission of the Annual Conference
    - e. Interpret the vision and mission of the Annual Conference to the local churches
  2. Director of Connectional Ministries:
    - a. Fulfill the functions and role of that office as contemplated by Par. 607 of the Discipline
    - b. Be responsible for Conference Ministry Team and Program Development to meet the stated mission and vision of the Annual Conference as defined in "Design for a New Day"
    - c. Supervise all conference program staff

### II. Director of Mission and Education

As the result of the creation of the position of Provost and the assumption by that official of some of the responsibilities previously held by the Executive Director of Conference Mission and Ministries, the latter position would be redesignated as



Director of Mission and Education (no change in salary). This would be a hired position, and the individual holding it could be a deacon, elder or lay person. The position would be accountable/reportable to the Provost and the Bishop. Proposed areas of responsibility for this position are as follows:

1. Develop and coordinate all of the mission programs and thrusts of the Annual Conference; supervise VIM
2. Supervise and coordinate the youth ministry of the Annual Conference
3. Plan and promote the educational ministries of the Annual Conference
4. Supervise all programs and functions related to communications in the Annual Conference

Note: The present part-time positions and responsibilities of Director of Mission Resourcing and Director of Ministry Resourcing would be subsumed in this position. The position would require secretarial staffing.

### III. Coordinator for the Board of Ordained Ministry

- A. Need. There is a need for someone to assume the duties of the office of Coordinator for the Board of Ordained Ministries, the duties of which are now shared by members of that Board.
- B. Proposal. Create the position of Coordinator for the Board of Ordained Ministry. This would be a position appointed by the Bishop, and could be a deacon, elder or lay person. This position was proposed as a part of the Lilly Grant request (which was approved), and partial funding for the position is available through that grant. A job description for this position has already been proposed by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

### IV. District Administrative Assistants

- A. Need. Many district secretaries are part-time employees, and thus many of our district superintendents are forced to perform administrative and clerical functions that prevent their being more available for direct, personal communication and work with the churches in their districts.
- B. Proposal. Create the positions of full-time administrative assistants in each district, hired by the respective district superintendents, replacing the current (part- and full-time) secretarial positions, to free up district superintendents to spend more time in direct communication with and support of local churches. These employees could also assume some of the administrative and clerical functions previously handled by district missionaries (see below).

### V. Conference Director of Church Extension and Renewal.

- A. Need. There is a need for conference-wide coordination, communication, cooperation and accountability in the area of responsibility currently filled by nine essentially autonomous district missionaries, independently supervised by their respective district superintendents.
- B. Proposal. Create the position of Conference Director of Church Extension and Renewal, either hired or appointed by the Bishop, and reporting to the Bishop and/or the Provost, through the Conference Ministry Team. He or she would be in charge of church extension throughout the conference, and would also be the conference officer having overall responsibility for the church support/assistance programs currently handled by district missionaries. Three sub-positions would be created under this office, two of which would be responsible



for ministry to small churches, and one of which would be responsible for ministry to medium-sized churches. Funding for the position is initially available through the descending grant from the United Methodist Foundation. Staffing needs would be an administrative assistant.

VI. Directors of the Academy for Spiritual Formation/ Center for Pastoral Effectiveness/ Discerners' Academy.

A. Need. These positions have proved to be vital to the mission and ministry of our conference, and need to be financially supported by the conference on a permanent basis.

B. Proposal. Provide funding for these positions, which are appointed by the Bishop, on a permanent basis, as well as for an administrative assistant to serve the directors of these positions and the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Lilly grant provides initial funding for these positions.

VII. Financial Effect

The 2003 total for those of the above items which affect the conference budget is \$380,955.00. In 2004, a United Methodist Foundation challenge grant will provide \$98,800 in funding for the office of the proposed Director of Church Extension and Renewal. Remaining 2004 conference budget needs for the proposed or ected positions would total \$412,000.00

SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS

FUND	SPECIAL SUNDAY	DATE	# OF CHURCHES	AMOUNT
4402	One Great Hour of Sharing	Mar. 30, 2002	195	30,498.61
4616	Retired Ministers' Homes	Sept. 08, 2002	116	20,838.27
4405	World Communion Sunday	Oct. 06, 2002	178	17,282.27
4810S	Good Samaritan Observance	Oct. 27, 2002	106	32,647.90
4406	United Methodist Student	Nov. 24, 2002	168	12,869.18
4813	Methodist Home of New Orleans	Dec. 22, 2002	142	86,964.61
4401	Human Relations Day	Jan. 19, 2003	181	14,390.71
4610	Louisiana Prison Chapel Fund	Feb. 02, 2003	94	10,339.64
4810S	Good Samaritan Observance	Apr. 20, 2003	90	16,711.28
4404	Native American Awareness	May 04, 2003	173	10,708.36
4811	Louisiana Methodist Children	May 11, 2003	187	67,687.60
4403	Peace with Justice Sunday	June 15, 2003	167	7,635.28

## RESOLUTION TO THE 2004 GENERAL CONFERENCE IN SUPPORT OF AFRICA UNIVERSITY

*Whereas*, the Africa University initiative formally began by the inspiring address delivered by Bishop Emillio de Carvalho of Angola at the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church in October, 1984; and

*Whereas*, Bishop de Carvalho was joined by Bishop Arthur Kulah of Liberia, Bishop F. Herbert Skeete, then President of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Bishop Felton E. May, then President of the General Council on Ministries, and other members in discussing the educational needs of Africa and ways the denomination might respond to this challenge; and

*Whereas*, the African Central Conferences of The United Methodist Church asked the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the General Board of Global Ministries to assist them in developing significant post-secondary institutions of learning for the churches of Africa; and

*Whereas*, in St. Louis, Missouri, the 1988 General Conference of The United Methodist Church overwhelmingly approved the establishment of a university on the continent of Africa to be built in Zimbabwe and authorized an apportionment of \$10 million over a four-year period and an additional \$10 million to be raised through World Service Special Gifts; and

*Whereas*, the official ground breaking for the university occurred on site in Old Mutare in 1991, and Africa University opened in 1992 with two faculties and forty students representing six nations on the African continent; and

*Whereas*, Africa University celebrated its tenth anniversary November 13-17, 2002, during which celebrations the Council of Presidents of the denomination's eleven historically Black colleges and universities met on the University's campus for the first time; the Association of United Methodist Theological Schools met on the University's campus for the first time; Ms. Graca Simbine Machel, wife of President Nelson Mandela, delivered the keynote anniversary address and was bestowed an honorary Doctor of Law degree; the Faculty of Theology building built by the South Carolina Annual Conference was dedicated and named in honor of its resident bishop, Bishop J. Lawrence McCleskey; two dormitories built by the South Indiana Annual Conference (Bishop Woodie W. White resident bishop) were dedicated and one named in honor of Vice Chancellor Rukudzo Murapa and his wife Helen, and the second named in honor of the Associate Vice-Chancellor for Institutional Advancement, James H. Salley; and the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission Program was recognized and commended for its ministry in building ten staff houses in ten years; and

*Whereas*, Africa University's enrollment reached a significant milestone in 2002 with its student population reaching 1,123 representing 22 African nations; and

*Whereas*, the number of facilities has grown from two in 1992 to five in 2002 with the sixth faculty scheduled to open in the fall of 2003; and

*Whereas*, in February 2003, Africa University launched its Institute of Peace, Leadership and Governance with an initial enrollment of 15 students each of whom will earn a masters degree in Peace and Governance (MPG); and

*Whereas*, 880 Africa University alumni have been deployed across the African continent in fulfillment of the University's mission to train new leaders for the nations of Africa – new leaders like Walter Manyangawirwa, who was in the first graduating class at Africa University and who is now a leader in the field of study of fungi, viruses, bacteria and other plant diseases; and

*Whereas*, Africa University is the only private institution of higher learning of the African continent that may fly the international flag of the United Nations, and

*Whereas*, Africa University has been called "...one of the great success stories of Christian missions in the world today" by Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity International; and

*Whereas*, the General Council on Ministries at its fall meeting held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on October 28, 2002 unanimously adopted a resolution expressing "its sincere congratulations and warm best wishes to Africa University on the occasion of its Tenth Anniversary," and avowing to "continue to stand in solidarity with Africa University and the United Methodist churches of Africa in educating for the right, speaking out against the wrong, and faithfully responding to the call of God to proclaim the Good News of the Gospel"; and

*Whereas*, the support and enthusiasm of United Methodists world-wide for Africa University are demonstrated in the apportionments remitted annually, the second-mile givings, and contributions from churches and individuals for the Africa University Endowment Fund; and

*Whereas*, the Louisiana Annual Conference calls upon each local church in the Annual Conference to pay the full Africa University apportioned line item and give generously to the Africa University Endowment Fund; now therefore

*Be it resolved*, that the Louisiana Annual Conference affirms that Africa University is a dynamic and important mission project of The United Methodist Church; affirms the leadership of all those involved in the continuing development and day-to-day operations of the university; commends the Africa University Board of Directors and advisory Development Committee for their persistence, diligence, and visionary leadership in overcoming the obstacles and barriers to fulfilling the dream.

*Be it further resolved*, that the Louisiana Annual Conference calls upon the 2004 General Conference to make Africa University a priority and to allocate an apportionment of \$10 million over a four year period and an additional \$10 million to be raised through World Service Special Gifts to continue development, construction, and endowment of Africa University as outlined in the planning process determined by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Africa University Board of Directors.

## **RESOLUTION TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, 2004 OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

We are petitioning the General Conference to expand the mission statement of the denomination to make it more Wesleyan, and to make it better fit the uniqueness of our mission as a denomination.



The current mission statement is:

**"The mission of the church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ."**

(2000 Book of Discipline, paragraph 120, page 87)

The mission statement we propose has two forms:

A) Full test form:

**"United Methodists**

**Make disciples in Jesus Christ,  
Mature disciples in Christian living,  
Minister love and good works to all."**

B) Memory form:

**"United Methodists Make, Mature, and Minister."**

## **PETITION TO THE 2003 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

### **RETURN OF PROPERTY TO CLANTON CHAPEL FROM NATIONAL DIVISION BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, NEW YORK, NEW YORK**

*Whereas*, in 1974, The Dulac Community Center Board asked the Clanton Chapel Church Board to transfer a lot to the Dulac Community Center so that the center could help a faction Of the Houma Tribe, the Houma Alliance of Dulac attain state recognition in Louisiana, and

*Whereas*, all parties agreed that if the property was not declared an Indian Reservation within five years, it would be transferred back to the Dulac Community Center then back to Clanton Chapel, and

*Whereas*, a monetary value was placed at \$6,000.00, but no funds were exchanged, and

*Whereas*, countless efforts have been made to return this property to Clanton Chapel to no avail, and

*Whereas*, the Houma Alliance became part of the United Houma Nation in 1979, and

*Whereas*, on November 30, 2000, the United Houma Nation Tribal Council relinquished all rights to the property, transferred the property to the Dulac Community Center with the explicit purpose of returning the property to Clanton Chapel, and

*Whereas*, the Dulac Community Center Board has expressed on a number of occasions the intent to return the property to Clanton Chapel, but Board of Global Ministries, New York feels it has a "legal" claim to the property, and

*Whereas*, many Pastors, Bishop, Directors of the Dulac Community Center, District Superintendents, Clanton Chapel, United Houma Nation Tribal Council, and Community members have sought to resolve this issue because a promise was made to Clanton Chapel, and

*Whereas*, as a financially poor United Methodist Church, Clanton Chapel would like to use this property to further its Christian Mission in Service to Jesus Christ, and

*Whereas*, there was never an intent for this property to remain with the Dulac Community Center, and



*Whereas*, the return of this property would create many benefits for the Board of Global Ministries, and The Dulac Community Center through good will and restoration of trust, and

*Whereas*, Clanton Chapel would finally be blessed with peace and justice to continue its Mission in Service to Jesus Christ,

*Be it therefore resolved*, Clanton Chapel would request the support of this petition by the Louisiana Annual Conference for the return of this property, and that the Louisiana Conference would request from the National Division, Board of Global Ministries to work with the Dulac Community Center and Clanton Chapel to complete this transfer to Clanton Chapel and this request be forwarded to General Conference.

## **PETITION TO THE 2003 LOUISIANA CONFERENCE**

### **LICENSED LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS ELECTED TO THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

*Whereas*, this collaborative effort is of the authorship of two Local Pastors currently serving as elected members on the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members, according to the 2000 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church under the caption, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, paragraph 632, pages 385-386, relating to the provision of exclusion of "voting privileges" and

*Whereas*, those elected are expected to actively serve and participate, provide input at the Board of Ordained Ministry meetings and function as Conveners and scribes during Spring Interviews and

*Whereas*, those elected are part of the decision making process relating to the evaluation of their constituents:

*Be it therefore resolved*, that Local Pastors and Associate Members serving on the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry the Division of Local Pastors and Associated Members be allowed "full voting privileges" in evaluating Local Pastors and Associate Members, as an amendment to said Discipline paragraph 632 relating to same, and seek the endorsement of the 2003 Louisiana Annual Conference for presentation of this petition to the 2004 General Conference of the United Methodist Church.

## **PETITION TO THE 2003 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

### **CLERGY MOVING EXPENSES**

*Whereas*, local churches must assume the moving expenses (up to \$4,000) of an incoming pastor when a pastoral change occurs; and

*Whereas*, the cost of such a move is significant regardless of the size of the church/charge; and

*Whereas*, a congregation should not be expected to pay for an expense made necessary through no action of its own; and

*Whereas*, the Louisiana Annual Conference already reimburses local churches for moving expenses in charges of 250 members or less under certain circumstances; (See Louisiana Annual Conference Journal, pages 398-99);

*Be it therefore resolved*, that the Louisiana Annual Conference reimburse local churches/charges for moving expenses, up to \$4,000 if a pastor is moved after one year and neither the charge nor the pastor has initiated the move. Submitting a copy of the moving bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located shall make verification of the moving expenses. Then the bill shall be forwarded to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for prompt payment.

## PETITION TO THE 2003 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DISTRICT MISSIONER PROGRAM

*Whereas*, the District Missioner Program, as currently structured whereby each District has opportunity to have on staff one District Missioner, has proved to be of overwhelming value to the small local and rural church;

*Whereas*, the District Missioner Program exists to aid the local church in improving or implementing its programs on a one-to-one basis;

*Whereas*, the District Missioner Program offers additional opportunity for District staff to be in the field and on site of the local church;

*Whereas*, the local church has found the ready availability of a resource such as the District Missioner to help guide, steer, and, otherwise support, and encourage development of church programs, implementation of change and identification of available tools to encourage growth of church programs to be of necessary importance;

*Whereas*, the local church finds that the one-to-one focus of the District Missioner Program to fill the need for personal, face-to-face attention to be confidence building and strengthening;

*Whereas*, the Transition Team Report of this Annual Conference recommends that the conference "Keep and affirm the District Missioner positions. The data received on District Missioners was overwhelmingly positive."

*Be it therefore resolved*, that the District Missioner Program remain staffed such that each District has the opportunity to have their own District Missioner available and ready to support the local church as the individual church so chooses;

And, that the District Missioner Program remain focused such that the program retains its emphasis on grassroots, one-to-one, personal attention ministering to the needs of the individual local church as each individual church determines their needs to be.











## **XIII. Statistical Tables**

S-2 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Cong. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	John L. Vining	388	6	1	2	0	1	3	4	369	91	7	83	35	5
2 PECAN ISLAND	John L. Vining	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	19	0	15	14	1
3 BALDWIN TRINITY	Barry A. Whittington	90	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	83	58	0	29	0	0
4 BERWICK FIRST	David L. Bricker	275	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	284	93	5	132	40	5
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	Cyril A. Verret	178	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	40	3	70	55	8
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	50	3	6	0	0
7 FRANKLIN FIRST	Steven J. Porter	254	9	4	4	20	5	3	4	239	89	0	15	29	7
8 MCGOWEN	Steven J. Porter	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	32	19	1	10	13	0
9 BAYOU BLUE	James W. Barrett, Jr.	231	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	232	80	0	47	6	0
10 HOUMA FIRST	Barry Hoekstra	870	12	10	2	9	18	2	13	852	268	12	192	147	4
11 WESLEY, HOUMA	Joseph Holland, Sr.	51	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	53	18	0	6	0	0
12 MT VERNON	Joseph Holland, Sr.	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62	30	0	0	0	0
13 INDIAN BAYOU	Ross W. Genger	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	192	42	3	0	0	0
14 CENTENARY RAYNE	Ross W. Genger	90	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	89	24	0	4	0	0
15 JEANERETTE, ST PAUL	Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	157	0	0	1	15	0	0	2	141	73	4	39	0	0
16 FITZGERALD	Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	1	4	0	0
17 MT ZION JEANERETTE	Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	0	0	0	0
18 ST PETER	Erica R. Jenkins	150	1	0	1	4	0	0	8	142	99	2	65	0	0
19 MALLALIEU	Erica R. Jenkins	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	103	60	1	31	0	0
20 ASBURY	Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.	3087	39	24	28	1	43	6	19	3109	741	47	355	180	26
21 COVENANT	Willis W. Dear	595	25	13	14	4	12	4	3	624	298	13	169	270	13
22 LAFAYETTE FIRST	J. Penn Morgan	742	9	12	2	0	25	0	14	726	178	9	117	107	3
23 IMMANUEL	Rodney D. Wooten	157	12	2	0	44	8	9	0	110	70	1	19	110	2
24 NORTHWOOD	Darryl A. Tate	415	13	9	0	10	11	9	3	404	164	21	73	49	0
25 LYDIA	Robert W. Cormier	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	55	20	1	10	0	0
26 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	Peggy B. Foreman	90	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	91	50	0	21	26	0
27 MELVILLE	Kenneth B. Chapman	47	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	49	14	0	24	0	0
28 PALMETTO	Kenneth B. Chapman	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	0	0	0	0
29 PHARR CHAPEL	Newton M. Home, Jr.	375	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	374	140	5	124	1	0
30 WALMSLEY	Dan Washington, Jr.	58	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	59	47	0	15	3	6
31 MASON	Dan Washington, Jr.	61	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	25	0	7	1	1
32 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	Albert Holland	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	40	0	0	0	0
33 WOODLAWN	Albert Holland	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	71	30	0	3	0	2
34 NEW IBERIA FIRST	Scott T. Bullock	878	6	9	0	27	2	7	12	845	190	7	62	0	12
35 ST JAMES, NEW IBERIA	Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	112	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	109	35	2	25	0	0
36 BRIGGS	Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	15	0	5	5	0
37 MT ZION NEW IBERIA	Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	49	2	1	2	0	0	3	0	51	15	2	7	0	0
38 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	K. Dale Hensarling	550	0	0	13	0	0	0	12	551	129	8	94	1	0
39 ST MARK	Russell L. Jones	298	6	2	0	0	3	1	8	294	88	8	34	0	5
40 PATTERSON	Leonard John Locascio	131	1	0	2	2	3	0	4	125	52	0	14	12	2
41 PORT BARRE	Robert Clark	46	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	42	20	0	1	0	0
42 KROTZ SPRINGS	Robert Clark	22	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
43 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	Robert Clark	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	1	2	3	0
44 ROSEDALE	R. Donald Gentry	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	82	20	1	15	16	19
45 NEW ROADS FIRST	R. Donald Gentry	58	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	58	25	0	10	8	0
46 SCOTT CHAPEL	Diane L. Bentley	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	10	0	0	0	0
47 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	Diane L. Bentley	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0	10
48 THIBODAUX CALVARY	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	150	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	154	93	7	46	0	8
49 THIBODAUX FIRST	Tim J. Neustifter	324	0	7	7	50	3	0	4	281	122	7	81	40	17
50 VACHERIE	Tim J. Neustifter	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	3	0	0
51 THIBODAUX MAGNOLIA	Madeline Mitchell	97	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	90	33	0	0	5	0
52 WAXIA ST PAUL	Marquette D. Jenkins	53	1	0	1	15	0	0	1	39	25	0	5	0	5
53 MELVILLE ST JAMES	Marquette D. Jenkins	32	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	30	16	2	8	0	6
54 WILEY	Robert L. Ross	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0	0	0	0
55 GREEN CHAPEL	Robert L. Ross	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	15	0	3	0	0
56 ACADIANA DISTRICT OFFICE	Roger D. Lathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12182	168	104	100	215	136	54	154	11983	3979	182	2098	1174	165

CHURCH SCHOOLS																	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38	-	
10	32	10	31	83	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	8	0	0	17	472	8	0	1167500	128600	64302	0	0	1	
3	12	0	6	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225000	0	14497	0	0	2	
6	16	10	0	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	150	14	475	0	0	368000	60000	13000	0	0	3	
9	16	16	19	64	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	300000	38000	46267	0	0	4	
10	30	15	10	65	10	8	5	8	4	5	17	5	2	10	0	14	0	7	0	460000	7000	25000	0	0	5	
4	5	4	2	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	163000	45000	0	0	0	6	
7	6	12	28	55	25	0	12	0	0	0	0	25	4	17	293	20	1005	12	0	1831500	186000	314896	50178	0	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483800	167700	374701	0	0	6	
7	12	0	30	49	25	12	5	0	0	11	11	70	0	25	554	81	993	0	0	724000	168718	86734	148487	1200	9	
6	69	25	115	215	91	8	20	0	0	20	20	0	4	22	150	90	1479	80	0	2676521	558858	753656	0	0	10	
3	2	0	10	15	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	260000	0	135000	0	0	11	
4	20	2	0	26	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	270000	0	2427	1113	0	12	
6	10	4	5	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495200	64000	341696	0	0	13	
1	10	0	12	23	18	0	12	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	21	955	0	0	662800	110200	8500	0	0	14	
5	29	10	6	52	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	50	20	590	12	245	251500	65000	39342	0	0	15	
0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	6465	0	0	16	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59000	0	6465	0	0	17	
10	25	9	6	50	30	12	15	0	0	0	0	15	3	20	0	56	0	0	0	408525	72000	3000	0	0	16	
9	20	10	6	45	11	6	20	0	0	0	0	8	0	25	871	25	1070	6	0	405742	113625	23000	0	6708	19	
335	260	65	462	1122	216	25	496	102	37	216	355	245	26	30	200	57	1057	67	1000	7460421	370000	430251	1160515	12736	20	
33	65	16	74	190	94	51	35	0	0	0	0	96	0	16	5800	17	2263	45	0	2005000	110000	108163	200793	0	21	
14	32	12	91	149	57	62	46	0	0	21	21	100	5	15	1686	98	325	12	766	4512600	598000	106345	11362	0	22	
3	7	13	15	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	37	0	22	0	2100000	0	1500	300000	27000	23
5	20	22	41	88	37	3	0	0	0	32	32	12	0	9	2492	26	4126	12	1700	1481179	179000	2950	530337	2600	24	
3	2	3	9	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	6954	0	0	25	
6	6	9	10	33	19	0	12	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	23	5665	0	0	347500	70500	85000	0	6000	26	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162239	92500	47989	0	0	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	13090	0	0	28	
10	20	9	35	74	43	26	21	0	0	10	10	94	0	20	1031	26	2550	21	2887	1008600	100000	167949	0	0	29	
3	5	7	0	15	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	400000	0	20272	0	0	30	
2	7	5	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	500	7	0	140000	40000	0	0	0	31	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	32000	0	0	0	32	
1	4	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	290000	0	15000	0	0	33	
55	63	62	373	553	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	30	0	69	3955	35	5000	2716111	150000	294071	467407	0	0	34
4	4	3	4	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225000	0	0	0	0	35	
6	3	2	1	14	6	0	6	0	0	6	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	1942	0	0	36	
4	3	4	44	55	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	150000	0	250	0	0	37	
22	21	12	56	111	52	12	0	0	12	12	20	0	28	1150	24	1216	9	85	2227500	235200	162913	185000	0	0	36	
8	21	9	16	54	25	23	4	0	6	6	47	5	21	0	37	450	9	0	357000	82000	4000	0	0	0	39	
6	8	12	18	44	27	10	11	0	0	0	62	0	8	40	15	4827	10	150	387000	58500	41173	6000	0	0	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136600	47000	15022	0	0	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223000	0	48486	0	0	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	0	15192	0	0	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	0	26000	0	0	44	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	50000	21200	0	0	45	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	7616	0	0	46	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	1726	0	0	47	
12	30	16	14	72	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	10	0	23	0	39	400	25	0	174900	90000	1700	46256	0	48	
20	25	20	21	66	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1178	16	140	16	0	1064627	107000	1038874	181128	0	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	3900	0	0	50	
2	2	2	3	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	0	0	0	51	
2	3	12	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	100000	0	800	0	0	52	
2	6	0	9	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	150000	0	100	0	0	53	
5	3	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	57000	0	3000	0	0	54	
0	0	1	4	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	150	0	0	46000	0	900	0	0	55	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268623	190000	23881	0	0	56	
670	947	457	1595	3669	1205	306	746	120	56	341	519	1079	61	402	15646	918	34863	448	11633	41047388	4456399	4963759	3283556	56246		

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General Church Offerings	
Church Name	37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	3662	3662	788	0	315	0	71	0	1422	0	29	75	34	42	31	35	246		
2 PECAN ISLAND	400	400	86	88	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
3 BALDWIN TRINITY	1063	1063	228	228	92	92	21	21	295	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75		
4 BERWICK FIRST	2062	2062	443	443	178	178	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	510	0	109	0	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	791	791	170	170	88	88	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7 FRANKLIN FIRST	3991	3991	857	857	344	344	77	77	0	15	10	125	92	15	177	42	461		
8 MCGOWEN	552	552	118	118	48	48	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9 BAYOU BLUE	2190	2190	470	470	189	189	42	42	1061	0	10	0	0	0	31	0	41		
10 HOUMA FIRST	11348	11348	2436	2436	977	977	219	219	814	34	19	219	19	19	0	0	276		
11 WESLEY, HOUMA	400	400	88	86	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12 MT VERNON	604	604	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13 INDIAN BAYOU	1467	1367	315	215	126	28	28	28	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14 CENTENARY RAYNE	1404	991	301	210	121	84	27	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15 JEANERETTE, ST PAUL	1381	1381	296	296	119	119	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16 FITZGERALD	258	258	55	55	22	22	5	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25		
17 MT ZION JEANERETTE	188	168	38	38	14	14	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18 ST PETER	1719	1719	369	369	148	148	33	33	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	40		
19 MALLALIEU	1564	1564	336	338	135	135	30	30	0	12	114	82	25	20	43	29	293		
20 ASBURY	33773	33773	7250	7250	2909	2909	851	851	986	0	0	0	0	185	84	135	384		
21 COVENANT	8205	8205	1761	1761	707	707	158	158	256	0	31	128	20	31	27	25	262		
22 LAFAYETTE FIRST	11741	4986	2520	1070	1011	429	228	85	5640	0	158	164	250	113	216	245	1148		
23 IMMANUEL	2778	0	596	0	239	0	54	54	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24 NORTHWOOD	5290	5290	1136	1136	456	456	102	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25 LYDIA	833	833	179	179	72	72	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	2190	2190	470	470	189	189	42	42	0	0	89	0	27	133	106	63	418		
27 MELVILLE	521	521	112	112	45	45	10	10	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28 PALMETTO	535	535	115	115	48	48	10	10	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29 PHARR CHAPEL	4030	4030	865	865	347	347	78	78	218	0	0	96	5	31	0	86	218		
30 WALMSLEY	838	836	137	137	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31 MASON	580	580	125	125	50	50	11	11	75	0	0	0	0	7	42	7	56		
32 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLE	1355	0	291	0	117	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33 WOODLAWN	728	0	156	0	63	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34 NEW IBERIA FIRST	9888	9888	2123	2123	852	852	191	191	1093	0	0	922	35	53	0	73	1083		
35 ST JAMES, NEW IBERIA	649	649	182	182	73	73	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36 BRIGGS	771	771	166	166	88	88	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37 MT ZION NEW IBERIA	488	404	105	105	42	42	9	9	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	5970	5970	1281	1281	514	514	115	115	50	85	55	113	50	64	135	40	477		
39 ST MARK	2628	2628	564	564	228	228	51	51	0	28	45	40	50	31	175	42	383		
40 PATTERSON	1831	1831	393	393	158	158	35	35	378	0	10	323	10	25	10	0	378		
41 PORT BARRE	820	0	133	133	53	53	12	12	92	35	0	7	0	32	13	21	73		
42 KROTZ SPRINGS	274	274	59	59	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	274	274	59	59	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44 ROSEDALE	1026	0	220	0	88	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45 NEW ROADS FIRST	910	910	195	195	78	78	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46 SCOTT CHAPEL	112	112	24	24	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	70	70	15	15	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48 THIBODAUX CALVARY	1285	1285	272	272	109	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49 THIBODAUX FIRST	4641	4641	996	996	400	400	89	89	2700	0	0	0	0	0	29	732	781		
50 VACHERIE	40	40	9	9	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51 THIBODAUX MAGNOLIA	1195	1195	257	257	103	103	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52 WAXIA ST PAUL	326	328	70	70	28	28	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53 MELVILLE ST JAMES	479	479	103	103	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54 WILEY	341	341	73	73	29	29	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
55 GREEN CHAPEL	187	187	40	40	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56 ACADIANA DISTRICT OFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	142906	128539	30679	26880	12309	10615	2755	2485	17089	209	655	2284	617	852	1103	1585	7096		



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Appointed	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Appointed	District Administration Funds Paid						
45	48	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55							
0	214	1260	1260	1090	0	0	0	0	4637	60	0	167	167	171	0	1658	1658	2144	2144	1						
0	0	138	138	112	167	20	8	0	335	7	7	18	18	18	18	181	181	235	235	2						
0	0	366	366	0	443	52	21	0	17	17	17	49	49	49	49	481	481	624	624	3						
0	0	709	709	0	858	101	40	0	145	34	34	94	94	96	96	932	932	1211	1211	0						
0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	8	0	23	0	24	0	231	0	299	0	5						
0	0	272	272	0	329	39	15	0	0	13	13	38	38	38	38	358	358	481	461	8						
0	1090	1373	1373	1365	1660	195	77	0	3700	66	86	182	182	187	187	1804	1804	2343	2343	7						
0	0	190	190	250	230	27	11	0	400	9	9	25	25	28	28	249	249	324	0	8						
0	54	753	753	45	911	107	43	0	358	38	38	100	100	102	102	990	990	1288	1288	9						
60	152	3903	3903	1274	4721	554	220	192	236368	186	188	519	519	530	530	5130	5130	6662	6662	10						
0	0	138	138	0	187	20	8	0	955	7	7	18	18	18	18	181	181	235	235	11						
0	0	208	208	0	251	29	12	0	0	10	10	28	28	28	28	273	273	354	354	12						
0	0	505	250	0	400	72	28	0	0	24	24	87	67	69	69	663	400	861	500	13						
0	0	483	337	0	408	48	19	0	1125	23	18	84	45	66	46	635	443	824	577	14						
0	0	475	475	0	575	67	27	0	2451	23	23	63	63	65	65	624	624	811	811	15						
0	0	88	88	0	107	12	5	0	430	4	4	12	12	12	12	118	118	175	175	16						
0	100	58	58	0	70	8	3	0	291	3	3	8	8	8	8	76	76	98	98	17						
13	0	591	591	0	716	84	33	0	0	28	28	79	79	81	81	778	778	1010	1010	18						
0	160	538	538	163	851	78	30	0	5897	26	26	72	72	73	73	707	707	919	919	19						
0	1586	11818	11818	1738	14054	1649	658	473	440176	555	555	1544	1544	1577	1577	15271	15271	19829	19829	20						
0	112	2822	2822	814	3414	401	159	0	198167	135	135	375	375	384	384	3710	3710	4817	4817	21						
0	1646	4039	1717	1220	2078	215	86	0	26342	193	72	537	202	549	205	5309	2255	6893	2819	22						
0	0	955	0	0	0	138	54	0	0	48	46	127	127	130	130	1256	0	16310	0	23						
0	0	1820	1820	0	2201	258	103	0	134663	87	87	242	242	247	247	2392	2392	3106	3106	24						
0	62	286	286	105	347	41	18	0	191	14	14	38	38	39	39	377	377	489	489	25						
0	0	753	753	884	911	107	43	0	5280	38	36	100	100	102	102	990	990	1286	1286	26						
0	100	179	179	170	217	25	10	0	200	9	9	24	24	24	24	238	236	306	320	27						
0	475	184	184	0	223	26	10	0	0	9	9	24	24	25	25	242	242	314	314	28						
0	0	1386	1386	132	1677	197	78	0	3748	66	66	184	184	188	188	1822	1822	2376	2376	29						
0	0	219	219	0	265	31	12	0	275	10	10	29	29	31	31	288	288	374	374	30						
0	257	200	200	0	242	28	11	0	227	10	10	27	27	27	27	282	282	341	350	31						
0	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	22	0	62	0	84	0	613	0	796	0	32						
0	87	250	0	17	0	0	0	0	250	12	0	33	0	34	0	328	0	426	426	33						
0	221	3401	3401	238	4115	483	192	0	30014	182	162	452	452	482	482	4471	4471	5805	5805	34						
0	0	292	292	0	353	41	18	0	14	14	39	39	40	40	40	384	384	498	0	35						
0	0	285	285	0	321	38	15	0	790	13	13	35	35	38	38	349	349	459	459	36						
0	0	168	168	0	139	24	9	0	8	8	22	22	23	23	23	221	221	287	0	37						
25	120	2053	2053	398	2484	291	118	100	3467	98	98	273	273	279	279	2699	2699	3505	3505	38						
38	118	903	903	105	1093	128	51	21	0	43	43	120	120	123	123	1187	1187	1542	1542	39						
0	60	830	830	122	782	89	36	0	4360	30	30	84	84	85	85	828	828	1075	1075	40						
24	440	213	213	818	258	30	12	0	925	10	0	28	20	28	25	280	145	364	364	41						
0	0	94	94	0	114	13	5	0	0	4	4	13	13	13	13	124	124	161	181	42						
0	0	94	94	0	114	13	5	0	86	4	4	13	13	13	13	124	124	161	0	43						
0	0	353	150	100	0	0	0	0	5901	17	0	47	0	49	0	464	464	602	602	44						
0	0	313	313	265	379	44	18	0	18338	15	15	42	42	43	43	412	412	534	534	45						
0	0	38	38	0	47	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	5	8	8	51	51	66	66	46						
0	0	24	24	0	29	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	3	3	32	32	41	45	47						
0	0	435	435	0	527	82	25	0	21	21	58	58	59	59	59	572	0	743	0	48						
0	115	1587	1587	7935	1931	227	90	0	15951	78	78	212	212	217	217	2099	2099	2725	2725	49						
0	0	14	14	0	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	18	18	23	46	50						
0	0	411	411	0	497	58	23	0	20	20	20	55	55	56	56	540	540	702	702	51						
0	0	112	112	0	138	18	8	0	0	5	5	15	15	15	15	148	148	243	243	52						
0	0	165	165	0	200	23	9	0	0	8	8	22	22	23	23	217	217	245	245	53						
0	0	117	117	67	142	17	7	0	0	8	8	18	18	18	18	154	154	200	0	54						
0	0	64	64	100	78	9	4	0	0	3	3	9	9	8	8	85	85	110	110	55						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56						
160	7127	49158	44384	19123	52027	6241	2481	1118	1023565	2349	2082	6535	6008	6679	5970	64820	57978	98630	73169							

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name	56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	81a	81	62a	82	63a	63	64a	64		
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	508	508	0	7764	711	711	1930	0	418	418	51	51	281	67	30460	30460	0	0		
2 PECAN ISLAND	56	58	0	0	76	76	211	211	48	48	8	8	29	29	2400	2696	0	0		
3 BALDWIN TRINITY	148	148	0	1583	207	207	581	581	121	121	15	15	78	78	11797	11797	0	0		
4 BERWICK FIRST	286	286	0	4899	400	400	1087	1087	235	235	29	29	147	147	20200	20200	0	0		
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	71	0	0	96	99	0	289	289	58	58	7	7	38	38	2400	800	0	0		
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	110	110	0	604	154	154	417	417	90	90	11	11	58	56	6011	8011	0	0		
7 FRANKLIN FIRST	554	554	0	7512	775	775	2103	2103	458	458	55	55	284	284	30555	30555	0	0		
8 MCGOWEN	77	77	0	0	107	107	291	291	63	63	6	6	39	39	8899	8899	0	0		
9 BAYOU BLUE	304	304	0	5877	425	425	1154	1154	250	250	30	30	156	156	24323	24323	0	0		
10 HOUMA FIRST	1574	1574	0	7599	2203	2203	5960	5960	1295	1295	157	157	609	609	38500	38500	0	0		
11 WESLEY, HOUMA	56	56	0	531	76	76	211	211	46	46	6	6	29	29	5256	5258	0	0		
12 MT VERNON	84	84	0	174	117	117	316	316	69	69	6	6	43	43	6825	6431	0	0		
13 INDIAN BAYOU	204	204	0	7457	285	150	773	550	167	167	20	20	105	105	11562	11562	0	0		
14 CENTENARY RAYNE	195	136	0	0	273	190	740	516	160	112	19	13	100	70	11185	11185	0	0		
15 JEANERETTE, ST PAUL	192	192	0	0	286	288	726	728	156	156	19	19	98	96	14709	14709	0	0		
16 FITZGERALD	36	36	0	0	50	50	135	135	29	29	4	4	16	16	2399	2399	0	0		
17 MT ZION JEANERETTE	23	23	0	0	33	33	88	88	19	19	2	2	12	12	2388	2388	0	0		
18 ST PETER	239	239	0	8836	334	334	906	906	196	196	24	24	123	123	14464	14464	0	0		
19 MALLALIEU	217	217	0	0	304	304	625	625	179	179	22	22	112	112	12144	12144	0	0		
20 ASBURY	4885	4885	0	18901	6558	8556	17601	17601	3856	3856	488	486	2407	2407	73913	73913	44400	44400		
21 COVENANT	1138	1138	0	8005	1593	1593	4324	4324	937	937	114	114	585	585	44341	44341	10258	10258		
22 LAFAYETTE FIRST	1829	612	0	9971	2280	2280	8186	8186	1340	1340	183	163	837	314	44864	44864	0	0		
23 IMMANUEL	385	0	0	4279	539	0	1484	0	317	0	39	39	198	198	35048	35048	0	0		
24 NORTHWOOD	734	734	0	7542	1027	1027	2788	2788	604	604	73	73	377	377	34257	33600	1500	1500		
25 LYDIA	118	118	0	1200	162	182	439	439	95	95	12	12	59	59	6052	7502	0	0		
26 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	304	304	0	4388	425	425	1154	1154	250	250	30	30	156	156	20000	20000	0	0		
27 MELVILLE	72	72	0	0	101	101	275	275	59	59	7	7	37	37	3540	3540	0	0		
28 PALMETTO	74	74	0	0	104	104	262	262	61	61	7	7	38	36	4800	4800	0	0		
29 PHARR CHAPEL	559	559	0	5699	763	763	2124	2124	460	460	56	56	287	287	21400	21400	0	0		
30 WALMSLEY	88	88	0	0	124	124	335	335	73	73	9	9	45	45	5587	5587	0	0		
31 MASON	61	61	0	0	113	113	306	306	88	88	6	6	41	41	0	5234	0	0		
32 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLE	188	0	0	2676	263	0	714	0	155	0	19	0	97	0	14489	14489	0	0		
33 WOODLAWN	101	0	0	0	141	0	363	0	63	0	10	0	52	0	10469	10469	0	0		
34 NEW IBERIA FIRST	1372	1372	0	7396	1920	1920	5212	5212	1129	1129	137	137	705	705	34600	34600	0	0		
35 ST JAMES, NEW IBERIA	118	118	0	7697	185	165	447	447	97	97	12	12	61	61	4037	4167	0	0		
36 BRIGGS	107	107	0	0	150	150	407	407	88	88	11	11	55	55	5456	5911	0	0		
37 MT ZION NEW IBERIA	68	68	0	0	95	95	257	225	56	56	7	7	35	35	3296	3431	0	0		
38 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	626	626	0	7469	1159	1159	3146	3146	882	882	63	63	425	425	41146	41146	0	0		
39 ST MARK	384	384	0	7101	510	510	1384	1364	300	300	38	38	167	167	20702	20702	0	0		
40 PATTERSON	254	254	0	8027	356	356	965	965	209	209	25	25	131	131	21000	21000	0	0		
41 PORT BARRE	88	88	0	2305	120	120	327	327	71	50	9	9	44	44	4662	4662	0	0		
42 KROTZ SPRINGS	36	36	0	0	53	53	144	144	31	31	4	4	20	20	4858	4658	0	0		
43 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	38	38	0	0	53	53	144	144	31	31	4	4	20	20	4858	4858	0	0		
44 ROSEDALE	142	142	0	0	199	199	541	541	117	117	14	14	73	73	7395	7395	0	0		
45 NEW ROADS FIRST	128	128	0	0	177	177	480	480	104	104	13	13	85	85	13826	13826	0	0		
46 SCOTT CHAPEL	16	16	0	336	22	22	59	59	13	13	2	2	6	6	1500	1500	0	0		
47 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	10	10	0	0	14	14	37	37	6	6	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	0		
48 THIBODAUX CALVARY	176	178	0	1665	246	246	887	0	144	0	18	0	90	0	11915	11915	0	0		
49 THIBODAUX FIRST	644	879	0	7550	901	901	2446	2446	530	530	64	64	331	331	32145	32145	0	0		
50 VACHERIE	6	8	0	0	6	6	21	21	5	5	1	1	3	3	850	850	0	0		
51 THIBODAUX MAGNOLIA	188	166	0	1339	232	232	630	630	136	136	17	17	85	85	14380	14380	0	0		
52 WAXIA ST PAUL	45	45	0	2000	63	83	172	172	37	37	5	5	23	23	5400	5400	0	0		
53 MELVILLE ST JAMES	67	67	0	0	93	93	253	253	55	55	7	7	34	34	5400	5400	0	0		
54 WILEY	47	47	0	440	66	66	180	180	39	39	5	5	24	24	3000	3200	0	0		
55 GREEN CHAPEL	26	26	0	0	36	36	99	99	21	21	3	3	13	13	1800	1800	0	0		
56 ACADIANA DISTRICT OFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0		
	19832	18046		0	165116	27752	26492	75322	69685	16314	15546	1988	1933	10186	9220	682888	888357	56156	56156	

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diaconal Ministers	Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
85a	85b	85	66a	66b	66	87a	87b	67	88	89	70	71	72	73	74	75		
6000	0	6000	2239	0	2239	9000	0	9000	0	13877	4953	21397	0	11390	484	125657	1	
0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	1588	1882	0	0	0	10141	2	
800	0	800	0	0	0	2050	0	2050	0	2222	833	8500	11774	3490	300	48153	3	
3000	0	3000	7420	0	7420	200	0	200	0	4960	3169	8369	900	1720	0	60753	4	
700	0	700	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	0	800	4950	0	541	0	8588	5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	0	3900	0	2860	185	4038	0	702	90	21829	6	
3715	0	3715	12301	0	12301	0	0	0	0	15104	4145	35724	12696	3728	0	149494	7	
0	0	0	1900	0	1900	250	0	250	0	295	0	6520	0	0	0	20595	8	
3678	0	3678	9850	0	9850	0	0	0	0	4520	4385	10354	4751	1876	819	81328	9	
6000	0	6000	14411	0	14411	0	0	0	0	140328	12098	75260	48013	2579	0	633379	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1480	0	1480	0	1375	437	5020	0	2364	0	18929	11	
0	0	0	0	0	0	2181	0	2181	0	4630	0	9843	1000	3662	0	27551	12	
4570	0	4570	2200	0	2200	3111	0	3111	0	150	2158	13171	0	500	0	49631	13	
1130	0	1130	2239	0	2239	3975	0	3975	0	3175	423	8828	0	35924	0	72284	14	
925	0	925	0	0	0	1525	0	1525	0	7514	1314	13053	0	10238	590	58335	15	
200	0	200	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	1435	80	1831	0	0	0	8146	16	
150	0	150	0	0	0	370	0	370	0	383	16	524	0	0	0	5052	17	
1800	0	1800	2200	0	2200	2160	0	2160	0	12400	1910	9395	0	3900	0	62609	18	
1800	0	1800	2315	0	2315	3857	0	3857	0	7850	2659	10513	6708	20087	0	81274	19	
6000	5821	11821	8934	11317	18251	0	0	0	0	365012	47405	156281	106486	130246	1057	1566205	20	
6000	1681	7681	2031	5044	7075	0	0	0	0	82947	11928	45374	48000	15195	0	515952	21	
4800	0	4800	4773	0	4773	11800	0	11800	0	115725	13374	58620	14520	45940	2650	389945	22	
7200	0	7200	4200	0	4200	4100	0	4100	0	2400	2850	14284	5244	1140	250	82277	23	
6000	750	6750	17454	750	18204	0	250	250	0	28785	10125	27588	37548	2727	256	211361	24	
2821	0	2821	3935	0	3935	990	0	990	0	0	65	2065	0	0	0	22586	25	
2500	0	2500	500	0	500	7280	0	7280	0	5724	4312	12338	0	0	0	72938	26	
900	0	900	3240	0	3240	240	0	240	0	880	227	2230	0	0	0	14510	27	
1704	0	1704	0	0	0	3096	0	3096	0	425	156	1792	0	0	0	15152	28	
6000	0	6000	11574	0	11574	100	0	100	0	22868	7098	22775	0	12536	2278	134205	29	
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	1950	1768	5084	0	1579	0	20116	30	
484	0	484	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	3035	100	4714	0	70	319	17959	31	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1075	0	1075	0	1400	300	2875	0	0	0	23190	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1870	0	1870	0	3010	460	1400	0	1800	0	19369	33	
6000	0	6000	14569	0	14569	0	0	0	0	87862	30615	80428	39554	17945	2550	397438	34	
5000	0	5000	0	0	0	4558	0	4558	0	2550	417	3634	0	0	0	31442	35	
3141	0	3141	1589	0	1589	1487	0	1487	0	2600	1300	4431	0	333	0	24909	36	
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	1653	0	1653	0	300	200	1700	0	0	0	11343	37	
12222	0	12222	10900	0	10900	0	0	0	0	41010	2511	28331	25020	200	647	200179	38	
3300	0	3300	0	0	0	10696	0	10696	0	8814	2897	7566	0	9624	450	83279	39	
3900	0	3900	2351	0	2351	4500	0	4500	0	1119	1222	4867	0	22115	647	81022	40	
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	1478	0	1478	0	50	0	6652	0	0	0	22653	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	1182	0	5046	0	12437	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1818	0	0	0	7612	43	
3000	0	3000	4500	0	4500	250	0	250	0	1450	209	3827	0	48	0	28980	44	
0	0	0	400	0	400	250	0	250	0	1531	251	3380	0	11894	0	51899	45	
0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	738	0	0	0	822	0	0	0	3686	46	
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	650	0	2416	47	
2081	0	2081	4094	0	4094	250	0	250	0	4235	3338	7925	8032	37494	0	84199	48	
4000	0	4000	15458	0	15458	0	0	0	0	31638	5535	28927	31484	19171	684	222281	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	1017	0	0	2172	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	2700	0	3014	0	714	0	27873	51	
0	0	0	800	0	800	600	0	600	0	0	477	1979	0	100	0	12627	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	243	475	0	0	0	8471	53	
0	0	0	300	0	300	250	0	250	0	0	800	2000	0	0	25	8368	54	
300	0	300	450	0	450	100	0	100	0	825	1015	891	0	3989	0	10085	55	
6000	0	6000	18928	0	18928	0	0	0	0	31027	0	0	0	0	0	120114	56	
133819	8252	141871	187583	17111	204694	93000	250	93250	0	1075108	192131	793398	402727	443055	14096	810498		



S-8 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non- Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	120	0	0	78966	120	3500	42	0	3200	7000	92702
2 PECAN ISLAND	20	0	0	7470	20	0	0	0	0	0	10643
3 BALDWIN TRINITY	0	41375	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	800	44175
4 BERWICK FIRST	44	46958	44	0	0	8022	616	0	100	5501	58197
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	44	1350	21	775	8	420	48	0	200	0	2793
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	0	15000	28	9000	6	6383	0	0	0	0	30383
7 FRANKLIN FIRST	150	93576	65	27076	40	4586	1410	0	2218	0	128866
8 MCGOWEN	15	14599	10	1713	0	0	0	0	0	0	16312
9 BAYOU BLUE	165	0	0	71239	70	7000	0	0	625	0	78864
10 HOUMA FIRST	575	178665	86	139012	281	13479	0	0	18840	0	347996
11 WESLEY, HOUMA	14	0	0	15281	14	0	0	0	0	1275	16556
12 MT VERNON	26	16831	20	4120	0	2409	0	0	0	0	23360
13 INDIAN BAYOU	62	13695	19	12866	43	2887	156	0	500	1751	31955
14 CENTENARY RAYNE	60	0	0	27374	27	1013	264	0	500	4294	33445
15 JEANERETTE, ST PAUL	63	19624	16	8013	36	10166	0	0	300	12730	50833
16 FITZGERALD	10	3922	6	2603	8	536	0	0	0	1877	8938
17 MT ZION JEANERETTE	13	1792	9	729	9	1682	0	0	0	1590	5793
18 ST PETER	61	0	0	70497	0	500	0	0	0	5620	76617
19 MALLALIEU	54	59088	28	9500	20	1226	0	0	0	9732	79546
20 ASBURY	1075	820572	341	283015	478	24162	1741	0	59635	0	1189125
21 COVENANT	400	232365	118	69891	237	25570	63	0	920	2311	331120
22 LAFAYETTE FIRST	312	183602	113	81708	0	5229	1402	0	10656	0	282597
23 IMMANUEL	32	2500	0	56400	0	9800	0	0	0	10000	78700
24 NORTHWOOD	149	134439	68	51627	43	3222	0	0	0	0	189288
25 LYDIA	0	0	0	17880	0	4470	0	0	0	0	22350
26 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	83562	0	7230	3623	0	7200	0	101615
27 MELVILLE	15	0	0	11898	0	492	200	0	0	0	12590
28 PALMETTO	0	0	0	14450	12	309	94	0	0	0	14853
29 PHARR CHAPEL	66	100925	66	9705	209	2124	873	0	8287	0	121914
30 WALMSLEY	27	19993	27	2784	27	1651	0	0	335	5489	30252
31 MASON	32	0	32	17931	0	50	0	0	0	2620	20601
32 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLE	0	14800	0	1000	0	200	0	0	500	0	16500
33 WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 NEW IBERIA FIRST	0	257953	117	47800	52	9132	0	0	13183	0	328068
35 ST JAMES, NEW IBERIA	30	15050	0	750	0	2598	0	0	0	5900	24298
36 BRIGGS	40	19500	23	400	2	3500	0	0	0	680	24080
37 MT ZION NEW IBERIA	15	10000	0	500	15	1500	0	0	0	3000	15000
38 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	188	148020	84	14220	50	928	1668	0	960	0	163794
39 ST MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 PATTERSON	0	0	0	57625	57	2302	0	0	0	8804	66731
41 PORT BARRÉ	29	11875	10	608	7	0	0	0	6583	0	18866
42 KROTZ SPRINGS	10	0	0	0	0	8662	0	0	0	0	8662
43 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	8	0	0	0	0	7145	0	0	0	0	7145
44 ROSEDALE	0	0	0	16393	19	827	0	0	3301	4160	24681
45 NEW ROADS FIRST	0	0	0	34032	29	1946	417	0	1750	0	38145
46 SCOTT CHAPEL	12	0	0	9200	12	150	0	0	0	0	9350
47 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	5	0	0	3500	5	0	0	0	0	0	3500
48 THIBODAUX CALVARY	39	37246	31	11377	8	0	0	0	0	4997	53620
49 THIBODAUX FIRST	144	149480	78	36897	66	3056	4045	0	500	10735	204713
50 VACHERIE	6	0	0	2703	8	0	0	0	0	0	2703
51 THIBODAUX MAGNOLIA	0	16500	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	4717	21217
52 WAXIA ST PAUL	35	9000	10	5000	10	0	0	0	0	0	14000
53 MELVILLE ST JAMES	18	0	0	4000	15	0	0	0	0	600	4600
54 WILEY	26	0	0	11817	0	0	0	0	0	1450	13287
55 GREEN CHAPEL	20	0	0	14600	0	0	0	0	0	0	14800
56 ACADIANA DISTRICT OFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4227	2688095	1500	1459501	2091	190184	16660	0	138293	119106	4611819



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Produc- ing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Appointd. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000
0	27419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4800	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0
0	0	1335	30	0	1335	0	0	0	0
8761	68	55757	4	9464	73982	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3010	30	0	3010	0	0	0	0
0	0	2385	35	0	2385	0	0	0	0
0	0	6768	0	0	6768	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5945	46	0	5945	0	0	0	0
63521	0	2760	0	0	66281	0	0	0	0
0	0	19661	82	0	19661	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17665	0	4237	21902	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	60000	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0
3253	27	0	0	1000	4253	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0
0	0	1250	0	0	1250	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11600	15	2505	25	0	14105	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	34360	4	0	34360	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3330	0	3008	25	15830	22168	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2000	2000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	990	40	0	990	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6195	37	0	6195	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90465	27529	228394	358	32931	351790	0	0	3000	3000

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members New on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	Roy T. James	1359	18	8	11	0	11	4	25	1356	412	17	615	151	9
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	R. Don Ross	412	3	8	6	1	0	2	7	409	190	4	68	28	0
3 NEWMAN	Derrick D. Hills	343	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	339	150	0	15	0	0
4 ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	Ralph L. Jones	54	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	51	35	0	13	0	0
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	C. Frances J. Hooton	125	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	116	60	1	27	15	0
6 WILTON	Jeffery Washington	97	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	42	0	25	10	0
7 ATLANTA	Riley W. Sanson, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0
8 BETHEL	George A. McVay	65	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	65	30	0	3	0	3
9 LAHEY CHAPEL	Glinda M. Doucet	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	1	2	0
10 SIEPER	Glinda M. Doucet	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	3	0
11 UNION CHAPEL	Dianne Allen Jones	49	6	4	2	0	0	0	1	80	35	6	17	3	0
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	Douglas E. Milliron	136	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	132	50	5	31	6	0
13 BUNKIE TRINITY	Douglas E. Milliron	78	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	75	33	0	42	7	0
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	Douglas E. Milliron	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	0	6	0
15 CAMPTI FIRST	Kevin B. Collier	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	0	0	0
16 ST. MAURICE	Kevin B. Collier	18	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	2	0
17 CAMPTI ST. PAUL	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	1	6	1	4
18 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	0
19 CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	Obie J. Southall	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	6	3	20	0	0
20 COLFAX	James Wendell Reid	169	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	181	43	1	11	7	0
21 COULEY	Thomas G. May	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	0	0	0
22 GLENMORA	William K. McDonald	93	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	67	48	0	23	7	0
23 BOYCE FIRST	William K. McDonald	67	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	67	25	0	0	0	0
24 FELLOWSHIP	Richard C. Hooton	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	25	0	8	12	0
25 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	Mark B. Bengse, Sr.	401	0	2	5	0	2	1	5	400	96	5	22	12	0
26 BELAH	Mark B. Bengse, Sr.	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	2	0
27 JONESVILLE	David C. Carlton	115	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	114	32	0	0	4	0
28 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	David C. Carlton	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	61	30	1	2	0	0
29 LECOMPTÉ	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	35	0	5	10	0
30 BAYOU CHICOT	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	24	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	24	20	1	4	3	0
31 CHENEYVILLE	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	17	0	3	10	0
32 MARKSVILLE	Emily R. Winbery	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	0	1	5	0
33 EVERGREEN	Emily R. Winbery	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	0	0	0
34 SIMMESPORT	Emily R. Winbery	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	1	0	0
35 MELDER, ST. MARKS	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	0	0	0	0
36 MONTGOMERY	James R. Walker	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	20	0	0	0	0
37 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	James R. Walker	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	36	4	0	0	0	0
38 ASBURY	James A. Graham	141	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	139	85	3	26	0	0
39 EMMANUEL	James A. Graham	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	23	0	8	0	0
40 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	Douglas L. Cain	1084	6	15	20	0	9	1	10	1105	350	13	232	145	0
41 COLLEGE AVENUE	Ellis E. Newman	132	3	3	5	0	0	1	1	141	48	3	1	35	0
42 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	John R. Foster	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	111	30	0	0	0	0
43 BEULAH	John R. Foster	52	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	55	28	0	0	0	0
44 OLLA	Gloria L. Youngblood	127	5	2	2	0	1	0	4	131	55	6	4	6	5
45 URANIA	Gloria L. Youngblood	36	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	38	20	1	2	5	2
46 PALESTINE	John Edwin Dilworth	296	0	2	4	0	0	2	5	295	75	0	16	51	0
47 BALL	John Edwin Dilworth	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	25	0	0	0	0
48 PINEVILLE FIRST	W. Ralph Ford	876	15	12	21	4	21	20	20	859	371	9	144	152	6
49 PLEASANT GROVE	George A. McVay	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15	0	0	0	0
50 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	James E. Ray, Sr.	77	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	50	6	0	0	0
51 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	James E. Ray, Sr.	121	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	126	45	1	7	0	7
52 POLLOCK	Eddie Carpenter	126	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	120	55	2	16	30	0
53 LIBERTY CHAPEL	Eddie Carpenter	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	0	0	0
54 PROVENCAL	Ed Fenton	69	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	66	60	6	0	0	0
55 WEAVER	Ed Fenton	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	20	2	0	4	0
56 SANDERS CHAPEL	To Be Supplied (T.B.S.)	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0	0	2	0
57 STRANGE	To Be Supplied (T.B.S.)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	10	0	0	0	0
58 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	John R. Johns	53	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	58	18	0	2	0	0
59 EDEN	John R. Johns	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0
60 WINNFIELD FIRST	Timothy E. Lawson	375	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	366	117	0	17	28	0
81 MACARTHUR DRIVE (ABANDONED)		6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	William L. Youngblood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8271	67	76	69	20	65	39	154	6245	3165	99	1444	772	46

S-11

[illegible]

S-12 ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporitioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporitioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporitioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporitioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General	Church Offerings
Church Name	37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	23680	23680	5079	5079	2038	2036	456	456	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	7419	7419	1593	1593	639	639	143	143	2504	0	126	96	0	52	182	68	504	0	0
3 NEWMAN	3206	3206	688	688	276	276	62	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	65	123	0	0
4 ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	950	950	204	204	62	62	16	16	0	17	15	20	10	11	22	10	68	0	0
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	3168	3168	684	684	275	275	61	61	68	0	0	0	22	0	49	23	94	0	0
6 WILTON	856	856	184	184	74	74	17	17	90	20	13	12	20	47	30	25	147	0	0
7 ATLANTA	211	0	45	0	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BETHEL	406	406	67	67	35	35	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 LAHEY CHAPEL	202	202	43	43	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 SIEPER	263	263	56	56	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 UNION CHAPEL	377	377	61	61	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	2617	2617	605	605	243	243	54	1071	195	0	0	173	0	0	120	100	393	0	0
13 BUNKIE TRINITY	966	966	207	207	63	63	19	19	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	168	168	38	36	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0
15 CAMPTI FIRST	243	0	52	0	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 ST. MAURICE	159	0	34	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 CAMPTI ST. PAUL	142	142	31	31	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	65	65	16	18	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	270	270	58	58	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 COLFAX	2199	2199	472	472	189	169	42	42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 COULEY	245	245	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 GLENMORA	1512	0	325	0	130	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 BOYCE FIRST	759	759	163	163	65	65	15	15	5	7	7	6	6	6	5	8	36	0	0
24 FELLOWSHIP	719	719	154	154	62	62	14	14	100	5	9	7	6	6	6	0	7	35	0
25 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	5070	5070	1086	1088	437	437	96	98	10	285	5	45	0	50	0	0	100	0	0
26 BELAH	321	321	69	69	26	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 JONESVILLE	1312	0	262	0	113	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	726	726	156	156	63	63	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 LECOMPT	1691	1691	363	363	146	146	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 BAYOU CHICOT	292	292	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 CHENEYVILLE	380	380	62	62	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 MARKSVILLE	921	921	198	196	79	79	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 EVERGREEN	247	247	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 SIMMESPORT	368	368	79	79	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 MELDER, ST. MARKS	65	65	14	14	8	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 MONTGOMERY	496	496	106	106	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	406	406	67	67	35	35	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 ASBURY	1774	1774	361	361	153	153	34	34	40	5	7	7	5	5	5	5	34	0	0
39 EMMANUEL	198	198	43	43	17	17	4	4	10	3	3	9	3	3	3	3	24	0	0
40 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	14034	14034	3012	3012	1209	1209	271	271	21162	783	132	0	0	0	120	0	252	0	0
41 COLLEGE AVENUE	1992	1992	428	426	172	172	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GR	1570	1570	337	337	135	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 BEULAH	388	368	63	63	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 OLLA	1525	1525	327	327	131	131	29	29	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 URANIA	647	647	139	139	56	56	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 PALESTINE	2969	2969	637	637	256	256	57	57	0	0	0	87	6	0	0	0	93	0	0
47 BALL	483	483	104	104	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 PINEVILLE FIRST	13711	13711	2943	2943	1161	1161	264	264	2950	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	0	0
49 PLEASANT GROVE	750	750	161	161	65	65	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	1321	1321	284	284	114	114	25	25	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	0	100	0	0
51 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	842	842	161	161	73	73	16	16	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	100	0	0
52 POLLOCK	1260	1260	270	270	109	109	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 LIBERTY CHAPEL	443	443	95	95	36	36	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 PROVENCAL	1233	1233	265	265	106	106	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WEAVER	461	461	103	103	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 SANDERS CHAPEL	469	0	101	0	40	0	9	9	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 STRANGE	200	200	43	43	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	629	629	176	178	71	71	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 EDEN	256	0	55	8	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 WINNFIELD FIRST	6889	6889	1436	1436	578	578	129	129	50	0	34	79	12	36	85	50	298	0	0
61 MACARTHUR DRIVE (ABA	211	211	45	45	18	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	117596	113432	25243	24355	10129	9656	2265	3220	28490	1150	436	591	165	293	729	410	2826		



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																				
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid											
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55											
0	997	8139	8139	1290	9845	1155	459	0	201114	389	389	1081	1081	1105	1105	10699	10699	14705	14705	1										
0	2541	2552	2552	1038	3087	382	144	150	14479	122	122	339	339	348	348	3355	3355	4320	4320	2										
15	75	327	327	271	1334	157	82	16	8441	53	53	147	147	150	150	1450	1450	1850	1850	3										
0	103	1097	1097	605	1327	158	62	0	1888	52	52	148	148	149	149	1442	1442	1796	1796	5										
15	174	295	295	86	356	42	17	15	3542	14	14	39	39	41	41	367	367	575	575	8										
0	0	73	73	0	42	10	4	0	45	3	3	10	10	10	10	95	95	127	127	7										
0	0	140	140	4745	189	20	8	0	0	7	7	19	19	16	16	183	183	242	242	8										
0	0	89	89	0	84	10	4	0	200	3	3	9	9	10	10	91	91	115	115	9										
0	0	91	91	0	110	13	5	0	125	4	4	12	12	12	12	119	119	157	157	0										
0	0	130	130	46	157	18	7	0	1171	8	6	17	17	18	16	170	170	228	228	11										
0	334	969	969	1366	1172	138	55	0	147	48	48	129	129	132	132	1274	1274	1704	1704	12										
0	12	332	332	0	402	47	19	0	572	18	18	44	44	45	45	437	437	568	568	13										
0	20	58	58	170	70	8	3	0	0	3	3	8	8	8	8	76	76	106	106	14										
0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	110	0	151	0	15										
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	8	0	72	0	93	0	16										
0	0	49	49	0	59	7	3	0	200	2	2	7	7	7	7	64	64	84	81	17										
0	0	29	29	0	35	4	2	0	150	1	1	4	4	4	4	38	38	83	83	18										
0	0	93	93	0	112	13	5	0	100	4	4	12	12	12	12	122	122	135	135	19										
0	3000	758	758	0	915	107	43	77	4944	38	38	101	101	103	103	994	994	1221	1221	20										
0	13	84	84	209	102	12	5	0	40	4	4	11	11	11	11	111	111	141	141	21										
0	0	520	0	271	0	0	29	0	259	25	25	89	69	71	71	684	5	902	902	22										
9	5	281	281	3307	318	37	15	5	882	12	12	35	35	35	35	343	343	485	485	23										
8	300	247	247	404	299	35	14	0	1177	12	12	33	33	34	34	325	325	448	448	24										
0	3055	1744	1744	402	2110	248	98	0	1648	83	83	232	232	237	237	2293	2293	3081	3081	25										
0	0	110	110	0	134	18	8	0	0	5	5	15	15	15	15	145	145	210	210	26										
0	0	451	0	200	0	0	0	0	70	22	0	60	0	81	0	593	593	804	804	27										
0	0	250	250	0	303	38	14	0	338	12	12	33	33	34	34	329	329	420	420	28										
0	452	582	582	1190	704	63	33	0	4315	28	28	77	77	79	79	784	784	978	978	29										
0	30	100	100	400	122	14	8	0	49	5	5	13	13	14	14	132	132	185	185	30										
0	22	131	131	87	158	19	7	0	839	8	8	17	17	18	18	172	172	204	204	31										
0	0	317	317	0	383	45	18	0	0	15	15	42	42	43	43	416	416	545	545	32										
0	0	85	85	0	103	12	5	0	0	4	4	11	11	11	11	112	112	125	125	33										
0	0	128	128	0	153	18	7	0	94	8	8	17	17	17	17	166	166	235	0	34										
0	0	22	22	0	27	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	29	29	42	42	35										
0	0	171	171	0	206	24	10	0	108	8	8	23	23	23	23	224	224	312	312	38										
0	0	140	140	0	0	0	0	0	728	7	0	19	19	18	18	183	183	248	248	37										
5	100	810	810	40	738	87	34	0	1318	29	29	81	81	83	83	802	802	958	958	38										
3	5	68	68	5	83	10	4	0	609	3	3	9	9	10	10	90	90	81	81	39										
0	14850	4827	4827	33711	5840	685	273	132	19731	231	231	641	641	858	858	6348	6348	8068	8068	40										
0	0	685	685	0	829	97	39	0	3497	33	33	91	91	93	93	901	901	978	978	41										
0	0	540	540	0	853	0	30	0	875	28	28	72	72	74	74	710	710	952	952	42										
0	0	133	133	0	181	19	8	0	878	8	8	18	18	18	18	175	175	245	245	43										
0	30	525	525	0	635	74	30	0	31	25	25	70	70	71	71	669	669	1001	1001	44										
0	200	223	223	0	289	32	13	0	218	11	11	30	30	31	31	293	293	358	358	45										
0	50	1021	1021	1218	1235	145	58	0	815	49	49	138	138	138	138	1342	1342	1887	1887	46										
0	38	166	166	0	201	24	9	0	75	8	8	22	22	23	23	218	218	278	278	47										
25	1850	4718	4718	1325	5705	669	268	379	85124	225	225	827	827	840	840	8200	8200	8698	8698	48										
0	0	258	258	200	312	37	15	0	0	12	12	34	34	35	35	339	339	378	378	49										
0	0	454	454	0	550	85	28	0	35	22	22	60	60	61	61	597	597	697	697	50										
0	0	290	290	0	350	41	18	0	308	14	14	38	38	39	39	381	381	469	469	51										
0	0	433	433	0	524	82	24	0	1381	21	21	58	58	59	59	570	570	760	760	52										
0	0	153	153	950	185	22	9	0	1537	7	7	20	20	20	20	200	200	277	277	53										
0	0	424	424	0	513	60	24	0	8632	20	20	56	56	57	57	557	557	818	818	54										
0	60	166	166	0	200	23	9	0	868	8	8	22	22	23	23	218	218	254	254	55										
0	75	181	0	155	0	0	9	0																						

S-14

ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

		ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
		Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name		56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	80a	80	81a	81	82a	82	83a	83	84a	84		
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	3282	3282	0	15580	4594	4594	12471	12471	2701	2701	328	328	1688	1688	68530	68530	22772	22772		
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE	1029	1029	0	7351	1441	1441	3910	3910	647	847	103	103	529	529	36895	36895	0	0		
3	NEWMAN	445	445	0	5454	823	823	1890	1890	388	388	44	44	229	229	27545	27545	0	0		
4	ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	132	132	0	553	184	184	501	501	108	108	13	13	88	88	7370	7370	0	0		
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	442	442	0	6829	819	819	1881	1881	364	364	44	44	227	227	27338	27338	0	0		
6	WILTON	119	119	0	0	188	166	451	451	98	96	12	12	81	81	1700	1700	0	0		
7	ATLANTA	29	29	0	192	41	41	111	111	24	24	3	3	15	15	2400	2400	0	0		
8	BETHEL	58	58	0	0	79	79	214	214	48	48	8	8	29	29	2500	2500	0	0		
9	LAHEY CHAPEL	28	28	0	1224	39	39	106	106	23	23	3	3	14	14	2100	2100	0	0		
10	SIEPER	37	37	0	0	51	51	139	139	30	30	4	4	19	19	3000	3000	0	0		
11	UNION CHAPEL	52	52	0	660	73	73	199	199	43	43	5	5	27	27	4800	5000	0	0		
12	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	391	391	0	5597	547	547	1485	1485	322	322	39	39	201	201	14000	14000	0	0		
13	BUNKIE TRINITY	134	134	0	0	188	188	509	509	110	110	13	13	89	89	6000	6000	0	0		
14	WHITE'S CHAPEL	23	23	0	0	33	33	88	88	19	19	2	2	12	12	2000	2000	0	0		
15	CAMPTI FIRST	34	0	0	0	47	0	128	0	28	0	3	0	17	0	3000	3000	0	0		
16	ST. MAURICE	22	0	0	0	31	0	64	84	18	0	2	0	11	0	2700	2700	0	0		
17	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	20	20	0	0	28	28	75	75	18	18	2	2	10	10	1800	1800	0	0		
18	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	12	12	0	0	18	18	45	45	10	10	1	1	8	8	1200	1200	0	0		
19	CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	38	38	0	0	52	52	143	143	31	31	4	4	19	19	3300	3300	0	0		
20	COLFAX	305	305	0	5044	427	427	1159	1159	251	251	31	31	157	157	20600	20600	0	0		
21	COULEY	34	34	0	432	48	48	129	129	28	28	3	3	17	17	3800	4700	0	0		
22	GLENMORA	210	210	0	214	294	294	797	797	173	173	21	21	108	108	6000	6000	0	0		
23	BOYCE FIRST	105	105	0	0	147	147	400	400	87	87	11	11	54	54	6300	6550	0	0		
24	FELLOWSHIP	100	100	0	0	140	140	379	379	82	82	10	10	51	51	4337	4337	0	0		
25	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	703	703	0	7556	965	965	2872	2872	579	579	70	70	381	381	32650	32650	0	0		
26	BELAH	45	45	0	0	82	82	169	169	37	37	4	4	23	23	5100	5100	0	0		
27	JONESVILLE	182	182	0	4702	255	255	892	892	150	150	18	18	94	94	15187	15187	0	0		
28	EFFIE, OAK GROVE	101	101	0	0	141	141	364	364	83	83	10	10	52	52	5487	5487	0	0		
29	LECOMPT	235	235	0	4789	328	328	891	891	193	193	23	23	121	121	14798	14800	0	0		
30	BAYOU CHICOT	41	41	0	0	57	57	154	154	33	33	4	4	21	21	2231	2438	0	0		
31	CHENEYVILLE	53	53	0	0	74	74	200	200	43	43	5	5	27	27	3850	3850	0	0		
32	MARKSVILLE	128	128	0	5189	179	179	485	485	105	105	13	13	88	88	12390	12390	0	0		
33	EVERGREEN	34	34	0	0	48	48	130	130	28	28	3	3	18	18	3764	3764	0	0		
34	SIMMESPORT	51	51	0	0	71	71	194	194	42	42	5	5	28	28	8579	8579	0	0		
35	MELDER, ST. MARKS	9	9	0	0	13	13	34	34	7	7	1	1	5	5	900	900	0	0		
36	MONTGOMERY	89	89	0	1822	96	96	281	281	57	57	7	7	35	35	8394	8394	0	0		
37	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	58	58	0	0	79	79	214	214	48	48	8	8	29	29	6000	6000	0	0		
38	ASBURY	248	248	0	4249	344	344	935	935	202	202	25	25	128	128	14289	14289	0	0		
39	EMMANUEL	28	28	0	0	39	39	105	105	23	23	3	3	14	14	2400	2400	0	0		
40	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	1947	1947	0	8185	2725	2725	7397	7397	1602	1602	195	195	1000	1000	81838	81838	5383	5383		
41	COLLEGE AVENUE	278	278	0	0	387	387	1050	1050	227	227	28	28	142	142	6400	6400	0	0		
42	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GR	218	0	0	2550	305	305	827	827	179	179	22	22	112	112	9000	9000	0	0		
43	BEULAH	54	54	0	0	75	75	204	204	44	44	5	5	28	28	6000	6000	0	0		
44	OLLA	212	212	0	4965	296	296	804	804	174	174	21	21	109	109	14424	14424	0	0		
45	URANIA	90	90	0	0	126	126	341	341	74	74	9	9	48	48	6182	6182	0	0		
46	PALESTINE	412	412	0	7055	576	576	1565	1565	339	339	41	41	212	212	26435	26435	0	0		
47	BALL	87	87	0	0	94	94	255	255	55	55	7	7	34	34	4300	4300	0	0		
48	PINEVILLE FIRST	1902	1902	0	8929	2662	2662	7227	7227	1565	1565	190	190	977	977	88900	88382	3000	3250		
49	PLEASANT GROVE	104	104	0	0	148	148	385	385	86	86	10	10	53	53	5017	5017	0	0		
50	PINEVILLE, WESLEY	163	183	0	4225	257	257	696	696	151	151	18	18	94	94	11720	11720	0	0		
51	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	117	117	0	0	163	163	444	444	96	96	12	12	60	60	7620	7820	0	0		
52	POLLOCK	175	175	0	0	245	245	664	664	144	144	17	17	90	90	8470	8470	0	0		
53	LIBERTY CHAPEL	62	62	0	0	88	88	234	234	51	51	8	8	32	32	4059	4059	0	0		
54	PROVENCAL	171	171	0	239	239	239	650	650	141	141	17	17	88	88	12000	12000	0	0		
55	WEAVER	87	87	0	0	93	93	254	254	55	55	7	7	34	34	5420	5420	0	0		
56	SANDERS CHAPEL	65	0	0	0	91	91	247	0	53	53	8	8	33	33	0	0	0	0		
57	STRANGE	28	28	0	0	39	39	105	105	23	23	3	3	14	14	0	0	0	0		
58	TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	115	115	0	0	181	181	437	437	95	95	12	12	59	59	1800	1833	0	0		
59	EDEN	38	0	0	0	50	50	138	138	29	0	4	4	18	18	1800	1800	0	0		
60	WINNFIELD FIRST	928	928	0	7445	1299	1299	3525	3525	764	764	93	93	477	477	35458	35458	0	0		
81	MACARTHUR DRIVE (ABA	29	29	0	0	41	41	111	111	24	24	3	3	15	15	1250	1250	0	0		
62	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	85829	0	0		
		16316	15943	0	120573	22835	22757	81962	81607	13424	13349	1830	1825	8381	6462	754514	751008	31155	31405		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
26000	17000	43000	15470	5772	21242	0	780	760	0	278145	30280	151905	15480	27875	8754	990818	
3300	0	3300	17800	0	17800	0	0	0	0	59081	7785	38753	22143	42740	1185	268109	
2842	0	2842	8833	0	8833	0	0	0	0	18268	5472	17225	40980	828	600	146817	
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	910	0	910	0	10303	1988	3157	0	2938	818	35214	
5000	0	5000	8071	0	8071	0	0	0	0	12978	1858	11908	0	2885	1114	94349	
0	0	0	0	0	0	585	0	585	0	3975	5048	9071	0	13677	485	42412	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	28	1805	0	0	0	5096	
1750	0	1750	0	0	0	1750	0	1750	0	0	710	3030	0	870	0	18937	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	2025	0	0	0	6813	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	2750	0	0	0	7418	
0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	535	0	2701	724	3607	2873	9506	0	28272	
3300	0	3300	7445	0	7445	0	0	0	0	20569	2954	19411	0	1497	0	90568	
2000	0	2000	1125	0	1125	2500	0	2500	0	2725	1044	10433	0	3842	187	34683	
0	0	0	450	0	450	815	0	815	0	220	44	607	0	0	0	5084	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	1829	0	0	0	5589	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959	1000	0	0	4838	
0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	50	350	900	1200	375	0	6093	
0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	60	60	850	0	3830	0	8932	
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	1160	425	2835	4545	0	0	13666	
4000	0	4000	8850	0	8850	0	0	0	0	9392	2849	7572	0	3131	0	78983	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	309	2878	0	13349	0	23542	
4000	0	4000	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	2400	540	8575	0	0	0	24963	
1200	0	1200	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	1433	858	8379	0	5222	0	31721	
0	0	0	5875	0	5875	0	0	0	0	1040	828	4090	0	0	737	22094	
6000	0	6000	8900	0	8900	0	0	0	0	35548	8115	23941	0	11118	750	160265	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	3047	0	0	0	10127	
1000	0	1000	6500	0	6500	0	0	0	0	1238	1515	13925	0	36138	0	83243	
1000	0	1000	5600	0	5600	0	0	0	0	0	444	2957	0	1371	0	20338	
2000	0	2000	4268	0	4268	0	0	0	0	2460	950	10003	0	4338	0	56895	
0	0	0	1318	0	1318	0	0	0	0	25	70	3872	0	8019	0	17306	
584	0	584	1589	0	1589	0	0	0	0	40	48	2005	0	2851	0	13129	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1419	0	1419	0	1050	800	5487	0	0	0	30331	
0	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	387	0	0	0	2118	0	0	0	7324	
0	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	774	0	270	0	1095	0	0	0	10197	
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	60	0	325	1400	550	0	3820	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	4223	0	0	0	14978	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	82	2524	0	2491	0	13684	
1558	0	1558	2775	0	2775	0	0	0	0	3734	2486	18003	0	16598	300	71172	
0	0	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	168	1448	2060	900	0	8867	
6717	3000	9717	22586	5500	28086	0	0	0	0	189942	13349	107029	4000	32044	1183	812136	
1000	0	1000	1768	0	1768	0	0	0	0	25138	4441	8331	0	8920	0	89977	
4000	0	4000	2250	0	2250	0	0	0	0	2660	811	4508	0	10223	0	43348	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1175	396	1668	0	3453	0	15272	
1969	0	1969	1200	0	1200	184	0	184	0	5370	2024	7206	0	0	0	44226	
915	0	915	896	0	896	243	0	243	0	1935	306	2975	0	2018	0	18484	
4200	0	4200	10420	0	10420	0	0	0	0	17193	2948	12202	0	1511	0	97193	
0	0	0	1700	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	975	7704	0	0	0	16889	
5140	12000	17140	12978	250	13228	0	0	0	0	158224	51384	91875	127583	90988	3233	784168	
2400	0	2400	0	0	0	3960	0	3960	0	1487	582	3734	0	0	0	20562	
4734	0	4734	0	0	0	1776	0	1776	0	22896	306	14978	0	3509	0	89952	
3158	0	3158	0	0	0	1194	0	1194	0	5395	537	5525	0	528	0	28205	
3443	0	3443	0	0	0	2410	0	2410	0	1260	2841	13824	0	4648	686	39515	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2754	274	3368	0	0	0	14891	
0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	0	3900	0	18197	8719	6481	0	479	0	81669	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	2454	0	7187	0	18506	
3550	0	3550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2745	0	254	0	7610	
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3040	0	1154	0	126	0	6817	
0	0	0	9000	0	9000	0	0	0	0	2425	485	5594	0	0	0	23843	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	66	1383	0	0	0	4730	
6000	0	6000	7394	0	7394	331	0	331	0	54090	9874	42619	0	28395	2405	239538	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1077	0	0	0	4452	
6000	0	6000	18969	0	18969	0	0	0	0	29905	0	0	0	0	0	119033	
121458	32000	153458	194508	11522	206030	25323	780	28103	0	1011815	177502	750717	223044	408814	22395	4893497	



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non- Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	883	840337	266	45134	119	11241	9097	0	7897	5180	916886
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	187	254185	132	39734	13	5723	173	0	1114	0	300929
3 NEWMAN	125	33080	36	90462	69	10000	0	0	1000	4000	138542
4 ALEXANDRIA ST. MARKS	26	18860	9	16042	17	4158	0	0	0	0	41060
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	114	52025	36	9191	25	3316	19223	0	0	664	84621
6 WILTON	75	0	0	45754	76	1226	0	0	600	0	47762
7 ATLANTA	12	0	0	4500	12	1600	23	0	0	350	6473
8 BETHEL	17	0	0	14000	17	720	0	0	0	0	14720
9 LAHEY CHAPEL	16	0	0	7600	10	500	0	0	0	0	6100
10 SIEPER	7	0	0	6650	6	475	0	0	600	0	9725
11 UNION CHAPEL	25	0	0	22103	22	1414	0	0	0	0	23517
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	107	50947	20	29727	27	1838	0	0	44632	0	128944
13 BUNKIE TRINITY	33	0	0	23771	15	0	0	0	3600	4136	31507
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	19	0	0	6016	11	0	0	0	0	0	6016
15 CAMPTI FIRST	7	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	6000
16 ST. MAURICE	9	0	0	0	0	5352	0	0	0	0	5352
17 CAMPTI ST. PAUL	15	0	0	2750	15	700	0	0	0	900	4350
18 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	7	0	0	1440	7	200	0	0	0	350	1990
19 CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	6	5000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2383	7383
20 COLFAX	45	0	0	65024	41	2370	441	0	0	0	87835
21 COULEY	11	0	0	15179	11	0	0	0	0	0	15179
22 GLENMORA	45	0	0	26944	32	461	0	0	0	0	29405
23 BOYCE FIRST	26	0	0	16361	12	11352	2065	0	0	4374	36172
24 FELLOWSHIP	30	0	0	22700	20	2500	54	0	0	0	25254
25 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	105	65107	34	66750	67	6163	0	0	100	10147	146267
26 BELAH	14	0	0	15955	14	0	0	0	0	0	15955
27 JONESVILLE	36	0	0	31360	35	1277	0	0	0	6367	39024
28 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	29	19180	26	749	3	2445	0	0	0	3616	26190
29 LECOMPT	33	38480	33	6000	11	840	1061	0	0	2354	46735
30 BAYOU CHICOT	10	0	0	0	0	18738	0	0	0	0	16736
31 CHENEYVILLE	12	0	0	0	0	23929	907	0	0	0	24636
32 MARKSVILLE	20	0	0	20700	15	4400	0	0	0	0	25100
33 EVERGREEN	4	0	0	8000	4	1500	0	0	0	0	7500
34 SIMMESPORT	15	0	0	8500	15	2000	0	0	0	0	8500
35 MELDER, ST. MARKS	5	0	0	2100	5	600	0	0	0	0	2700
36 MONTGOMERY	15	0	0	8290	15	7000	0	0	0	0	15290
37 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	6	0	0	5000	8	4006	2074	0	0	0	11080
38 ASBURY	85	0	0	68500	85	2285	0	0	0	8500	77285
39 EMMANUEL	19	0	0	12791	19	0	0	0	0	0	12791
40 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	609	517762	175	237132	241	11935	2572	0	3375	0	772796
41 COLLEGE AVENUE	25	0	0	73676	25	0	1176	0	0	0	74856
42 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GR	50	0	0	30141	30	280	2044	78543	0	0	110988
43 BEULAH	22	0	0	11766	22	0	0	0	0	0	11766
44 OLLA	72	0	0	45911	72	0	403	0	0	0	46314
45 URANIA	20	0	0	20530	0	1032	0	0	0	0	21562
46 PALESTINE	147	0	0	74508	100	2356	0	0	0	6665	83529
47 BALL	12	0	0	700	7	200	0	0	3000	240	4140
48 PINEVILLE FIRST	664	471486	140	145725	169	40226	768	0	4626	0	663033
49 PLEASANT GROVE	10	0	0	17000	10	800	0	0	0	0	17800
50 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	22	0	0	45769	22	2098	0	0	0	5427	53314
51 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	45	1700	10	22965	35	1026	0	0	0	1500	27221
52 POLLOCK	45	0	0	27759	25	4437	1004	80	0	2731	38011
53 LIBERTY CHAPEL	6	0	0	16750	8	0	0	0	50	0	16800
54 PROVENCAL	25	0	0	50468	25	0	0	0	0	0	50468
55 WEAVER	25	0	0	0	0	19509	0	0	0	0	19509
56 SANDERS CHAPEL	10	0	0	6810	10	717	14	0	0	0	7541
57 STRANGE	9	0	0	7924	9	0	0	0	0	0	7924
58 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	12	0	0	24152	12	0	0	0	0	0	24152
59 EDEN	8	0	0	3582	6	30	0	0	75	447	4114
60 WINNFELD FIRST	256	205192	95	14715	19	4053	2267	0	400	0	226627
61 MACARTHUR DRIVE (ABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4333	2573381	1017	1647832	1742	234614	45368	78623	71469	66731	4720198



## ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

[illegible]

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 BLACKWATER	Mark R. Martin	1074	10	5	5	2	13	8	17	1054	374	12	111	57	7
2 BAKER FIRST	Joseph E. Hamilton	171	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	180	74	0	28	12	0
3 BROADMOOR	Robert L. Burgess	4570	46	37	33	67	70	44	41	4444	1231	57	1300	196	31
4 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	Darlene A. Moore	513	6	1	6	0	2	0	8	518	200	4	152	0	4
5 BATON ROUGE FIRST	Christopher H. Andrews	3622	35	52	59	12	50	10	56	3840	1343	48	499	516	20
6 FRANCIS ASBURY	W. Odell Simmons	156	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	164	71	2	40	10	0
7 HUGHES MEMORIAL	Willie Laws	116	4	2	1	0	0	3	2	120	65	3	14	13	0
8 INGLESIDE	Richard T. Stiltner	302	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	299	106	6	71	36	0
9 JEFFERSON BR	Carol S. Winn Crawford	667	31	33	13	0	10	2	15	917	456	11	195	131	24
10 JORDAN	George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	274	140	5	55	5	12
11 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	Clarence L. Hillard	70	12	0	1	3	0	2	2	76	65	7	16	0	12
12 NEELY	Arnold V. Brown	227	2	0	1	1	6	0	5	216	115	2	26	0	0
13 ST. ANDREWS	H. E. Stephens	1216	23	16	0	0	20	3	4	1237	402	16	173	61	19
14 ST. JOHNS	Donald R. Avery	897	10	10	6	2	14	6	4	897	291	6	66	53	6
15 ST. LUKES	Michael G. Miller	194	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	191	33	0	20	20	0
16 ST. MARK	Joseph D. Awotwi	474	7	7	9	1	1	6	1	468	164	10	65	15	6
17 ST. PAUL	Frank B. Akin	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	22	0	0	0	0
18 DEERFORD	Frank B. Akin	92	1	0	1	0	3	2	2	67	27	2	5	0	0
19 UNIVERSITY	Kenneth W. Irby	1456	16	18	14	5	12	6	14	1471	439	21	261	49	15
20 WESLEY	Demetric L. Slaughter	64	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	66	57	3	19	0	7
21 CLINTON	Kenneth R. Bowman	269	0	3	2	0	2	0	3	269	96	7	32	0	3
22 CLEAR CREEK	Kenneth R. Bowman	96	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	99	63	0	32	6	0
23 MT. ZION	S. Charles Byrd	94	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	95	65	2	40	0	0
24 ST. PAUL	S. Charles Byrd	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	65	1	15	0	0
25 ST. PETER	Cherless Henry Miller	121	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	123	60	6	3	0	0
26 JACKSON CHAPEL	Cherless Henry Miller	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	20	3	6	0	2
27 CONVENT ST. JAMES	Gynell Pittman	60	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	52	70	2	2	0	0
28 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	Barbara J. Beaumont	52	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	50	13	0	0	0	0
29 LUTCHER, FIRST	Barbara J. Beaumont	24	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0
30 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	Elva Jacobs	111	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	100	25	3	20	0	0
31 BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	Elva Jacobs	106	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	107	45	2	44	0	0
32 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	William P. Minyard	396	6	5	7	10	2	0	3	401	166	19	62	90	0
33 GONZALES	Gary Don Willis	565	12	32	12	1	3	0	5	612	216	14	57	0	12
34 MAGNOLIA	Michael L. Hammett	255	4	5	1	0	0	0	5	260	74	2	26	90	0
35 JACKSON	David J. Sheehan	272	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	270	65	5	9	60	0
36 ETHEL	David J. Sheehan	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	77	20	0	0	17	0
37 LUTCHER CHAPEL	Gregory McClay, Sr.	61	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	62	41	5	11	1	0
38 ST. LANDRY	Gregory McClay, Sr.	45	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	44	30	2	9	0	0
39 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	Curtis Johnson	49	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	36	25	0	0	0	2
40 LEJEUNE	Curtis Johnson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0	0
41 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	Stephen C. Fleming	173	0	1	1	6	0	0	4	163	43	1	14	5	0
42 GRAND RIVER	Eddie Carroll Johnson	64	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	68	22	1	4	0	0
43 HURST CHAPEL	Thomas A. Wesley	69	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	92	56	4	30	0	1
44 ST. LUKE	Thomas A. Wesley	40	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	46	10	0	9	0	0
45 SCOTT	Ulysse Stephens	152	5	3	2	6	1	0	4	151	75	12	22	6	10
46 HARTZELL	Ulysse Stephens	57	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	55	25	2	6	1	4
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	John Derek Reese	33	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	46	40	7	22	22	0
48 BETHEL	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	126	2	3	0	0	2	3	4	122	49	0	16	0	0
49 FAITHFUL	Jeffrey C. Duke	129	0	3	6	0	3	0	0	135	56	2	16	0	0
50 NEW RIVER	Brady B. Foman	60	5	2	6	5	2	0	2	84	46	3	17	9	0
51 ST. FRANCISVILLE	Harold B. Babin	422	13	6	14	10	1	0	6	436	215	7	103	30	12
52 SLAUGHTER	L. Darwin Brecheen	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	24	2	7	3	0
53 BLUFF CREEK	L. Darwin Brecheen	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	1	4	10	0
54 NEW HOPE	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	37	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	36	18	0	1	12	0
55 CONCORD	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	6	0	4	6	0
56 TUNICA	Danny R. Bergeron	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	33	20	2	2	0	0
57 ANDREWS CHAPEL	Willie Laws	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	55	3	31	4	0
58 WESLEY	E. Andrew Goff	623	0	3	4	1	0	0	6	623	200	7	49	21	0
59 ASBURY	Demetric L. Slaughter	116	4	0	1	0	0	1	4	116	110	4	0	0	3
60 ZACHARY FIRST	Alan D. Einsel	695	4	2	5	0	12	6	6	680	200	5	64	25	2
61 MOSES CHAPEL	Glorious Morgan Wright	77	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	62	35	2	3	0	0
62 BEECH GROVE	Glorious Morgan Wright	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	60	50	1	4	3	0
63 MT. CARMEL	Cherless Henry Miller	69	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	53	4	20	17	0
64 DIR. OF VIM	Larry Donald Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SERVICES	Carl E. Rhoads, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 EXEC. DIR. OF MISSION & MINISTRY	Rena M. Yocom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	C. Gerald Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		22797	326	265	239	174	249	119	261	22826	6308	358	3960	1640	216

**BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1**

S-19

CHURCH SCHOOLS																U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children in All	Classes and Groups	Youth in All	Classes and Groups	Adults in All	Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountancy Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
30	79	45	181	315	120	14	80	0	0	4	10	258	3	15	807	83	2512	40	0	2830350	108113	77188	89438	9111	1			
10	13	9	43	75	35	36	2	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	28	593	0	1250000	126300	20999	15598	0	2			
261	978	590	951	2778	702	243	429	147	39	163	10	149	31	84	2300	187	2518	60	8000	7063377	374743	545231	927239	0	3			
18	40	20	20	96	40	60	15	0	0	15	15	12	0	20	500	30	200	39	200	1043114	22040	31600	0	4				
73	439	199	897	1608	578	427	52	0	0	95	95	43	0	23	25	0	240	9000	187	7320811	0	1808757	0	5				
6	14	5	34	81	35	27	6	0	0	0	0	27	0	43	0	12	606	30	162	800000	0	18080	0	6				
9	12	5	10	38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	13	0	0	125000	0	400	0	7				
17	39	4	56	118	53	45	21	0	0	7	7	10	0	10	0	42	804	0	0	172500	125000	98981	101389	2000	8			
50	64	18	135	267	145	49	85	0	0	152	152	67	11	38	1000	50	525	35	2500	2935000	126000	229645	1217944	6373	9			
8	38	14	18	74	41	12	13	0	0	2	2	2	0	5	30	275	15	200	16	150	506200	0	9000	22000	0	10		
8	10	18	13	49	35	7	8	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	13	250	10	0	250000	0	10000	0	0	11			
11	31	21	15	78	22	10	8	0	0	9	9	18	1	11	1200	15	1400	15	150	200000	0	60000	20000	12500	12			
48	127	121	142	438	172	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	57	1475	113	12021	1512870	34299	427449	0	13			
58	53	43	112	268	159	32	9	0	0	22	22	25	8	0	0	82	7812	30	6500	2118365	175000	104285	214515	0	14			
5	10	5	20	40	22	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	11	400	21	1748	0	475000	0	29986	0	15			
22	85	31	53	191	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	300	80	2000	25	2580	657000	100000	185290	0	18000	18			
2	0	0	12	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	404000	79000	1000	4100	0	17			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	10	498	0	0	278300	0	109347	0	0	16			
164	259	105	304	832	200	84	431	0	8	58	64	84	15	0	0	64	155	103	125	5428500	131700	848252	616339	0	19			
4	5	5	5	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	278000	0	0	0	0	20			
10	32	11	54	107	50	9	0	0	0	0	0	75	3	6	300	8	2423	8	1000	650000	144711	35749	7950	0	21			
5	21	6	23	57	38	19	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	8	200	130000	0	110220	0	0	22			
5	23	7	20	55	28	6	0	26	11	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	20000	40000	0	0	23			
6	15	6	9	38	27	0	0	12	4	4	20	9	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	118000	50000	0	0	0	24			
3	8	8	8	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188200	0	5000	0	0	25			
3	8	3	24	38	15	0	2	0	0	10	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	6000	0	0	26			
2	0	4	7	13	10	5	3	0	0	4	4	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	97000	0	4000	0	0	27			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	7804	0	0	28			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184265	0	0	0	0	29			
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	219400	54740	10778	0	0	30			
4	5	5	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	10	1495	30	1900	0	126677	0	53724	0	0	31			
20	25	24	82	151	110	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	720000	75000	15782	340123	0	32			
28	78	29	128	259	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	12	20	437	23	941	42	9762	1470000	121800	128618	115208	0	33			
4	7	2	18	31	24	8	4	12	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818500	113000	59659	6000	0	34			
14	25	8	38	83	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	34	110	5	0	374000	300000	0	93120	0	35			
2	0	2	8	12	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	34	110	0	0	183000	0	15663	0	0	36			
4	10	1	10	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	34	0	0	0	97000	0	0	0	0	37			
4	3	5	32	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	25	200	5	0	327000	0	0	0	0	38			
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83000	0	5000	3000	0	39			
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	9000	0	0	40			
3	4	5	18	28	13	9	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	17	431	3	0	500000	80000	158535	0	0	41			
8	8	3	13	30	17	13	9	4	4	17	25	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222000	56000	5000	1270	0	42			
12	11	0	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	43			
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	44			
11	28	13	18	66	20	75	14	0	0	87	87	8	8	25	0	90	12	20	345	392000	0	800	0	0	45			
7	19	18	9	53	17	12	14	0	0	10	10	17	3	14	0	10	0	0	0	120000	0	15000	7000	0	46			
3	17	5	0	25	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	343800	49500	24166	0	0	47			
4	11	4	23	45	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	10	0	481800	193600	174681	16461	0	48			
7	17	14	23	81	30	13	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	223135	53350	4000	3200	0	49			
8	9	9	25	49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194500	0	95373	0	0	50			
28	96	50	81	255	135	36	15	3	7	24	34	118	12	100	12744	0	0	0	52	4811	1096541	386724	104799	23576	0	51		
1	0	3	10	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340000	43500	100000	0	0	52			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	53			
2	0	0	10	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1000	0	0	54			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	500	0	0	55			
0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	1000	0	0	58			
1	28	10	5	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381000	0	135000	8400	0	57			
15	11	25	21	72	38	30	18	32	25	14	71	30	0	25	400	35	406	25	0	1979532	0	263452	29311	2666	58			
8	31	10	15	234	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	30	0	54	80	0	0	81000	0	0	0	0	59			
35	82	40	94	81	84	198	189	0	0	58	58	381	3	17	182	86	3168	38	500	1734500	180000	343317	74462	0	60			
2	0	3	9	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111900	0	7038	0	0	61			
7	8	7	11	31	19	15	11	0	0	7	7	10	0	0	0	19	275	0	0	160000	0	2983	0	0	62			
2	6	14	50	72	6	0	0	0	8	4	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	3300	0	0	63			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																



		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General Church Offerings	
Church Name		37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44	
1	BLACKWATER	14967	14967	3213	3213	1289	1289	289	289	408	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	150	
2	BAKER FIRST	2817	2817	605	605	243	243	54	54	3522	55	5	151	5	5	0	5	171	
3	BROADMOOR	55509	55509	11916	11916	4781	4781	1070	1070	268	100	200	200	100	100	200	200	1000	
4	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	3125	3125	671	671	269	269	60	60	585	0	213	218	50	0	148	0	829	
5	BATON ROUGE FIRST	49955	49955	10724	10724	4303	4303	963	963	28008	100	100	1754	100	100	1754	100	3908	
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	3035	3035	652	652	261	261	59	59	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	1802	1802	387	387	155	155	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	INGLESIDE	5514	5514	1184	1184	475	475	106	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	JEFFERSON BR	9827	9827	2109	2109	846	846	189	189	1356	474	50	50	50	50	284	270	754	
10	JORDAN	2590	2590	558	558	223	223	50	50	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	
11	MARINGOQUIN, ST. PETER	1224	1224	283	283	105	105	24	24	1142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	NEELY	3835	3835	780	780	313	313	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	ST. ANDREWS	11990	11990	2574	2574	1033	1033	231	231	3925	30	347	424	110	158	421	30	1490	
14	ST. JOHNS	13031	13031	2797	2797	1122	1122	251	251	6884	0	175	1084	72	212	437	148	2126	
15	ST. LUKES	2282	2282	488	488	195	195	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	ST. MARK	5339	5339	1148	1146	480	480	103	103	100	0	208	234	0	200	0	0	642	
17	ST. PAUL	1155	0	248	0	100	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	DEERFORD	1152	1152	247	247	99	99	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	UNIVERSITY	20048	20048	4304	4304	1727	1727	386	386	1958	0	363	200	300	256	327	635	2081	
20	WESLEY	452	452	97	97	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	CLINTON	3951	3951	848	848	340	340	78	78	1511	0	104	128	118	108	0	0	458	
22	CLEAR CREEK	878	876	188	188	75	75	17	17	32	109	13	32	13	34	21	103	216	
23	MT. ZION	925	925	198	198	80	80	18	18	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	
24	ST. PAUL	707	707	152	152	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	ST. PETER	501	501	108	108	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	JACKSON CHAPEL	288	288	62	62	25	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	CONVENT ST. JAMES	773	773	188	166	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	65	
28	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	625	625	134	134	54	54	12	12	2361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	LUTCHER, FIRST	458	458	98	98	39	39	9	9	267	14	12	15	11	17	17	9	81	
30	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. P	537	537	115	115	46	48	10	10	0	0	20	58	0	35	0	0	111	
31	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	930	930	200	200	80	80	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	4807	4807	1032	1032	414	414	93	93	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	GONZALES	5497	5497	1180	1180	474	474	106	106	2542	300	150	291	55	53	155	0	704	
34	MAGNOLIA	4517	4517	970	970	389	389	87	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	JACKSON	2280	2280	465	465	195	195	44	44	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	ETHEL	809	809	174	174	70	70	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	LUTCHER CHAPEL	844	844	181	181	73	73	18	18	80	8	10	12	20	10	10	15	77	
38	ST. LANDRY	919	325	197	100	79	79	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	MARINGOQUIN, SHILOH	333	333	72	72	29	29	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	LEJEUNE	155	155	33	33	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2487	2487	534	534	214	214	48	48	3520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	GRAND RIVER	705	705	151	151	81	81	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	HURST CHAPEL	725	725	158	156	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	ST. LUKE	110	110	24	24	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	SCOTT	2538	2538	544	544	218	218	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	HARTZELL	833	833	136	136	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	
47	MEADOWS CHAPEL	528	528	113	113	45	45	10	10	140	50	43	30	30	30	125	125	383	
48	BETHEL	2340	2340	502	502	202	202	45	45	140	0	20	35	5	40	35	15	150	
49	FAITHFUL	2253	2093	484	83	194	194	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	NEW RIVER	631	831	135	135	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	ST. FRANCISVILLE	5184	5184	1113	1113	448	448	100	100	568	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	
52	SLAUGHTER	732	732	157	157	83	83	14	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	
53	BLUFF CREEK	478	478	103	103	41	41	9	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	NEW HOPE	213	213	48	48	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	CONCORD	81	95	17	17	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	TUNICA	191	191	41	41	18	18	4	4	0	0	30	30	0	12	0	0	72	
57	ANDREWS CHAPEL	652	652	140	140	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	WESLEY	6418	6418	1378	1378	553	553	124	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	ASBURY	506	506	109	109	44	44	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	ZACHARY FIRST	7945	7945	1708	1708	684	684	153	153	1788	184	103	429	15	15	38	54	654	
81	MOSES CHAPEL	442	442	95	95	38	38	9	9	175	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	
82	BEECH GROVE	966	966	207	207	83	83	19	19	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	
83	MT. CARMEL	490	490	105	105	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84	DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85	EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86	EXEC. DIR. OF MISSION &	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		277385	275490	59548	58782	23888	23768	5350	5328	61552	1449	2191	5738	1097	1460	4209	1732	16427	



## BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

S-21

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	
0	1444	5148	5148	2070	8228	731	291	0	34364	248	248	684	684	699	899	6768	8788	5300	5300	1
5	606	969	969	115	1172	138	55	5	2376	48	48	129	129	132	132	1274	1274	998	998	2
200	25715	19094	19094	24040	23098	2710	1078	650	877476	912	912	2537	2537	2594	2594	25100	25100	19657	19657	3
0	700	1075	1075	200	1301	153	61	0	7500	51	51	143	143	146	146	1413	1413	1107	1107	4
100	11854	17184	17184	25600	20787	2439	970	500	423605	821	821	2283	2283	2334	2334	22589	22589	17890	17890	5
0	0	1044	1044	0	1283	148	59	0	450	50	50	139	139	142	142	1372	1372	1075	1075	8
0	0	820	820	0	750	88	35	0	166	30	30	82	82	84	84	815	815	828	838	7
0	4452	1897	1897	0	2294	289	107	0	72871	91	91	252	252	258	258	2493	2493	1952	1952	8
50	12494	3380	3380	12220	4089	480	191	50	7824	181	161	449	449	480	480	4443	4443	2808	2808	9
0	0	891	891	0	1078	126	50	0	0	43	43	118	118	121	121	1171	1171	917	917	10
0	0	421	421	0	509	60	24	0	900	20	20	56	56	57	57	553	553	637	637	11
0	0	1251	1251	0	1513	177	71	0	3192	60	60	166	166	170	170	1644	1644	1287	1287	12
30	4204	4124	4124	2891	4989	585	233	30	1090	197	197	548	548	561	561	5421	5421	4246	4246	13
0	3008	4483	4483	2270	5423	636	253	312	352073	214	214	596	596	608	608	5892	5892	4615	4615	14
0	0	778	778	570	941	110	44	0	1650	37	37	103	103	106	106	1023	1023	801	801	15
0	0	1838	1838	0	2222	261	104	0	9115	88	88	244	244	250	250	2414	2414	1891	1891	16
0	0	397	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	19	0	53	0	54	0	522	0	510	510	17
0	0	396	396	265	479	56	22	0	458	19	19	53	53	53	53	521	521	408	408	18
0	3942	6896	6896	1314	8342	979	389	0	14785	329	329	916	916	937	937	9065	9065	7099	7099	19
0	1705	158	158	0	188	22	9	0	452	7	7	21	21	21	21	205	205	180	0	20
0	100	1359	1359	434	1644	193	77	0	2783	85	85	181	181	185	185	1786	1786	1399	1403	21
25	52	301	301	1393	365	43	17	0	750	14	14	40	40	41	41	396	396	310	310	22
0	0	318	318	0	385	45	18	0	6977	15	15	42	42	43	43	418	418	327	0	23
0	55	243	243	50	294	34	14	0	3256	12	12	32	32	33	33	319	319	250	261	24
0	0	172	172	0	209	24	10	0	1497	8	8	23	23	24	24	227	227	177	225	25
0	0	99	99	0	120	14	8	0	0	5	5	13	13	14	14	130	130	102	0	26
0	0	266	268	0	322	38	15	0	1042	13	13	35	35	36	36	350	350	274	0	27
0	0	215	215	5	260	31	12	0	0	10	10	29	29	28	28	283	283	290	290	28
10	48	157	157	122	191	22	9	12	138	8	8	21	21	22	22	207	207	162	182	29
0	0	185	185	0	223	28	10	0	263	9	9	25	25	25	25	243	243	190	0	30
0	0	320	320	0	387	45	18	0	4471	15	15	43	43	43	43	421	421	329	329	31
0	0	1654	1654	598	2000	235	93	0	6330	79	79	220	220	224	224	2174	2174	1702	1702	32
0	2338	1891	1891	997	2288	268	107	0	19996	90	90	251	251	257	257	2488	2488	1947	1947	33
0	0	1554	1554	279	1880	221	88	0	2441	74	74	206	206	211	211	2042	2042	1600	1733	34
0	199	777	777	135	940	110	44	0	360	37	37	103	103	106	106	1022	1022	800	800	35
0	151	278	278	148	337	40	18	0	1207	13	13	37	37	38	38	366	366	316	318	36
8	60	290	290	240	351	41	18	10	50	14	14	39	39	39	39	381	381	334	334	37
0	0	318	175	0	225	45	18	0	472	15	15	42	42	43	43	416	240	328	328	38
0	0	115	115	0	139	18	8	0	5	5	5	15	15	16	16	151	151	118	118	39
0	0	53	53	0	65	8	3	0	200	3	3	7	7	8	8	70	70	55	0	40
0	1890	856	856	1108	1035	121	48	50	788	41	41	114	114	118	118	1125	1125	881	881	41
0	0	242	242	574	293	34	14	0	1233	12	12	32	32	33	33	319	319	250	250	42
0	0	249	249	0	302	35	14	0	135	12	12	33	33	34	34	328	328	229	229	43
0	0	38	38	0	48	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	5	6	6	50	50	38	0	44
0	0	872	872	600	1055	124	49	0	42	42	42	118	118	118	118	1147	1147	898	898	45
0	0	218	218	0	263	31	12	0	165	10	10	29	29	31	31	286	286	224	224	46
30	500	181	181	1104	219	28	10	0	37	9	9	24	24	25	25	238	238	186	186	47
0	1800	805	805	33	973	114	45	0	1788	38	38	107	107	110	110	1058	1058	828	828	48
0	0	775	150	0	725	110	44	0	969	37	37	103	103	106	106	1019	1019	798	150	49
0	0	217	217	290	263	31	12	0	1789	10	10	29	29	29	29	285	285	200	200	50
25	110	1783	1783	1198	2157	253	101	100	16945	85	85	237	237	242	242	2344	2344	1838	1838	51
0	0	252	252	35	305	36	14	0	12	12	12	33	33	34	34	331	331	259	0	52
0	0	164	164	20	199	23	9	0	60	8	8	22	22	23	23	216	216	169	0	53
0	0	73	73	0	93	10	4	0	250	3	3	10	10	10	10	96	96	75	75	54
0	0	28	28	0	80	4	2	0	75	1	1	4	4	4	4	37	37	47	47	55
0	0	66	66	0	60	9	4	0	0	3	3	9	9	8	8	66	66	88	88	56
0	0	224	224	0	272	32	13	0	1000	11	11	30	30	31	31	295	295	275	275	57
0	0	2208	2208	0	2671	313	125	0	12525	105	105	293	293	301	301	2902	2902	2273	2273	58
0	1909	174	174	0	211	25	10	0	4085	8	8	23	23	24	24	229	229	179	179	59
15	818	2733	2733	1564	3306	388	154	225	23985	130	130	363	363	372	372	3593	3593	2813	2813	60
0	0	152	152	460	184	22	9	0	0	7	7	20	20	20	20	200	200	164	164	61
0	0	332	332	0	402	47	19	0	290	16	16	44	44	45	45	437	437	342	342	62
0	0	169	169	100	204	24	10	0	1000	8	8	22	22	23	23	222	222	174	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
498	80150	95414	94251	83052	114829	13484	5387	2604	1929509	4555	4538	12878	12825	12967	12918	125429	124731	98002	95812	

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
	56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64a	64		
Church Name																				
1 BLACKWATER	2078	2078	0	10047	2906	2906	7889	7889	1709	1709	208	208	1067	1067	49500	50100	18770	19050		
2 BAKER FIRST	391	391	0	4932	547	547	1485	1485	322	322	39	39	201	201	20607	19748	0	0		
3 BROADMOOR	7699	7699	10518	28056	10779	10779	29257	29257	8337	8337	770	770	3958	3958	85900	65900	106002	106002		
4 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	434	434	0	8436	807	807	1647	1647	357	357	43	43	223	223	39638	39638	0	0		
5 BATON ROUGE FIRST	6929	6929	4037	23510	9701	9701	26330	26330	5703	5703	693	693	3561	3561	100933	100933	69624	89624		
6 FRANCIS ASBURY	421	421	0	2907	589	589	1600	1600	347	347	42	42	218	216	0	17500	0	0		
7 HUGHES MEMORIAL	250	250	0	4192	350	350	950	950	206	206	25	25	128	128	20200	20200	0	0		
8 INGLESIDE	765	765	0	4938	1071	1071	2906	2906	829	829	78	78	393	393	0	22090	0	0		
9 JEFFERSON BR	1383	1383	0	8642	1908	1908	5179	5179	1122	1122	138	138	700	700	65037	65037	0	0		
10 JORDAN	359	359	0	5050	503	503	1365	1365	296	296	38	38	165	165	17000	17880	0	0		
11 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	170	170	0	0	238	238	645	645	140	140	17	17	87	87	6019	6019	0	0		
12 NEELY	504	504	0	7480	706	706	1918	1918	415	415	50	50	259	259	37220	37220	0	0		
13 ST. ANDREWS	1663	1663	0	8145	2328	2328	8319	8319	1389	1389	188	188	655	655	44364	44364	0	0		
14 ST. JOHNS	1808	1808	0	13061	2531	2531	6869	6869	1488	1488	181	181	929	929	48783	48783	12900	12900		
15 ST. LUKES	314	314	0	1800	439	439	1192	1192	258	258	31	31	181	181	8650	8650	0	0		
16 ST. MARK	741	741	0	5896	1037	1037	2814	2814	609	609	74	74	381	381	31000	31000	0	0		
17 ST. PAUL	160	0	2106	4212	224	224	609	609	132	132	18	16	82	82	9640	10935	0	0		
18 DEERFORD	160	160	0	224	224	607	607	131	131	18	18	82	82	9640	10935	0	0			
19 UNIVERSITY	2781	2781	0	20065	3893	3893	10587	10587	2289	2289	278	278	1429	1429	89500	69500	28180	28180		
20 WESLEY	63	63	0	1502	88	88	238	238	52	52	8	8	32	32	4200	4300	0	0		
21 CLINTON	548	548	0	7731	767	767	2082	2082	451	451	55	55	282	282	29767	30061	0	0		
22 CLEAR CREEK	122	122	0	0	170	170	482	482	100	100	12	12	82	82	10902	10902	0	0		
23 MT. ZION	128	128	0	1598	180	180	487	487	106	106	13	13	88	88	0	5400	0	0		
24 ST. PAUL	98	98	684	0	137	137	372	372	81	81	10	10	50	50	0	3650	0	0		
25 ST. PETER	70	70	0	658	97	97	264	264	57	57	7	7	38	36	5400	5400	0	0		
26 JACKSON CHAPEL	40	40	0	56	58	152	152	33	33	4	4	21	21	1800	1800	0	0			
27 CONVENT ST. JAMES	107	107	0	965	150	150	408	408	68	68	11	11	55	55	0	7740	0	0		
28 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	87	87	0	121	121	330	330	71	71	9	9	45	45	0	8948	0	0			
29 LUTCHER, FIRST	64	64	0	89	89	241	241	52	52	8	8	33	33	2952	2952	0	0			
30 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. P	75	75	0	2481	104	104	283	283	81	81	7	7	38	38	922	9377	0	0		
31 BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	129	129	1457	0	181	181	490	490	106	106	13	13	68	68	8734	8734	0	0		
32 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	687	687	0	7392	933	933	2534	2534	549	549	67	67	343	343	24158	24158	0	0		
33 GONZALES	783	783	0	7068	1068	1068	2898	2898	628	628	78	78	392	392	29400	29400	0	0		
34 MAGNOLIA	827	827	0	5918	877	877	2381	2381	518	518	83	83	322	322	25685	25685	0	0		
35 JACKSON	314	314	5408	7068	439	439	1191	1191	258	258	31	31	181	181	19675	16895	0	0		
36 ETHEL	112	112	0	0	157	157	427	427	92	92	11	11	58	58	7768	7768	0	0		
37 LUTCHER CHAPEL	117	117	0	2985	164	164	445	445	96	96	12	12	60	60	0	9754	0	0		
38 ST. LANDRY	128	60	0	0	179	142	465	290	105	105	13	13	68	66	9939	9939	0	0		
39 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	48	48	0	1003	65	65	178	178	38	38	5	5	24	24	3900	3900	0	0		
40 LEJEUNE	22	22	0	0	30	30	82	82	18	18	2	2	11	11	1200	1200	0	0		
41 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	345	345	0	5838	483	483	1311	1311	284	284	35	35	177	177	0	23784	0	0		
42 GRAND RIVER	98	98	0	1512	137	137	371	371	60	60	10	10	50	50	7200	7200	0	0		
43 HURST CHAPEL	101	101	0	1824	141	141	382	382	83	83	10	10	52	52	9800	9600	0	0		
44 ST. LUKE	15	15	0	0	21	21	58	58	13	13	2	2	8	8	1880	1880	0	0		
45 SCOTT	352	352	0	5505	492	492	1337	1337	290	290	35	35	181	181	0	19382	0	0		
46 HARTZELL	88	88	0	0	123	123	333	333	72	72	9	9	45	45	2827	2827	0	0		
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	73	73	0	478	102	102	277	277	60	60	7	7	38	38	0	2700	0	0		
48 BETHEL	325	325	0	5235	454	454	1233	1233	287	287	32	32	187	187	19900	19900	0	0		
49 FAITHFUL	313	313	0	6091	438	438	1188	1188	257	257	31	31	181	181	0	24078	0	0		
50 NEW RIVER	68	68	0	0	123	123	333	333	72	72	9	9	45	45	4200	4200	0	0		
51 ST. FRANCISVILLE	719	719	0	7468	1007	1007	2732	2732	592	592	72	72	389	389	37877	37877	0	0		
52 SLAUGHTER	102	102	0	1512	142	142	388	388	64	64	10	10	52	52	5000	5000	0	0		
53 BLUFF CREEK	68	68	0	0	93	93	252	252	55	55	7	7	34	34	3000	3000	0	0		
54 NEW HOPE	30	30	0	0	41	41	112	112	24	24	3	3	15	15	3000	3000	0	0		
55 CONCORD	11	11	0	0	16	16	43	43	9	9	1	1	6	6	800	800	0	0		
56 TUNICA	27	27	0	168	37	37	101	101	22	22	3	3	14	14	2548	2548	0	0		
57 ANDREWS CHAPEL	91	91	0	0	127	127	344	344	74	74	9	9	47	47	10210	10210	0	0		
58 WESLEY	890	890	0	7830	1246	1248	3383	3383	733	733	89	89	457	457	30483	30483	0	0		
59 ASBURY	70	70	0	0	98	98	287	287	58	58	7	7	38	38	8000	6150	0	0		
60 ZACHARY FIRST	1102	1102	2966	8255	1543	1543	4168	4168	907	907	110	110	568	568	45000	45000	0	0		
61 MOSES CHAPEL	81	81	0	318	68	68	233	233	50	50	6	6	31	31	0	4589	0	0		
62 BEECH GROVE	134	134	0	2014	188	188	509	509	110	110	13	13	89	89	0	5318	0	0		
63 MT. CARMEL	68	68	0	0	95	95	258	258	58	58	7	7	35	35	4800	4850	0	0		
64 DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	35000	0	0		
65 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0		
66 EXEC. DIR. OF MISSION &	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0		
67 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0		

38464 38278 27174 281402 53866 53829 148205 146010 31689 31889 3847 3647 19773 19773 1264605 1438211 235458 235738

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	
85a	65b	85	66a	66b	66	87a	67b	87	68	89	70	71	72	73	74	75
5900	0	5900	13415	2280	15875	0	0	0	0	139508	19941	89983	2221	5449	2605	480623
3995	0	3995	12101	0	12101	0	0	0	0	10059	2818	18864	3691	0	0	94480
25300	29187	54487	14963	27857	42820	0	5100	5100	88768	648308	63751	206532	151264	160122	11700	2802687
12245	0	12245	8430	0	8430	5100	0	5100	3960	5600	8270	25750	0	2700	100	142729
46118	27600	73718	13915	22380	36275	0	0	0	28102	754218	45798	269993	0	111444	0	2215282
8847	0	8847	8923	0	8923	0	0	0	0	9829	2582	15585	0	0	580	79855
3200	0	3200	0	0	0	6600	0	6600	0	2400	448	5150	0	0	0	49786
5940	0	5940	13748	0	13748	5152	0	5152	1875	44478	7093	57668	22071	2500	2818	290224
6000	0	6000	11815	0	11815	0	0	0	111091	15741	82381	120933	33678	0	0	530380
5885	0	5885	5248	0	5248	0	0	0	0	8650	3480	13485	7130	0	0	77490
1720	0	1720	823	0	823	0	0	0	4200	7250	2250	7911	0	0	375	37640
15500	0	15500	4500	0	4500	3240	0	3240	0	21052	5158	25842	4596	7685	439	150971
23300	0	23300	15205	0	15205	0	0	0	0	82188	31776	69015	107005	424	1937	446481
12939	19000	31939	8000	3071	11071	0	0	0	0	128929	17855	67053	70065	22475	2012	844543
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	9768	833	9131	76580	3228	1748	129979
3000	0	3000	8150	0	8150	5400	0	5400	0	51701	8487	32843	0	48504	2000	224832
2300	0	2300	2180	0	2180	4500	0	4500	0	314	479	8928	2950	0	0	40252
2300	0	2300	2180	0	2180	4500	0	4500	0	4976	381	8230	0	11477	498	48927
13695	1723	15418	12125	12896	25021	0	0	0	0	198920	23401	127389	97600	2650	680	715538
300	0	300	172	0	172	225	0	225	0	2810	1258	4827	0	1301	0	20357
5466	0	5466	8510	0	8510	1228	0	1228	0	21728	2429	23502	8500	37983	50	169785
1447	0	1447	2723	0	2723	598	0	598	0	824	2354	5068	0	0	0	30104
2900	0	2900	2900	0	2900	500	0	500	0	8320	765	8871	0	150	0	37616
2720	0	2720	1781	0	1781	0	0	0	0	3995	2286	8022	0	1114	0	28537
1000	0	1000	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	5165	1374	3511	0	1721	0	23741
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	1735	621	2704	0	1795	0	10043
0	0	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	1800	338	5236	0	225	0	21126
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	131	4771	0	0	0	16960
1164	0	1164	840	0	840	350	0	350	0	2163	49	3075	0	0	0	13171
2400	0	2400	188	0	188	0	0	0	0	3115	130	5309	0	0	0	25396
3428	0	3428	2129	0	2129	0	0	0	0	3687	1589	11394	0	4959	0	45560
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	11200	0	11200	0	30169	8798	19322	37824	1287	0	170736
5900	0	5900	15881	0	15881	0	0	0	0	70378	39062	44088	29127	31577	0	321725
6659	0	6659	10453	0	10453	0	0	0	0	30909	4797	17251	11013	3877	0	138040
4351	0	4351	8471	0	8471	1970	0	1970	0	4312	3130	14759	23340	0	0	101740
1071	0	1071	0	0	0	2398	0	2398	0	1320	112	23101	0	8816	0	47459
250	0	250	2650	0	2650	0	0	0	0	4450	431	1833	0	0	0	26179
100	0	100	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	4928	1418	4432	0	0	0	24086
1320	0	1320	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	840	0	1880	0	6200	0	16918
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	480	0	1040	0	400	0	4056
3600	0	3600	8558	0	8558	0	0	0	0	13370	1685	12050	0	3707	1358	91359
5400	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	748	6998	74	2540	0	29903
0	0	0	1050	0	1050	0	0	0	0	7740	447	4440	0	521	0	28519
0	0	0	0	540	540	0	0	0	0	190	0	1425	0	0	0	4251
8223	0	8223	878	0	878	500	0	500	0	13425	204	8912	0	0	0	86082
3327	0	3327	872	0	872	0	0	0	0	1970	173	2033	4860	3379	0	21840
1700	0	1700	1750	0	1750	2422	0	2422	0	0	1514	7060	0	3028	0	25065
8218	0	8218	13433	0	13433	0	0	0	0	11881	2830	16824	280	19454	0	109389
4098	0	4098	5883	0	5883	0	0	0	0	0	2283	8458	3200	0	0	62283
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	1995	8113	0	4392	0	27357
3375	0	3375	9314	0	9314	0	0	0	0	45796	15864	34648	101079	19786	0	315300
2400	0	2400	1450	0	1450	450	0	450	0	1450	487	5813	0	6882	0	28268
2200	0	2200	600	0	600	275	0	275	0	3355	78	3517	0	959	0	16091
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	205	806	0	0	0	7541
0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	780	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	2309
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	806	0	0	0	4421
300	0	300	0	0	0	2900	0	2900	0	6038	1344	3351	0	4125	0	32002
14654	0	14654	0	0	15538	0	0	15538	0	55728	20510	35899	11720	33631	1608	266186
0	0	0	172	0	172	225	0	225	0	3990	1790	3694	0	1264	375	25742
6000	0	6000	9900	0	9900	5100	0	5100	24720	55861	5505	19213	73564	0	3569	321620
900	0	900	0	0	1825	0	0	1825	0	380	3281	2919	0	284	0	18748
450	0	450	0	0	2350	0	0	2350	0	2437	2065	7752	0	4010	0	30688
0	0	0	0	0	374	0	0	374	0	48	171	4442	0	1466	0	14298
14000	0	14000	11400	0	11400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60400
6000	0	6000	14965	0	14965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87124
6000	0	6000	18499	0	18499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90328
6000	0	6000	17940	0	17940	0	0	0	0	28732	0	0	0	0	0	118831
346099	77490	423589	331669	88984	400673	87030	5100	92130	129625	2897290	391934	1546857	970487	819137	34428	12579059



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Receipts Non-Pledging	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1h	1i
1 BLACKWATER	669	262538	129	159497	109	8085	4750	0	120	0	434970
2 BAKER FIRST	125	0	0	87964	78	5789	131	0	800	0	94884
3 BROADMOOR	2389	1247773	522	999467	717	38484	29307	7000	30641	28407	2381079
4 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	125	90000	90	50000	20	3000	2000	0	2500	0	147500
5 BATON ROUGE FIRST	2764	1925559	688	404380	347	41109	53573	0	11048	0	2435687
6 FRANCIS ASBURY	81	64290	39	11327	22	5447	0	0	220	2756	84040
7 HUGHES MEMORIAL	44	13371	41	21923	44	7868	0	0	0	11289	54451
8 INGLESLIDE	100	111612	47	48252	57	4926	0	0	4040	6335	175165
9 JEFFERSON BR	0	414494	163	0	0	17590	7482	0	6210	0	445776
10 JORDAN	90	48500	80	8400	10	2100	0	0	0	28800	85800
11 MARINGOUI, ST. PETER	20	21600	20	800	1	0	0	0	0	4400	26800
12 NEELY	78	0	0	122400	72	12000	330	0	0	8300	143030
13 ST. ANDREWS	589	328944	141	135123	154	8750	832	0	180	1657	475488
14 ST. JOHNS	320	427778	182	48184	85	9300	0	0	6300	0	489560
15 ST. LUKES	134	27161	33	28519	25	1067	0	175	0	0	56922
16 ST. MARK	235	137971	100	59131	150	5897	0	0	300	0	203299
17 ST. PAUL	79	0	0	44057	30	0	0	0	0	0	44057
18 DEERFORD	54	0	0	37445	0	904	2707	0	0	0	41058
19 UNIVERSITY	868	441427	238	124357	208	10958	1200	210000	9094	57157	854193
20 WESLEY	29	0	30	22803	0	847	0	0	380	3107	27137
21 CLINTON	158	0	0	109202	71	6768	0	0	85	0	116035
22 CLEAR CREEK	51	0	0	48015	31	1838	2604	0	0	0	52457
23 MT. ZION	50	28787	50	0	0	0	1384	0	0	9000	39171
24 ST. PAUL	55	27885	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	36385
25 ST. PETER	43	11794	42	0	0	1078	0	0	0	0	12872
26 JACKSON CHAPEL	20	10460	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10460
27 CONVENT ST. JAMES	15	17892	15	0	0	0	0	0	425	220	18337
28 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	10	0	0	18652	10	1121	0	0	0	0	17773
29 LUTCHER, FIRST	13	14805	7	1800	5	978	0	0	0	229	17810
30 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. P	38	15718	25	0	0	2802	52	0	100	751	19421
31 BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	51	22918	38	5000	30	5324	0	0	1800	12829	47471
32 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	184	121115	73	34984	111	7758	0	0	1135	0	164990
33 GONZALES	274	190852	104	48172	181	8288	0	0	865	0	248175
34 MAGNOLIA	65	0	0	114343	35	1300	0	0	8972	8417	131032
35 JACKSON	150	0	0	59113	80	9354	75	0	0	0	88542
36 ETHEL	50	0	0	34085	15	537	1585	0	360	9137	45684
37 LUTCHER CHAPEL	28	17814	28	1700	26	2500	0	0	0	1375	23189
38 ST. LANDRY	28	11129	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	13791	24920
39 MARINGOUI, SHILOH	20	6000	20	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000
40 LEJEUNE	15	3600	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	4000
41 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	123	25000	12	50000	111	12099	0	0	500	0	87599
42 GRAND RIVER	28	20825	17	235	3	128	0	0	0	2600	23788
43 HURST CHAPEL	41	8395	37	14848	37	7466	0	0	300	2712	31521
44 ST. LUKE	15	0	0	4500	15	770	0	0	0	2203	7473
45 SCOTT	100	0	0	46089	84	7830	0	300	0	9828	83845
46 HARTZELL	33	14183	33	0	0	4113	0	0	0	7908	28184
47 MEADOWS CHAPEL	29	0	0	17439	20	0	0	0	2858	0	20295
48 BETHEL	78	31518	20	18712	37	1028	7830	885	0	0	59773
49 FAITHFUL	78	0	0	58000	28	3558	0	0	2100	2600	86458
50 NEW RIVER	44	0	0	15018	25	3558	0	0	2857	0	21431
51 ST. FRANCISVILLE	234	0	0	234478	185	14680	957	0	3332	12501	265928
52 SLAUGHTER	53	0	0	17060	21	4064	2470	0	6000	0	29594
53 BLUFF CREEK	19	0	0	11600	10	1400	0	0	0	0	13000
54 NEW HOPE	13	0	0	10450	13	0	0	0	0	0	10450
55 CONCORD	7	0	0	3600	7	0	0	0	0	0	3600
56 TUNICA	15	0	0	0	0	9099	0	0	0	0	9099
57 ANDREWS CHAPEL	21	0	0	22920	21	2349	0	0	50	13218	38537
58 WESLEY	384	0	0	231219	197	8406	3438	0	0	40052	283113
59 ASBURY	70	0	0	22568	70	5027	0	0	0	4182	31757
60 ZACHARY FIRST	389	114500	68	107449	96	10278	5590	0	800	0	238817
61 MOSES CHAPEL	25	0	25	14321	25	1164	0	0	0	2128	17811
62 BEECH GROVE	35	0	0	19397	35	1574	0	0	0	1878	22849
63 MT. CARMEL	29	440	2	0	2	993	0	0	0	3010	4443
64 DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 EXEC. DIR. OF MISSION &	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11922	8278224	3248	3807596	3719	331105	128075	218380	102148	319653	11183181



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apporind. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
172174	135	76366	177	36666	285448	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21828	108	16204	206	0	40032	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	2000	3	0	2000	0	0	0	0	4
26259	3	68463	184	60794	175516	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	59134	59134	0	59134	0	0	0	0	8
61639	0	10636	0	0	92277	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	1500	12
64581	101	270	8	0	84851	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	93970	230	304555	398525	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	79618	79818	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	7983	40	0	7983	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	5614	0	0	5614	0	0	0	0	18
28350	0	11037	0	0	39387	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
19010	28	1750	0	0	20760	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	1615	3	7000	8615	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	1400	1400	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	504	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
5598	10	845	56	0	6443	0	0	0	0	32
44495	66	1932	30	0	48427	0	0	0	0	33
0	1570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
21420	0	3940	0	0	25360	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	5805	0	0	5805	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	6784	0	3740	10524	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	1000	1	6997	7997	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	715	4	0	715	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	50
74444	101	3625	75	11388	69457	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	1667	17	0	1667	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	200	2	0	200	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	12408	52	0	12408	0	0	0	0	60
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
8509	35	0	35	0	8509	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
568307	2183	416501	60259	512576	1497366	0	1500	2000	3500	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 BASILE	Jerold R. Hoffpauir	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	0	6	0
2 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	Thomas C. Beeler	108	5	0	1	0	8	3	0	103	35	1	21	8	0
3 GRAND CHENIER	Thomas C. Beeler	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	20	1	1	0	0
4 CHURCH POINT	Fred M. Fraser	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	20	1	3	2	0
5 IOTA	Fred M. Fraser	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	15	0	1	3	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	Robert E. Hollis	348	8	3	11	0	0	2	8	358	153	2	48	50	3
7 DEQUINCY	Richard O. Teeter	237	0	4	0	0	8	0	3	230	75	0	0	13	0
8 DERIDDER FIRST	Jon E. Tellifero	731	8	3	2	0	6	0	7	731	300	6	8	0	8
9 EBENEZER	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	30	2	5	8	0
10 BRANCH	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	6	0	0	0	0
11 EUNICE FIRST	Francis J. Davis	172	8	0	0	4	3	0	6	187	57	7	44	0	0
12 PINE PRAIRIE	Francis J. Davis	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0
13 FAIRVIEW	Christi A. Emanuel	44	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	41	25	1	5	11	2
14 FLORIAN PROSPECT	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	38	1	17	7	0
15 HORNBECK	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	20	1	1	0	0
16 GUEYDAN	Carolyn B. Valentine	182	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	182	38	0	2	0	0
17 KAPLAN	Carolyn B. Valentine	34	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	42	17	0	3	2	0
18 HOPEWELL	Mark S. Theriot	51	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	52	32	0	0	15	0
19 ELIZABETH	Mark S. Theriot	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33	18	0	4	0	0
20 PINE GROVE	Mark S. Theriot	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
21 IOWA FIRST	David R. DeWitt	154	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	158	80	2	34	15	0
22 JENNINGS	J. Richard Scott-Welch	395	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	388	104	1	32	9	0
23 KINDER	Erin J. Oliver	102	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	98	20	0	23	25	0
24 OBERLIN	Erin J. Oliver	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	0	0	0
25 LAKE ARTHUR	Susan C. Pugh	111	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	113	55	0	8	8	0
26 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	Douglas de Graffenried	1168	22	30	20	3	5	2	22	1208	555	21	272	65	12
27 OAK PARK	Roger H. Templeton	153	4	0	8	24	0	1	4	136	71	4	11	0	5
28 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	Karl Sherman Klaus	1178	18	20	10	12	20	14	11	1187	354	15	262	72	17
29 LAKE CHARLES UNIVERSITY	Michael D. McLaurin	968	8	2	8	1	9	1	17	958	270	8	90	108	6
30 WARREN	Perrell Church, Jr.	225	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	235	160	0	27	2	7
31 LEESVILLE FIRST	Chris A. Blanchard	360	5	6	2	0	0	2	5	366	138	3	0	20	2
32 HOLLY GROVE	Chris A. Blanchard	95	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	90	52	0	6	0	0
33 LEESVILLE MT. ZION	Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	0	0	0	0
34 MACEDONIA	Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	29	0	4	0	0
35 HASKIN CHAPEL	Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	0	0
36 MERRYVILLE	Dorothy J. Smith	61	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	32	0	13	4	0
37 DERIDDER WESLEY	Dorothy J. Smith	98	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	95	15	0	2	2	0
38 MOSS BLUFF	Daniel P. Gleason	442	8	3	14	0	1	0	5	481	166	8	149	181	8
39 OAKDALE	Elizabeth M. Northern	227	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	227	48	1	18	5	0
40 RAYMOND	Lamar C. Oliver	72	4	2	2	0	1	1	3	75	53	1	7	0	0
41 ELTON	Lamar C. Oliver	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	58	19	0	0	0	0
42 ROANOKE	Truman Stagg	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	33	0	13	0	0
43 CROWLEY WESLEY	Truman Stagg	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	84	32	0	4	0	0
44 SQUYRES	Lisa E. L. Tumbull	175	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	177	50	3	17	43	1
45 SULPHUR HENNING MEMORIAL	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	1281	15	3	18	3	11	8	12	1261	249	11	372	97	14
46 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	199	4	0	0	0	2	3	4	194	65	0	4	0	5
47 SULPHUR WESLEY	Leon A. Boggs	273	7	4	3	5	3	8	3	270	99	4	50	19	6
48 HACKBERRY	Leon A. Boggs	28	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	28	18	1	2	8	0
49 SWEETLAKE	Wayne G. Taylor	118	1	8	0	0	2	0	4	121	72	1	45	26	0
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	Jerry L. Johnson	263	22	2	0	0	1	1	4	281	190	12	48	10	12
51 WELSH FIRST	Mark J. Goins	253	0	7	0	0	2	0	2	258	102	2	13	0	1
52 HAYES	Mark J. Goins	20	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	22	12	0	2	0	0
53 WELSH JONES	Marvette J. Thomas	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	10	1	13	0	0
54 MALLALIEU	Marvette J. Thomas	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	20	10	1	18	10	6
55 WESTLAKE	Ted D. Freeland	250	0	5	4	8	2	0	3	248	78	0	33	21	0
56 LEESVILLE KOREAN (MISSION CH)		5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	M. Douglas Ezell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11385	159	123	127	87	98	55	180	11414	4206	121	1751	871	113

CHURCH SCHOOLS														U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	2178	0	0
4	3	0	5	12	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305400	48750	15500	0	13735
1	0	0	4	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77500	0	14465	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	65000	66370	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	4915	3600	0
28	52	25	50	153	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	20	0	0	0	16	0	1275000	155000	268754	0	0
9	10	19	42	80	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1838	38	1655	0	0	877000	109000	48189	20090	0
15	55	38	90	198	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	25	1052	80	7801	30	0	3968250	195000	28788	247894	0
1	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248000	70500	71129	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	3368	0	0
2	1	0	20	23	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	13	0	0	0	873115	123200	16965	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	1807	0	0
5	13	2	9	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	0	8	19	0	0	133000	95000	33743	0	0
5	2	2	10	19	7	19	8	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	209900	5390	40030	0	0
2	4	0	8	14	8	8	8	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	127320	0	12657	0	0
3	7	0	12	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	511200	113600	365701	0	0
1	0	0	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241000	0	124000	0	0
5	10	3	10	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	8598	0	0
2	2	0	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	10789	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	2043	0	0
9	27	12	24	72	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	350	20	800	12	0	550000	95000	65000	3900	0
17	10	9	83	99	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	700	10	300	1873000	329000	130000	0	0
4	3	0	10	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	575700	84900	32159	0	0
2	1	1	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	7500	583	0	0
5	4	1	25	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	29	2000	1	0	177000	0	2200	0	0
35	139	84	240	498	255	55	17	0	0	40	40	58	12	80	1553	124	4210	37	0	5250000	325500	480042	1197517	7518
8	8	7	22	41	21	0	0	0	0	11	11	10	3	13	190	18	1435	0	0	789900	128300	173347	0	0
75	125	87	145	412	147	10	15	0	0	80	60	234	8	20	600	80	700	45	3000	3379104	0	857233	564281	9162
54	58	34	210	354	145	83	91	0	0	25	25	45	8	25	100	105	508	80	22365	2423918	0	1574566	179879	0
9	20	14	24	87	40	18	10	0	0	0	0	75	0	10	1200	32	2000	15	100	700000	325000	2383	0	0
12	38	8	80	114	75	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	300	20	1200	12	2122	2092000	191000	50911	181872	0
3	5	0	20	28	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368000	0	95000	0	0
3	0	0	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155400	72000	11013	0	0
5	10	5	7	27	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	75	13	150	39045	0	7568	5202	0
3	0	4	10	17	8	7	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	47000	0	1358	0
7	8	4	11	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	514	0	0	149500	0	95785	0	0
1	2	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	150	1	0	472000	0	3380	0	0
31	47	48	93	219	51	0	73	0	0	0	0	133	0	32	908	55	1132	47	3827	685033	196000	81838	145270	0
9	13	7	28	57	26	8	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	22	0	7	308	1224100	134100	26392	0	0
8	14	8	17	43	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	235	5	0	365228	123895	19923	3000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	12538	3000	0
5	4	8	17	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	310000	70000	19937	0	0
2	0	0	9	11	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	10323	0	0
10	20	0	20	50	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	50	0	5	19	20	125	12	0	504000	142700	10880	3127	0
38	111	87	165	399	220	31	284	2	8	12	22	27	10	25	1400	142	2462	48	752	5524225	174500	87308	49000	0
8	5	11	29	53	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	8	25	30	1145	14	854	952000	75000	48000	0	0
21	42	14	68	145	58	15	9	8	4	12	24	40	8	8	1024	35	1962	8	0	732800	117400	90659	0	0
1	0	0	8	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	4650	0	0
22	24	12	40	98	38	18	12	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	40	800	970000	0	25000	0	0
24	29	29	70	152	65	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	20	810	40	1788	45	1200	463000	95000	2800	35000	0
9	14	8	15	44	21	0	20	0	0	4	4	28	0	0	0	33	3400	30	450	1309474	132434	279982	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	44000	0	0
3	9	3	3	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	70000	15000	0	0	0
2	10	9	8	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	9	175	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0
11	15	7	33	68	25	8	10	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	1212	15	1258	1218600	30640	38105	170368	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	3000	15000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	175000	71430	0	0
531	968	564	1804	3887	1835	367	644	10	22	178	210	950	58	348	11387	1089	37221	549	37314	43653708	4043309	5569219	2812600	38787

		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General Church Offerings
Church Name		37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44
1	BASILE	175	175	38	36	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1254	1254	269	289	108	108	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	GRAND CHENIER	1071	1071	230	230	92	92	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	CHURCH POINT	854	854	183	163	74	74	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	IOTA	620	620	133	133	53	53	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	CROWLEY FIRST	5332	5332	1144	1144	459	459	103	103	100	91	68	65	47	61	30	32	323
7	DEQUINCY	4942	4942	1061	1061	426	426	95	95	1474	0	0	0	0	0	81	68	127
8	DERIDDER FIRST	12682	12682	2718	2718	1091	1091	244	244	4045	0	77	45	134	13	0	32	301
9	EBENEZER	1298	1298	278	276	112	112	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	BRANCH	176	176	36	36	15	15	3	3	40	3	3	10	5	5	5	3	31
1	EUNICE FIRST	2174	2174	487	487	187	187	42	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	PINE PRAIRIE	258	258	55	55	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	FAIRVIEW	512	512	110	110	44	44	10	10	278	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
4	FLORIEN PROSPECT	849	849	182	182	73	73	18	16	177	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	64
5	HORNBECK	478	478	103	103	41	41	9	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	GUEYDAN	2756	2756	592	592	237	237	53	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	KAPLAN	712	712	153	153	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	HOPEWELL	833	833	179	179	72	72	18	16	3219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	ELIZABETH	528	528	113	113	45	45	10	10	1983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	PINE GROVE	90	90	19	19	6	8	2	2	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	IOWA FIRST	1402	1402	301	301	121	121	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	JENNINGS	6137	6137	1317	1317	529	529	118	116	1324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	KINDER	1716	1718	389	389	146	146	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	OBERLIN	236	236	51	51	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	LAKE ARTHUR	1280	1260	270	270	109	109	24	24	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	23438	23436	5031	5031	2019	2019	452	452	13574	50	100	200	50	50	100	50	550
7	OAK PARK	4091	4091	676	676	352	352	79	79	405	10	25	137	41	58	21	84	344
8	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	14596	14596	3133	3133	1257	1257	261	261	4555	0	120	1510	130	100	0	75	1935
9	LAKE CHARLES UNIVERS	17222	17222	3697	3697	1463	1463	332	332	9300	0	224	376	16	175	184	78	1053
10	WARREN	2754	2754	591	591	237	237	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	LEESVILLE FIRST	5447	5447	1169	1169	469	469	105	105	100	140	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
2	HOLLY GROVE	1000	1000	215	215	88	88	19	19	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
3	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	887	887	188	188	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	MACEDONIA	584	584	125	125	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	HASKIN CHAPEL	198	198	43	43	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	MERRYVILLE	809	809	174	174	70	70	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	DERIDDER WESLEY	1056	1058	227	227	91	91	20	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	MOSS BLUFF	5301	5301	1138	1138	457	457	102	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	OAKDALE	2911	2911	825	825	251	251	58	58	358	0	18	165	20	6	13	97	317
10	RAYMOND	1393	1393	299	299	120	120	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	ELTON	582	582	125	125	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	ROANOKE	1049	1049	225	225	90	90	20	20	120	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
3	CROWLEY WESLEY	584	584	121	121	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	SQUYRES	2613	2613	561	561	225	225	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
5	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	18150	18150	3696	3696	1563	1563	350	350	4288	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	679
6	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	2772	2772	595	595	239	239	53	53	338	0	46	110	10	50	25	15	258
7	SULPHUR WESLEY	4171	4171	895	895	359	359	80	80	20	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	100
8	HACKBERRY	388	388	83	83	33	33	7	7	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
9	SWEETLAKE	2841	2841	610	610	245	245	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	VINTON, WELSH MEM	3587	3587	770	770	309	309	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	WELSH FIRST	3116	3116	669	669	268	268	60	60	197	0	82	55	13	0	0	0	130
2	HAYES	330	330	71	71	28	28	6	6	21	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	21
3	WELSH JONES	726	726	156	156	63	63	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	MALLALIEU	272	272	58	58	23	23	5	5	35	5	5	10	5	5	6	5	36
5	WESTLAKE	3582	3582	785	785	307	307	69	69	159	19	12	45	7	1	55	20	146
6	LEESVILLE KOREAN (MIS	946	946	203	203	62	62	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		175659	175659	37707	37707	15129	15129	3382	3382	49639	353	805	3547	533	562	590	577	6614



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid				
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					
0	0	60	60	0	73	9	3	0	242	3	3	6	6	6	6	79	79	98	98	1				
0	0	432	432	902	522	61	24	125	975	21	21	57	57	59	59	567	567	700	700	2				
0	0	386	366	400	446	52	21	0	1000	16	16	49	49	50	50	484	484	597	597	3				
0	0	294	294	275	356	42	17	0	0	14	14	39	39	41	41	386	386	477	477	4				
0	0	213	213	902	256	30	12	0	0	10	10	26	26	26	26	280	280	346	346	5				
31	100	1634	1634	391	2219	260	104	120	1672	86	86	244	244	250	250	2411	2411	2974	2974	6				
0	5800	1700	1700	316	2057	241	96	0	11621	61	61	226	226	231	231	2235	2235	2757	2757	7				
0	1443	4356	4356	6623	5269	616	246	84	85690	208	208	579	579	591	591	5725	5725	7064	7064	6				
0	200	446	446	90	539	63	25	0	1035	21	21	59	59	61	61	568	568	723	723	9				
3	30	61	61	270	74	9	3	5	0	3	3	6	6	6	6	61	61	100	100	10				
0	13393	746	746	1274	905	106	42	0	0	36	36	99	99	102	102	983	963	1213	1213	11				
0	0	66	66	0	107	12	5	0	0	4	4	12	12	12	12	116	116	143	143	12				
0	160	176	176	240	213	25	10	0	4670	6	6	23	23	24	24	231	231	266	266	13				
0	67	292	292	380	353	41	16	0	367	14	14	39	39	40	40	384	384	474	474	14				
0	494	184	164	280	199	23	9	0	229	8	8	22	22	23	23	216	216	266	266	15				
0	25	946	946	25	1147	135	54	200	5216	45	45	126	126	126	126	1246	1246	1536	1536	16				
0	210	245	245	49	296	35	14	0	1362	12	12	33	33	33	33	322	322	397	397	17				
0	0	286	266	78	347	41	16	0	3014	14	14	36	36	39	39	377	377	485	485	16				
0	572	161	161	135	219	26	10	0	970	9	9	24	24	25	25	236	236	294	294	19				
0	0	31	31	230	36	4	2	0	240	1	1	4	4	5	5	41	41	50	50	20				
0	0	462	462	0	584	66	27	0	4566	23	23	84	84	86	86	634	634	762	762	21				
0	60	2111	2111	3580	2554	300	119	0	6169	101	101	261	261	267	267	2775	2775	3424	3424	22				
0	0	591	591	196	715	84	33	0	1437	26	26	79	79	80	80	777	777	956	960	23				
0	0	61	61	0	98	12	5	0	640	4	4	11	11	10	10	107	107	132	132	24				
0	2695	433	433	75	524	62	24	0	1568	21	21	56	56	59	59	570	570	703	703	25				
50	6392	8062	8062	3500	9753	1144	455	342	687754	385	385	1071	1071	1095	1095	10596	10596	13076	13076	26				
10	1297	1407	1407	367	1703	200	79	0	3466	67	67	167	167	191	191	1850	1850	2262	2262	27				
0	3475	5021	5021	5157	6073	713	283	336	312454	240	240	667	667	682	682	6800	6800	6143	6143	26				
0	15668	5924	5924	1860	7166	841	334	190	315263	263	263	767	767	805	805	7767	7767	9608	9608	29				
0	0	947	947	0	1146	134	53	0	1239	45	45	126	126	126	126	1245	1245	1537	1537	30				
5	144	1674	1674	590	2267	286	106	0	9624	69	69	249	249	254	254	2463	2463	3039	3039	31				
10	100	344	344	180	416	49	19	0	2082	16	16	46	46	47	47	452	452	556	556	32				
0	0	296	296	0	361	42	17	0	433	14	14	40	40	41	41	392	392	484	484	33				
0	0	201	201	0	243	29	11	0	1310	10	10	27	27	27	27	284	284	326	326	34				
0	0	68	66	0	63	10	4	0	943	3	3	9	9	10	10	90	90	111	111	35				
0	0	276	276	100	337	40	16	0	522	13	13	37	37	38	38	366	366	452	452	36				
0	130	363	363	710	440	52	21	0	1466	17	17	48	48	49	49	476	476	569	569	37				
0	0	1623	1623	1529	2206	259	103	0	35314	87	87	242	242	247	247	2397	2397	2957	2957	38				
0	676	1001	1001	248	1211	142	57	112	767	48	48	133	133	136	136	1316	1316	1624	1624	39				
0	0	479	479	266	580	68	27	0	1270	23	23	84	84	85	85	630	630	777	777	40				
0	70	200	200	0	242	26	11	0	0	10	10	27	27	27	27	263	263	325	325	41				
10	10	361	361	243	437	51	20	10	259	17	17	46	46	49	49	474	474	585	585	42				
0	0	194	194	0	235	28	11	0	1440	9	9	26	26	26	26	255	255	315	315	43				
0	0	699	699	0	1066	126	51	0	1988	43	43	119	119	122	122	1162	1162	1456	1456	44				
0	964	6243	6243	3254	7553	886	352	403	203163	298	298	830	830	846	846	6207	6207	10126	10126	45				
0	749	954	954	550	1154	135	54	0	1729	46	46	127	127	129	129	1253	1253	1547	1547	46				
10	3361	1435	1435	7852	1736	204	61	40	42925	69	69	191	191	195	195	1886	1886	2327	2327	47				
5	1212	133	133	10	161	19	6	20	385	6	6	16	16	16	16	175	175	216	216	46				
0	606	977	977	0	1162	139	55	0	302	47	47	130	130	133	133	1284	1284	1585	1585	49				
0	526	1234	1234	61	1493	175	70	0	16634	59	59	184	184	187	187	1622	1622	2000	2000	50				
0	550	1072	1072	80	1297	152	61	0	4499	51	51	142	142	146	146	1409	1409	1739	1739	51				
0	50	113	113	0	137	16	6	0	0	5	5	15	15	16	16	149	149	184	184	52				
0	0	250	250	0	302	35	14	0	1467	12	12	33	33	34	34	326	326	405	405	53				
5	243	94	94	35	113	13	5	35	150	4	4	12	12	13	13	123	123	152	168	54				
0	13424	1225	1225	0	1462	174	69	0	14318	56	56	163	163	167	167	1610	1610	1987	1987	55				
0	0	326	326	0	394	46	16	0	1020	16	16	43	43	44	44	426	426	525	525	56				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57				
139	75305	60421	60421	43321	73103	8577	3408	2354	1759351	2885	2885	8031	8031	8209	8209	79427	79427	98000	98023					

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
Church Name	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
1 BASILE	24	24	0	178	34	34	92	92	20	20	2	2	12	12	1300	1300	0	0	0	0
2 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	174	174	0	5831	244	244	861	861	143	143	17	17	89	89	11970	11970	0	0	0	0
3 GRAND CHENIER	149	149	0	0	208	208	584	584	122	122	15	15	78	78	11720	11720	0	0	0	0
4 CHURCH POINT	119	119	0	5557	168	168	450	450	98	98	12	12	61	61	11793	11793	0	0	0	0
5 IOTA	86	86	0	0	120	120	327	327	71	71	9	9	44	44	9772	9772	0	0	0	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	740	740	0	7398	1035	1035	2810	2810	609	609	74	74	380	380	35000	35000	0	0	0	0
7 DEQUINCY	688	688	0	7243	960	960	2605	2605	584	584	69	69	352	352	24116	25886	0	0	0	0
8 DERIDDER FIRST	1758	1758	0	7898	2459	2459	6874	6874	1446	1446	178	178	902	902	34600	34600	0	0	0	0
9 EBENEZER	160	160	0	2364	252	252	683	683	146	146	16	16	92	92	10459	10459	0	0	0	0
10 BRANCH	25	25	0	0	35	35	94	94	20	20	2	2	13	13	2640	2715	0	0	0	0
11 EUNICE FIRST	302	302	0	5761	422	422	1148	1148	248	248	30	30	155	155	18752	18752	0	0	0	0
12 PINE PRAIRIE	38	38	0	0	50	50	135	135	29	29	4	4	18	18	3400	3399	0	0	0	0
13 FAIRVIEW	71	71	0	610	99	99	270	270	58	58	7	7	38	38	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
14 FLORIAN PROSPECT	118	118	0	764	165	165	447	447	97	97	12	12	61	61	4456	4458	0	0	0	0
15 HORNBECK	86	86	0	0	93	93	252	252	55	55	7	7	34	34	3182	3182	0	0	0	0
16 GUYDAN	362	362	0	7461	535	535	1453	1453	315	315	38	38	196	196	27178	27178	0	0	0	0
17 KAPLAN	99	99	0	0	138	138	375	375	81	81	10	10	51	51	10894	10894	800	800	0	0
18 HOPEWELL	118	118	0	2337	182	182	439	439	95	95	12	12	59	59	3900	3900	0	0	0	0
19 ELIZABETH	73	73	0	0	102	102	277	277	60	60	7	7	38	38	11017	11387	0	0	0	0
20 PINE GROVE	13	13	0	0	16	16	46	46	10	10	1	1	6	6	1800	1925	0	0	0	0
21 IOWA FIRST	195	195	0	0	272	272	739	739	160	160	19	19	100	100	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
22 JENNINGS	851	851	0	7006	1192	1192	3235	3235	701	701	85	85	437	437	25200	25200	6270	3446	0	0
23 KINDER	238	238	0	5303	334	334	905	905	198	198	24	24	122	122	15098	15598	0	0	0	0
24 OBERLIN	33	33	0	440	46	46	124	124	27	27	3	3	17	17	1956	1956	0	0	0	0
25 LAKE ARTHUR	175	175	0	2034	245	245	664	664	144	144	17	17	90	90	11277	11277	0	0	0	0
26 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	3251	3251	0	9097	4551	4551	12354	12354	2876	2876	325	325	1671	1671	67550	67550	4060	4060	0	0
27 OAK PARK	586	586	0	7175	795	795	2157	2157	467	467	57	57	292	292	30679	30679	0	0	0	0
28 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	2024	2024	0	6270	2634	2634	7893	7893	1686	1686	202	202	1040	1040	47292	47292	0	0	0	0
29 LAKE CHARLES UNIVERS	2369	2369	0	6115	3344	3344	9077	9077	1986	1986	239	239	1226	1226	36000	36200	0	0	0	0
30 WARREN	382	382	0	5240	535	535	1452	1452	314	314	36	36	198	198	20882	20882	0	0	0	0
31 LEESVILLE FIRST	756	756	0	7461	1056	1056	2871	2871	622	622	76	76	366	366	28535	28535	0	0	0	0
32 HOLLY GROVE	139	139	0	0	194	194	527	527	114	114	14	14	71	71	7290	7290	0	0	0	0
33 LEESVILLE MT. ZION	120	120	0	0	166	166	457	457	99	99	12	12	62	62	5476	5978	2400	2400	0	0
34 MACEDONIA	81	81	0	0	113	113	308	308	67	67	6	6	42	42	3939	3939	0	0	0	0
35 HASKIN CHAPEL	28	28	0	0	39	39	105	105	23	23	3	3	14	14	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
36 MERRYVILLE	112	112	0	2031	157	157	427	427	92	92	11	11	56	56	7581	7581	0	0	0	0
37 DERIDDER WESLEY	147	147	0	0	205	205	557	557	121	121	15	15	75	75	11424	11328	0	0	0	0
38 MOSS BLUFF	735	735	0	7016	1029	1029	2794	2794	605	605	74	74	378	378	27933	27933	0	0	0	0
39 OAKDALE	404	404	0	5409	565	565	1534	1534	332	332	40	40	207	207	22433	23333	0	0	0	0
40 RAYMOND	193	193	0	5639	271	271	734	734	159	159	19	19	99	99	14254	14454	0	0	0	0
41 ELTON	81	81	0	0	113	113	307	307	66	66	6	6	41	41	6851	6851	0	0	0	0
42 ROANOKE	146	146	0	3000	204	204	553	553	120	120	15	15	75	75	8322	8322	0	0	0	0
43 CROWLEY WESLEY	76	76	0	0	110	110	297	297	64	64	6	6	40	40	6300	6300	0	0	0	0
44 SQUYRES	363	363	0	5694	507	507	1378	1378	298	298	36	36	166	166	22900	23394	0	0	0	0
45 SULPHUR HENNING MEM	2518	2518	0	15661	3525	3525	9567	9567	2072	2072	252	252	1294	1294	60639	60639	36266	36266	0	0
46 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	385	385	0	5802	536	536	1461	1461	316	316	36	36	198	198	22000	22000	0	0	0	0
47 SULPHUR WESLEY	579	579	0	6839	610	610	2198	2198	476	476	56	56	297	297	25452	26510	0	0	0	0
48 HACKBERRY	54	54	0	0	75	75	204	204	44	44	5	5	28	28	2185	2185	0	0	0	0
49 SWEETLAKE	394	394	0	7174	552	552	1497	1497	324	324	39	39	202	202	28917	28917	0	0	0	0
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	498	498	0	5152	697	697	1891	1891	409	409	50	50	256	256	17620	17620	0	0	0	0
51 WELSH FIRST	432	432	0	8313	605	605	1643	1643	356	356	43	43	222	222	19875	19875	0	0	0	0
52 HAYES	48	48	0	0	64	64	174	174	36	36	5	5	24	24	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
53 WELSH JONES	101	101	0	835	141	141	383	383	83	83	10	10	52	52	2750	2750	0	0	0	0
54 MALLALIEU	38	38	0	0	53	53	143	143	31	31	4	4	19	19	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
55 WESTLAKE	494	494	0	6676	692	692	1677	1677	407	407	49	49	254	254	24500	26000	0	0	0	0
56 LEESVILLE KOREAN (MIS	131	131	0	0	184	184	499	499	108	108	13	13	87	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0	0	0
	24374	24374	0	197022	34114	34114	92586	92586	20052	20052	2438	2438	12517	12517	958034	963815	53596	46772	0	0

CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
700	0	700	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	133	468	0	0	0	4475 1
2227	0	2227	1613	0	1613	2100	0	2100	0	1660	728	10682	0	0	0	44559 2
1900	0	1900	1612	0	1612	2196	0	2196	0	1550	975	6294	0	0	0	32260 3
630	0	630	0	0	0	2832	0	2832	0	150	456	4335	0	0	0	29729 4
334	0	334	0	0	0	1746	0	1746	0	50	125	3019	2200	0	0	20828 5
5800	0	5800	7467	0	7467	0	0	0	0	49539	12044	29367	0	0	0	172511 6
5800	0	5800	5250	0	5250	6500	0	6500	0	19041	7003	27520	1753	16913	1696	167339 7
7800	0	7800	25734	0	25734	0	0	0	0	91820	11814	102979	62194	84676	1501	583788 6
3162	0	3162	0	0	0	5891	0	5891	0	2280	218	3441	0	4757	0	38502 9
0	0	0	1517	0	1517	0	0	0	0	0	26	1195	0	0	0	6605 10
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	5000	0	5000	0	9935	2167	16197	0	2009	0	84965 11
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	1332	0	0	0	5690 12
3000	0	3000	2579	0	2579	0	0	0	0	910	902	6102	0	10904	380	38961 13
3822	0	3822	0	0	0	1345	0	1345	0	2060	1426	7050	0	0	0	25673 14
1759	0	1759	1750	0	1750	75	0	75	0	0	330	3015	0	0	0	13192 15
3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300	8933	0	8933	0	11040	1964	12937	0	0	860	97410 16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1670	975	1517	0	324	0	20682 17
6300	0	6300	1953	0	1953	0	0	0	0	125	992	3347	0	3363	0	32234 18
0	0	0	140	0	140	0	0	0	0	1280	110	2998	0	2429	0	24241 19
0	0	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	50	0	169	0	0	0	3596 20
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	8600	0	8600	0	3860	4740	13396	0	13681	657	63548 21
3300	4053	7353	9210	560	9790	1750	753	2503	0	38732	7099	47619	0	7869	700	197024 22
1750	0	1750	0	0	0	2700	0	2700	0	3127	1132	10407	0	0	0	49084 23
769	0	769	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	210	267	1116	0	0	0	7362 24
2736	0	2736	2220	0	2220	2726	0	2726	0	3250	2698	4953	0	400	350	45434 25
4600	6700	11500	16779	4690	21469	0	0	0	0	302705	27500	147976	80565	1529379	4964	3000406 26
7390	0	7390	9472	0	9472	500	0	500	0	22246	3405	21094	0	0	1200	126804 27
19763	0	19763	10542	0	10542	3792	0	3792	0	202321	38006	88772	131388	64633	4000	1010061 28
29350	0	29350	13243	0	13243	0	0	0	0	162930	14649	75182	2710	13720	4011	779936 29
8000	0	8000	8400	0	8400	4500	0	4500	0	9878	3815	18203	0	3200	1200	90470 30
4640	0	4640	12447	0	12447	0	0	0	0	36725	7360	26314	40918	12623	0	213424 31
1360	0	1360	3190	0	3190	0	0	0	0	8888	2005	7266	0	2333	0	39200 32
5450	0	5450	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	2984	262	3868	0	223	0	25660 33
1521	0	1521	0	0	0	460	0	460	0	4595	1212	2736	3466	284	0	22054 34
546	0	546	0	0	0	430	0	430	0	560	0	1362	671	163	0	6766 35
2000	0	2000	1050	0	1050	702	0	702	0	1300	3350	4796	0	5420	176	32513 36
326	0	326	1050	0	1050	152	0	152	0	1025	447	4927	0	13604	150	39926 37
5800	0	5800	14183	0	14183	500	0	500	0	68107	6231	25486	27162	3626	369	248412 38
4497	0	4497	5900	0	5900	250	0	250	0	4761	3616	11062	0	17506	1172	92795 39
1482	0	1482	47	0	47	3608	0	3608	0	225	1314	6598	1500	1163	735	44326 40
1064	0	1064	0	0	0	1566	0	1566	0	2019	474	1547	0	0	0	16108 41
1306	0	1306	0	0	0	1976	0	1976	0	1470	266	10821	0	0	0	32422 42
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	54	3660	0	497	0	17627 43
4500	0	4500	11055	0	11055	750	0	750	0	5339	1394	14098	3265	699	800	84303 44
6000	6000	12000	16300	11220	27520	350	0	350	0	179534	23919	120722	12957	7095	2482	792644 45
8000	0	8000	12415	0	12415	0	0	0	0	4575	3470	16186	0	28062	1403	117531 46
4292	0	4292	7966	0	7966	521	0	521	0	29425	6270	20213	0	809	1583	176793 47
0	0	0	4500	0	4500	100	0	100	0	2149	0	1033	0	0	0	13299 48
4200	0	4200	9342	0	9342	3682	0	3682	0	22440	5089	17644	0	2594	0	114260 49
5800	0	5800	7800	0	7800	14808	0	14808	0	47002	10045	25453	8600	3983	1766	176790 50
5717	0	5717	4300	0	4300	6879	0	6879	0	17741	2393	24687	0	0	0	106844 51
100	0	100	800	0	800	700	0	700	0	0	42	2309	0	0	0	9070 52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	281	4928	0	0	0	13501 53
0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	600	661	1807	0	1154	175	9730 54
4000	0	4000	2500	0	2500	6200	0	6200	0	17727	4367	18360	20077	12887	588	164633 55
4100	0	4100	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	200	720	4994	0	80	0	15505 56
6000	0	6000	19309	0	19309	0	0	0	0	33450	0	0	0	0	0	124916 57
209137	16753	225690	258310	16490	274800	109350	753	110103	0	1435415	232781	1058285	417426	1875664	32782	9569655



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1h
1 BASILE	11	0	0	5198	18	0	0	0	0	527	5723
2 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	25	0	0	0	0	38000	375	0	0	8000	44375
3 GRAND CHENIER	25	0	0	0	15	33000	287	0	0	0	33287
4 CHURCH POINT	25	0	0	28557	18	0	1546	0	300	0	30403
5 IOTA	15	0	0	22392	11	0	0	0	0	0	22392
8 CROWLEY FIRST	211	151974	83	10783	75	8031	1897	0	540	0	173205
7 DEQUINCY	100	0	0	136013	55	3307	0	0	3580	0	142900
8 DERIDDER FIRST	388	309483	139	108749	114	8087	1832	800	4389	0	433340
9 EBENEZER	18	0	0	27969	18	2577	439	0	390	0	31375
10 BRANCH	6	0	0	6522	8	0	0	0	21	3282	9825
11 EUNICE FIRST	77	38708	65	17602	12	2608	0	0	0	10500	89418
12 PINE PRAIRIE	5	0	0	4797	5	0	0	0	0	0	4797
13 FAIRVIEW	27	0	0	25977	18	1882	0	0	0	0	27859
14 FLORIAN PROSPECT	23	0	0	20809	23	5464	530	0	0	0	26803
15 HORNBECK	14	0	0	13393	0	2023	44	0	0	0	15480
16 GUEYDAN	31	0	0	125809	18	8217	2558	0	0	0	134682
17 KAPLAN	18	0	0	21066	14	0	9834	0	0	0	31000
18 HOPEWELL	18	24489	18	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	24561
19 ELIZABETH	20	0	0	24280	15	0	0	0	0	0	24280
20 PINE GROVE	4	0	0	2835	5	0	0	0	0	0	2835
21 IOWA FIRST	72	47273	30	0	50	5574	4893	500	12000	474	70514
22 JENNINGS	113	151200	52	8185	8	3055	5500	0	5089	0	173009
23 KINDER	84	0	0	27070	12	3906	1015	0	1325	12131	45447
24 OBERLIN	6	0	0	7983	8	0	0	0	0	0	7983
25 LAKE ARTHUR	86	0	0	42023	50	5975	0	0	0	0	47998
26 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	824	818999	211	148838	124	18433	0	0	15620	46913	848803
27 OAK PARK	72	110099	32	983	35	0	0	0	580	28	111670
28 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	825	582544	281	35542	55	7792	2617	0	3911	0	632706
29 LAKE CHARLES UNIVERS	680	417172	277	17825	88	5250	5093	0	1919	0	447059
30 WARREN	24	650	1	91024	24	2800	0	0	0	2000	96474
31 LEESVILLE FIRST	110	200544	90	0	0	9100	49	0	1755	12942	224390
32 HOLLY GROVE	60	0	0	44039	35	0	4000	0	0	0	48039
33 LEESVILLE MT. ZION	17	29827	21	270	4	1635	0	0	0	0	31732
34 MACEDONIA	19	19732	19	0	0	753	0	0	0	0	20485
35 HASKIN CHAPEL	12	7145	12	0	0	1202	0	0	0	0	8347
36 MERRYVILLE	31	0	0	38252	31	8838	817	1275	50	0	47230
37 DERIDDER WESLEY	22	0	0	24907	22	1133	1400	0	0	0	27440
38 MOSS BLUFF	124	148283	53	75504	134	9203	241	0	2042	0	235273
39 OAKDALE	72	80589	31	0	0	2187	0	0	300	1653	84709
40 RAYMOND	20	0	0	0	0	43658	285	0	1400	4016	49359
41 ELTON	20	0	0	0	0	14597	0	0	0	0	14597
42 ROANOKE	53	12500	8	13100	14	2094	0	0	0	4050	31744
43 CROWLEY WESLEY	35	3600	4	9155	10	6478	0	0	0	2650	21881
44 SQUYRES	111	0	0	69425	62	3049	32	0	0	1448	73954
45 SULPHUR HENNING MEM	406	419997	166	186545	117	23618	0	0	0	0	630160
46 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	50	59212	35	9775	10	3500	1978	0	515	0	74980
47 SULPHUR WESLEY	123	76000	40	51848	20	5000	0	0	0	0	132846
48 HACKBERRY	11	0	0	12297	11	795	0	0	1000	0	14092
49 SWEETLAKE	50	86066	28	18668	15	4314	89	0	100	0	106237
50 VINTON, WELSH MEM	114	92079	57	76642	119	4814	0	0	0	0	173335
51 WELSH FIRST	70	102397	54	0	0	5387	313	0	3460	0	111537
52 HAYES	12	6859	15	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	7131
53 WELSH JONES	14	5322	7	848	10	701	0	0	0	4334	11205
54 MALLALIEU	15	7515	11	1250	2	1300	0	0	0	700	10765
55 WESTLAKE	0	98177	49	18606	0	3548	366	0	1800	5393	125888
56 LEESVILLE KOREAN (MIS	5	0	0	17509	5	0	0	0	0	0	17509
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4981	3908415	1849	1648520	1489	320929	48300	2575	82066	119041	6107848



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportiond. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	22143	40	0	22143	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	66	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	13402	113	0	13402	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	1290	3	0	1290	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	1825	0	0	1825	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	7849	2	0	7849	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
5500	50	2720	50	0	8220	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	500	10	0	500	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	4528	12	0	4528	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	260	1	0	260	0	0	0	0	25
379628	153	7885	3	0	387311	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	50188	0	0	50188	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	7114	85	0	7114	0	0	0	0	28
35429	80	26199	77	0	61628	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	13317	0	6416	19733	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	1050	0	0	1050	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	1425	6	0	1425	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	3196	0	0	3196	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	710	0	0	710	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	4700	0	0	4700	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
887	6	1085	12	0	1972	0	0	500	500	44
96750	108	0	0	0	96750	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	3550	17	0	3550	0	0	0	0	46
0	2	1040	2	38261	39301	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	48891	0	0	48891	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
518192	399	226281	448	44677	789150	0	0	500	500	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 BARTHOLOMEW	Jo Ann Sims	42	0	1	0	0	3	1	6	31	25	0	0	0	0
2 BEEKMAN	Jo Ann Sims	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	7	0	0	0	0
3 BASKIN	Mary Anne Collie	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	23	0	3	0	0
4 BASTROP, FIRST	Roy Bryan Moore	366	6	1	12	0	3	3	10	369	154	5	16	24	6
5 COLLINSTON	Roy Bryan Moore	62	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	65	34	0	2	4	2
6 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	John G. Deschner	151	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	151	60	0	13	50	0
7 MER ROUGE	John G. Deschner	87	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	90	30	0	3	17	0
8 MT. OLIVE	Johnny M. Riley	101	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	109	53	1	10	0	0
9 BOEUF PRAIRIE	Howard B. Childs	56	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	64	40	0	26	4	0
10 LITTLE CREEK	Howard B. Childs	33	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	36	40	0	3	6	0
11 COLUMBIA	Pamela Fitch Roy	176	2	0	3	0	1	1	2	177	76	3	37	34	4
12 HEBERT	Pamela Fitch Roy	61	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	61	29	0	2	17	0
13 CREW LAKE	Henry R. Stone	120	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	121	45	3	41	7	4
14 MANGHAM	Henry R. Stone	162	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	160	70	1	4	0	0
15 DELHI	Joseph L. Rountree	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	185	31	0	12	7	0
16 CROWVILLE	Joseph L. Rountree	63	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	66	40	1	13	7	2
17 EPPS	Lloyd E. Scott	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	14	1	0	0	0
18 FERRIDAY	Kevin D. Smith	239	0	12	2	0	4	0	4	245	69	1	10	15	0
19 CLAYTON	Kevin D. Smith	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	4	0	0	0	0
20 GRAYSON	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.	105	2	4	3	0	0	0	1	113	65	5	21	30	1
21 KILBOURNE	Linda K. Shepherd	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	36	1	6	25	0
22 LOCUST GROVE	Linda K. Shepherd	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	27	0	0	5	0
23 LAKE PROVIDENCE	William H. McLain	221	4	3	3	2	3	0	4	222	91	0	26	0	0
24 MONROE, FIRST	R. Larry Stafford	1414	22	25	21	1	20	6	19	1436	571	16	268	225	16
25 HOPE	Jackie Holmes, Jr.	126	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	117	30	0	0	0	0
26 ST. PAUL	Jackie Holmes, Jr.	75	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76	33	0	0	0	0
27 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	Weldon C. Bares	1162	16	15	20	0	10	0	6	1195	430	16	111	68	13
28 MEMORIAL, MONROE	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	203	0	2	4	0	3	0	6	200	61	0	15	6	0
29 REVEILLE	A. Richard Poss	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	12	0	0	0	0
30 UNION	A. Richard Poss	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0
31 ST. JAMES	Mary Anne Collie	39	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	45	28	1	7	0	0
32 ST. MARK'S	Juliet P. Deschner	345	5	5	10	0	3	1	10	351	98	7	0	27	3
33 ST. PAUL'S	Richard H. Humphries	1173	20	12	6	2	22	1	12	1174	371	16	370	272	18
34 MT. NEBO	Anice N. Moses	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	50	7	12	0	7
35 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	Anice N. Moses	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	30	1	12	0	0
36 MT. SINAI	Anice N. Moses	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	35	25	0	1	0	0
37 NEWELLTON UNION	Clyde Ray Webber	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	38	0	14	40	0
38 OAK GROVE	Joe A. Hoover	141	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	142	85	2	13	0	5
39 PIONEER	Joe A. Hoover	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	16	1	5	0	0
40 OAK RIDGE	Louis W. Redden	67	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	91	26	0	5	0	0
41 RAYVILLE	Robert E. Townsends	343	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	343	110	2	41	9	0
42 HOLLY RIDGE	Robert E. Townsends	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	1	3	2	0
43 ST. ANDREW'S (MN)	Jack D. Phelps	161	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	162	52	1	6	0	0
44 ST. JOSEPH	Kibbie E. Hatfield	103	0	31	0	2	3	0	0	129	59	0	6	16	0
45 ST. PETER	Sonia Gee	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0	0
46 LAWSON CHAPEL	Sonia Gee	13	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0
47 SICILY ISLAND	Samuel P. Emanuel	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	96	37	0	9	0	0
48 HARRISONBURG	Samuel P. Emanuel	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	13	0	0	0	0
49 TALLULAH	Fred W. Fulton, IV	336	6	0	5	0	0	5	4	340	131	3	15	26	0
50 VIDALIA	Barry D. Dennis	193	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	194	61	4	21	0	0
51 WEST MONROE ASBURY	Rebecca D. Conner	150	1	0	3	0	2	2	0	150	58	1	1	24	0
52 CLAIBORNE	Robert D. Hayes	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	34	0	21	0	0
53 WILHITE	Robert D. Hayes	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	9	0	0	0
54 WEST MONROE FAITH	Steven R. Kelly	269	5	14	4	31	6	0	1	252	100	4	45	15	0
55 WEST MONROE, FIRST	W. Spiller Milton	967	17	16	5	85	13	12	13	882	328	11	125	155	12
56 MCGUIRE	Michael T. Head	496	11	10	4	17	13	12	9	470	206	6	49	85	11
57 WOODLAWN	John N. Williams	87	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	90	35	0	6	0	0
58 WINSBORO	William A. Moon, III	363	5	2	6	0	0	2	3	373	145	5	45	27	7
59 GILBERT	William A. Moon, III	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	17	0	8	6	1
60 WISNER	Frances I. Guv	46	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	49	26	0	1	0	0
61 WATERPROOF (DISCONTINUED)		73	0	0	0	13	49	8	3	0	8	0	0	0	0
62 MONROE DISTRICT	Marie P. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11484	152	177	165	160	165	67	175	11411	4475	138	1492	1261	112

CHURCH SCHOOLS																		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/ Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36			
2	8	1	9	18	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	51290	0	0	1		
0	0	0	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	8350	0	0	2		
1	0	0	8	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	7668	0	0	3		
23	35	15	117	190	85	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	5	7	0	67	135	15	205	2391000	125000	422806	0	0	4	
2	0	0	15	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	415000	0	0	5		
9	10	3	35	57	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	17	150	3	0	662198	70000	3956	0	0	8	
1	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	737	0	0	700000	110000	730000	0	0	7	
16	17	20	35	88	33	41	15	11	13	18	42	60	0	7	0	15	0	0	0	150000	46000	3000	45636	0	0	8	
9	17	9	24	59	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	12	8	0	0	156200	0	70000	0	0	9	
0	4	2	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	6	0	63000	0	9000	0	0	10	
7	47	10	57	121	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	30	1518	10	40	1014000	155000	20487	0	0	11		
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	175000	0	5725	0	0	12	
4	14	0	18	36	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	305500	47000	52782	0	0	13	
10	15	12	37	74	55	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	0	0	38000	0	14	
4	2	4	22	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864200	204400	12206	0	0	15	
5	7	7	10	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	275000	0	36838	0	0	16	
7	0	1	5	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	359	0	0	200000	100000	43493	0	0	17	
6	10	3	28	47	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	18	750	44	1318	0	1107000	93000	56719	0	0	18	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	1135	0	0	19	
8	20	8	82	98	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	245380	104600	32401	0	0	20	
5	15	0	30	50	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	15	155	17	389	0	0	0	378000	73300	5331	0	0	21	
5	2	6	5	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	154000	0	2200	0	0	22	
11	14	18	39	82	34	7	8	0	0	33	33	24	0	0	0	0	12	400	18	0	1525000	161845	70542	22000	0	23	
55	180	90	400	725	270	15	12	0	45	20	65	46	16	0	0	0	132	3320	80	2300	8714095	242000	591861	721808	0	24	
2	0	8	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	100	10	0	475000	0	3000	0	0	25	
2	4	5	8	17	9	0	0	3	4	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1000	20000	0	3000	0	0	26	
45	115	45	251	458	291	72	32	0	0	25	25	91	9	45	1200	75	500	32	50	2500000	178100	103280	529680	0	0	27	
12	13	0	52	77	35	8	8	8	0	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	22	8550	0	0	682500	0	137994	0	0	28	
1	0	0	12	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286000	0	3000	0	0	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84500	0	11600	0	0	30	
2	5	2	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	134	0	0	260000	30000	2305	0	0	31	
16	22	3	50	91	58	18	18	0	0	9	9	8	0	23	1800	0	64	987900	139000	0	987900	139000	49276	77000	0	32	
27	133	78	243	481	179	56	50	0	0	0	0	135	19	44	1912	98	2483	110	14500	2746901	50625	209514	270585	0	0	33	
2	7	0	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134400	0	9000	0	0	34	
8	7	7	6	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	914	11000	35	35	
2	0	0	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1100	6000	0	36	
8	8	8	8	24	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586000	110160	30164	0	0	37	
11	19	11	40	81	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	19	350	11	1500	800000	126000	40000	0	0	38	
4	5	1	8	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119000	82500	0	0	0	39	
1	0	3	9	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348100	0	17600	0	0	40	
8	10	5	60	83	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2750	31	110	16	0	2650035	172758	249108	0	0	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	5000	0	0	42	
8	8	8	38	82	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	365	8	0	448982	82000	16157	0	0	43
13	12	4	28	55	28	12	45	6	0	6	12	45	0	16	500	16	500	0	0	0	310000	85000	117243	0	0	44	
2	3	1	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1000	0	0	45	
2	3	3	6	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	243	0	0	46	
4	3	2	8	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617000	140000	22000	0	0	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	0	41600	0	0	48	
18	39	22	70	147	71	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	44	0	10	0	1080000	120000	9220	0	0	49	
5	10	1	21	37	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	1882	0	73000	92000	50000	0	50
12	8	0	19	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	16	740	18	476	8	2338	0	970000	102000	26303	0	0	51	
3	2	0	13	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	389	0	0	700000	100000	55089	0	0	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	1221	0	0	53	
15	40	27	81	143	57	0	0	0	0	9	9	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	86	912060	206500	14679	247485	1937	54	54
52	107	72	368	597	168	20	22	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	33	1815	83	7741	3450000	120000	184000	877600	51000	55	55	
25	42	15	131	213	97	18	11	0	0	0	0	25	8	25	528	89	4489	30	9645	2205000	156000	1655570	0	0			

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General	Church Offerings	
		37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
Church Name																				
1	BARTHOLMEW	452	452	97	97	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	BEEKMAN	209	209	45	45	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	BASKIN	223	223	48	48	19	19	4	4	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	
4	BASTROP, FIRST	7900	7900	1696	1696	680	680	152	152	174	0	38	0	0	0	42	40	120		
5	COLLINSTON	1094	1094	235	235	94	94	21	21	81	0	30	0	0	0	10	20	60		
6	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1683	1683	361	361	145	145	32	32	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	MER ROUGE	1523	1523	327	327	131	131	29	29	158	0	0	0	32	0	0	45	77		
8	MT. OLIVE	898	898	193	193	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	BOEUF PRAIRIE	1388	859	298	185	119	74	27	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	LITTLE CREEK	242	242	52	52	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	COLUMBIA	3107	3107	667	667	268	268	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	HEBERT	388	388	83	83	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	CREW LAKE	1249	1249	268	268	108	108	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	MANGHAM	1420	1420	305	305	122	122	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	DELHI	1882	1882	404	404	182	182	36	38	109	0	0	89	0	0	0	20	109		
16	CROWVILLE	838	638	137	137	55	55	12	12	40	10	10	110	10	10	10	10	160		
17	EPPS	770	770	165	165	68	88	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	FERRIDAY	3158	3158	677	877	272	272	81	61	0	0	23	85	52	87	124	90	441		
19	CLAYTON	124	124	27	27	11	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14		
20	GRAYSON	2022	2022	434	434	174	174	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	KILBOURNE	1343	913	288	288	116	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	LOCUST GROVE	521	521	112	112	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	LAKE PROVIDENCE	4389	4389	942	378	378	85	85	70	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	20		
24	MONROE, FIRST	25830	25830	5502	5502	2208	2208	494	494	3200	50	286	288	200	200	291	284	1547		
25	HOPE	1981	0	425	0	171	171	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	ST. PAUL	728	728	158	158	63	83	14	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	12145	12145	2607	2607	1048	1048	234	234	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	MEMORIAL, MONROE	3583	3583	789	769	309	309	89	69	80	0	20	17	29	0	14	80			
29	REVELLE	589	589	127	127	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	UNION	350	350	75	75	30	30	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	ST. JAMES	604	604	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	ST. MARK'S	4018	4016	862	862	346	346	77	77	0	0	20	30	10	60	85	5	210		
33	ST. PAUL'S	18108	18108	3458	3458	1387	1387	311	311	5420	304	513	1372	213	252	282	328	2960		
34	MT. NEBO	265	265	57	57	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	503	503	108	108	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	MT. SINAI	335	335	72	72	29	29	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	NEWELLTON UNION	837	837	137	137	55	55	12	12	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	OAK GROVE	3408	3408	732	732	294	294	66	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	PIONEER	593	593	127	127	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	OAK RIDGE	901	901	193	193	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	RAYVILLE	6465	6465	1388	1388	557	557	125	125	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	204		
42	HOLLY RIDGE	328	328	70	70	28	28	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	ST. ANDREW'S (MN)	1997	1997	429	429	172	172	38	38	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35		
44	ST. JOSEPH	1375	1375	295	295	118	118	27	27	148	5	103	5	5	5	5	5	128		
45	ST. PETER	234	0	50	0	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	LAWSON CHAPEL	144	144	31	31	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	SICILY ISLAND	1597	1597	343	343	138	138	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	HARRISONBURG	492	492	106	106	42	42	9	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	TALLULAH	3333	3333	715	715	287	287	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	VIDALIA	2547	2547	547	547	219	219	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	WEST MONROE ASBURY	2893	2893	578	578	232	232	52	52	454	22	21	85	13	72	35	26	254		
52	CLAIBORNE	2096	2096	450	450	181	181	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	WILHITE	287	0	57	0	23	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	WEST MONROE FAITH	8022	0	1293	0	519	0	118	118	1037	0	20	148	0	43	0	0	209		
55	WEST MONROE, FIRST	17007	17007	3651	3651	1465	1465	328	328	942	0	0	0	13	10	187	0	210		
56	MCGUIRE	7727	7727	1859	1859	808	808	149	149	213	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	213		
57	WOODLAWN	813	813	132	132	53	53	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
58	WINNSBORO	5373	5373	1153	1153	483	483	104	104	383	0	88	96	37	86	58	58	383		
59	GILBERT	928	928	199	199	80	80	18	18	83	0	23	0	12	23	25	0	83		
60	WISNER	752	752	181	181	65	65	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	48	154		
61	WATERPROOF (DISCONT	827	827	178	178	71	71	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		171810	182349	36883	34945	14800	14077	3309	3225	14341	391	1155	2832	814	837	1488	1000	7728		



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid					
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					
0	70	158	158	72	186	22	9	0	453	7	7	21	21	21	21	205	205	187	187	1				
0	14	72	15	0	18	10	4	0	567	3	3	10	10	10	10	95	0	88	88	2				
0	0	77	77	200	93	11	4	0	132	4	4	10	10	10	10	101	101	91	91	3				
0	508	2717	2717	6001	3287	388	153	150	12912	130	130	381	361	370	370	3572	3572	3267	3267	4				
0	0	378	378	11	455	53	21	0	1518	18	18	50	50	51	51	495	495	453	453	5				
0	823	579	579	281	701	82	33	0	947	28	28	77	77	79	79	781	781	896	896	8				
0	293	524	524	498	634	74	30	0	10703	25	25	70	70	71	71	889	889	630	830	7				
0	0	309	309	0	373	44	17	0	2601	15	15	41	41	42	42	406	406	371	371	8				
0	0	477	378	0	358	42	17	0	194	23	14	83	39	65	40	627	389	573	573	9				
0	0	83	83	0	101	12	5	0	400	4	4	11	11	11	11	109	109	100	100	10				
0	0	1069	1069	0	1293	152	60	0	1164	51	51	142	142	145	145	1405	1405	1285	1285	11				
0	0	133	133	0	181	19	8	0	851	8	8	18	16	18	18	175	175	160	160	12				
0	0	430	430	0	520	81	24	0	215	21	21	57	57	59	59	565	565	517	517	13				
0	160	489	489	0	591	69	26	0	3641	23	23	65	65	67	67	642	642	542	542	14				
0	106	647	847	290	783	92	37	0	531	31	31	66	66	67	67	851	851	778	778	15				
10	72	219	219	482	288	31	12	25	1822	10	10	29	29	31	31	289	289	264	264	16				
0	61	265	285	100	320	36	15	0	82	13	13	35	35	38	36	348	348	316	316	17				
0	2499	1086	1088	1840	1313	154	81	0	3070	52	52	144	144	146	146	1427	1427	1305	1305	18				
0	0	43	43	10	52	6	2	0	37	2	2	8	8	8	8	56	56	51	51	19				
0	600	696	696	150	842	99	39	0	1627	33	33	92	92	94	94	914	914	836	836	20				
0	594	482	412	190	0	0	0	0	1488	22	0	81	0	62	62	607	14	555	555	21				
0	341	179	179	222	217	25	10	0	816	9	9	24	24	24	24	236	236	223	223	22				
0	1500	1510	1510	1212	1828	214	65	0	4079	72	72	201	201	205	205	1965	1965	1815	1815	23				
50	4000	8818	8818	8820	10665	1251	498	520	174405	421	421	1171	1171	1197	1197	11569	11569	10601	10601	24				
0	0	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	33	0	91	0	93	0	696	0	619	819	25				
0	0	250	250	20	303	38	14	0	365	12	12	33	33	34	34	329	329	301	301	26				
0	1029	4178	4178	98	5054	593	238	50	31559	199	199	555	555	567	567	5491	5491	5230	5230	27				
0	0	1233	1233	194	1491	175	70	0	2195	59	59	164	184	187	167	1620	1820	1593	1593	28				
0	0	203	203	0	245	29	11	0	0	10	10	27	27	28	28	267	267	264	264	29				
0	482	120	120	124	148	17	7	0	344	6	8	18	18	16	18	158	156	134	134	30				
0	0	208	208	0	251	29	12	0	54	10	10	28	28	28	26	273	273	50	250	31				
0	280	1381	1381	548	1671	196	76	0	1767	66	66	184	184	187	187	1818	1816	1661	1661	32				
50	1588	5541	5541	3062	8703	786	313	50	31169	265	265	738	738	752	752	7284	7284	6662	6662	33				
0	0	91	91	0	110	13	5	0	4	4	4	12	12	12	12	120	120	110	110	34				
0	0	173	173	0	209	25	10	0	0	8	8	23	23	24	24	227	227	208	208	35				
0	0	115	115	0	140	18	7	0	0	8	8	15	15	16	18	152	152	139	139	36				
0	100	219	219	500	265	31	12	0	0	10	10	29	29	31	31	288	288	263	263	37				
0	0	1172	1172	0	1416	166	88	0	7806	56	58	158	158	159	159	1541	1541	1410	1410	38				
0	0	204	204	70	247	29	12	0	158	10	10	27	27	28	28	288	288	245	245	39				
0	0	310	310	100	375	44	16	0	0	15	15	41	41	42	42	408	408	373	373	40				
0	718	2224	2224	300	2690	318	128	105	4870	106	106	295	295	303	303	2923	2923	2674	2674	41				
0	0	113	113	0	137	18	8	0	78	5	5	15	15	18	18	148	148	136	0	42				
0	308	887	887	288	831	98	39	0	2693	33	33	91	91	93	93	903	903	828	828	43				
5	452	473	473	1038	572	87	27	5	930	23	23	83	83	85	85	622	622	569	569	44				
0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	10	0	106	0	97	0	45				
0	0	50	50	0	80	7	3	0	0	2	2	7	7	7	7	65	65	60	60	46				
0	451	549	549	75	665	78	31	0	20	28	28	73	73	75	75	722	722	881	881	47				
0	50	189	189	125	205	24	10	0	855	8	8	22	22	23	23	222	222	204	204	48				
0	1418	1148	1148	0	1387	183	85	0	1038	55	55	152	152	158	158	1507	1507	1378	1378	49				
0	14732	878	878	0	1060	124	49	100	6640	42	42	118	118	119	119	1152	1152	1053	1053	50				
29	111	928	928	652	1121	131	52	100	540	44	44	123	123	128	128	1218	1218	1114	1114	51				
0	0	721	721	0	872	102	41	0	31	34	34	96	96	98	98	948	948	867	867	52				
0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	121	0	110	110	53				
0	0	2071	0	744	0	0	117	0	14153	99	99	275	275	281	110	2723	1023	2491	2500	54				
0	0	5850	5850	800	7077	830	330	0	308904	279	279	777	777	794	794	7860	7860	7034	7034	55				
0	100	2858	2858	1644	3215	377	150	0	282401	127	127	353	353	382	382	3494	3494	3196	3196	56				
0	0	211	211	71	255	30	12	0	427	10	10	28	28	28	28	277	277	253	253	57				
0	4172	1848	1848	1100	2238	262	104	185	15274	88	88	248	248	251	251	2430	2430	2222	2222	58				
0	1115	319	319	42	386	45	18	0	587	15	15	42	42	43	43	419	419	383	383	59				
0	88	259	259	904	313	37	15	0	1149	12	12	34	34	35	35	340	340	311	311	60				
0	0	265	265	0	344	40	16	0	0	14	14	38	38	39	39	374	374	342	342	61				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62				
144	38833	59101	55968	32654	87109	7679	3254	1620	939656	2622	2750	7651	7652	6029	7716	77691	73942	71147	71123					

S-38 MONROE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

		ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid			
Church Name	56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64a	64			
1 BARTHOLOMEW	63	63	0	870	88	88	238	238	52	52	6	6	32	32	1785	1785	0	0			
2 BEEKMAN	29	0	0	0	41	41	110	110	24	24	3	3	15	15	1175	1175	0	0			
3 BASKIN	31	31	0	452	43	43	118	118	26	26	3	3	16	16	0	0	2400	2400			
4 BASTROP, FIRST	1096	1096	0	7805	1534	1534	4164	4164	902	902	110	110	563	563	34114	34114	0	0			
5 COLLINSTON	152	152	0	0	212	212	577	577	125	125	15	15	78	78	9744	9744	0	0			
6 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	234	234	0	6067	327	327	887	887	192	192	23	23	120	120	13246	13246	0	0			
7 MER ROUGE	211	211	0	0	296	296	803	803	174	174	21	21	109	109	15576	17480	0	0			
8 MT. OLIVE	124	124	0	1154	174	174	473	473	102	102	12	12	64	64	7216	7216	0	0			
9 BOEUF PRAIRIE	192	119	0	0	269	247	731	453	158	98	19	12	99	61	10800	10800	0	0			
10 LITTLE CREEK	34	34	0	0	47	47	127	127	28	28	3	3	17	17	2400	2400	0	0			
11 COLUMBIA	431	431	0	6953	603	803	1638	1838	355	355	43	43	221	221	24105	24105	0	0			
12 HEBERT	54	54	0	0	75	75	204	204	44	44	5	5	28	28	5289	5289	0	0			
13 CREW LAKE	173	173	0	2890	243	243	658	858	143	143	17	17	89	89	10303	10303	0	0			
14 MANGHAM	197	197	0	0	278	276	749	749	162	182	20	20	101	101	10303	10303	0	0			
15 DELHI	261	261	0	5272	365	385	992	992	215	215	26	26	134	134	15044	15044	0	0			
16 CROWVILLE	89	89	0	0	124	124	336	336	73	73	9	9	45	45	5583	5963	0	0			
17 EPPS	107	107	0	0	149	149	406	406	88	88	11	11	55	55	8257	8257	0	0			
18 FERRIDAY	438	438	0	6024	813	813	1663	1663	380	360	44	44	225	225	24345	21603	0	0			
19 CLAYTON	17	17	0	0	24	24	66	66	14	14	2	2	9	9	1500	1500	0	0			
20 GRAYSON	281	281	0	0	393	393	1086	1086	231	231	28	28	144	144	13700	13700	0	0			
21 KILBOURNE	186	186	0	5431	261	261	708	708	153	153	19	19	96	96	15423	15423	0	0			
22 LOCUST GROVE	72	72	0	0	101	101	275	275	59	59	7	7	37	37	4648	4648	0	0			
23 LAKE PROVIDENCE	609	609	0	5949	852	852	2313	2313	501	501	61	61	313	313	22769	22769	0	0			
24 MONROE, FIRST	3555	3555	5809	16063	4977	4977	13509	13509	2926	2926	356	356	1827	1827	72173	72173	33999	33999			
25 HOPE	275	0	0	3440	385	0	1044	0	226	0	27	0	141	0	18573	18573	0	0			
26 ST. PAUL	101	101	0	0	141	141	384	364	83	83	10	10	52	52	6416	6416	0	0			
27 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	1685	1685	0	12709	2358	2358	6401	6401	1386	1386	188	188	866	866	57670	57670	31951	31432			
28 MEMORIAL, MONROE	497	497	0	6013	696	696	1889	1738	409	409	50	50	255	255	32000	32000	0	0			
29 REVELLE	82	82	0	0	114	114	311	311	87	87	8	8	42	42	0	0	0	0			
30 UNION	49	49	0	0	68	68	184	184	40	40	5	5	25	25	5539	5539	0	0			
31 ST. JAMES	84	84	0	144	117	117	318	318	89	89	8	8	43	43	400	400	0	0			
32 ST. MARK'S	557	557	0	8593	780	780	2117	2117	458	458	58	58	288	288	30911	30911	0	0			
33 ST. PAUL'S	2234	2234	0	13688	3128	3128	6490	8490	1839	1839	223	223	1148	1148	49200	49200	21221	21221			
34 MT. NEBO	37	37	0	0	51	51	140	140	30	30	4	4	19	19	2800	2800	0	0			
35 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	70	70	0	1888	98	98	285	285	57	57	7	7	38	36	4948	4948	0	0			
36 MT. SINAI	47	47	0	0	65	65	177	177	38	38	5	5	24	24	3220	3220	0	0			
37 NEWELLTON UNION	88	88	0	0	124	124	338	338	73	73	9	9	45	45	15500	15500	0	0			
38 OAK GROVE	473	473	0	8247	662	662	1796	1796	389	389	47	47	243	243	17475	17475	0	0			
39 PIONEER	82	82	0	0	115	115	313	313	68	68	8	8	42	42	8450	6450	0	0			
40 OAK RIDGE	125	125	0	906	175	175	475	475	103	103	13	13	64	64	3968	5188	0	0			
41 RAYVILLE	897	897	0	7686	1255	1255	3408	3408	738	738	90	90	481	481	38725	38725	0	0			
42 HOLLY RIDGE	46	46	0	0	64	64	173	173	37	37	5	5	23	23	2400	2400	0	0			
43 ST. ANDREW'S (MN)	277	277	0	0	388	388	1053	1053	228	228	28	28	142	142	14780	15030	0	0			
44 ST. JOSEPH	191	191	0	4922	267	267	725	725	157	157	19	19	98	98	17121	17921	0	0			
45 ST. PETER	33	0	0	209	45	0	123	0	27	0	3	0	17	0	2856	3006	0	0			
46 LAWSON CHAPEL	20	20	0	0	28	28	78	78	16	16	2	2	10	10	1692	1692	0	0			
47 SICILY ISLAND	222	222	0	4699	310	310	842	642	182	182	22	22	114	114	15143	15143	0	0			
48 HARRISONBURG	88	88	0	0	96	96	259	259	56	56	7	7	35	35	5296	5296	0	0			
49 TALLULAH	462	462	0	5888	647	647	1757	1757	380	380	46	46	238	238	20272	20272	0	0			
50 VIDALIA	353	353	0	1274	495	495	1342	1342	291	291	35	35	182	182	10800	10800	0	0			
51 WEST MONROE ASBURY	374	374	0	5565	523	523	1419	1419	307	307	37	37	192	192	21849	21849	0	0			
52 CLAIBORNE	291	291	0	4960	407	407	1105	1105	239	239	29	29	149	149	15855	15855	0	0			
53 WILHITE	37	0	0	52	52	52	141	141	30	30	4	4	19	19	3840	3840	0	0			
54 WEST MONROE FAITH	835	0	0	7581	1189	0	3174	3174	687	687	84	84	429	304	34580	34580	0	0			
55 WEST MONROE, FIRST	2359	2359	0	8215	3303	3303	8964	8964	1942	1942	238	238	1212	1212	50000	51004	0	0			
56 MCGUIRE	1072	1072	0	7912	1500	1500	4073	4073	682	682	107	107	551	551	34409	34409	1200	1200			
57 WOODLAWN	85	85	0	1423	119	119	323	323	70	70	9	9	44	44	5300	7194	0	0			
58 WINNSBORO	745	745	0	7257	1043	1043	2832	2832	813	813	75	75	383	383	26852	26852	0	0			
59 GILBERT	129	129	0	0	180	180	488	468	106	106	13	13	68	68	8713	8713	0	0			
60 WISNER	104	104	0	1152	148	148	396	396	68	68	10	10	54	54	5100	5100	0	0			
81 WATERPROOF (DISCONT)	115	114	0	0	181	0	438	0	94	0	11	0	59	0	3488	3488	0	0			
82 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85829	85829	0	0			
	23837	22554	5809	185259	33382	31580	90580	88528	19810	19203	2383	2337	12248	11666	987828	992468	90771	90252			

CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
65a	65b	85	66a	66b	86	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1500	0	1500	525	0	525	0	0	0	0	2740	378	3182	0	3939	0	17384	1
1500	0	1500	805	0	805	0	0	0	0	715	83	1129	0	570	0	8961	2
600	0	600	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	400	161	139	0	1105	0	8721	3
6000	0	6000	9990	0	9990	0	0	0	0	71646	7723	41702	0	33035	1418	266338	4
0	0	0	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	3190	808	7608	0	9197	0	41262	5
1000	0	1000	4197	0	4197	150	0	150	0	9777	1944	7358	200	16109	555	70160	6
885	0	885	5225	0	5225	150	0	150	0	8648	1382	3241	0	1615	555	81579	7
2400	0	2400	625	0	625	100	0	100	0	5125	1892	6239	6072	7293	0	44466	8
4800	0	4800	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	1855	839	3478	0	5975	0	32914	9
4800	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1632	4826	0	472	0	15542	10
5000	0	5000	8397	0	8397	0	0	0	0	17719	4594	20194	15587	14802	0	129510	11
1000	0	1000	580	0	580	0	0	0	0	1735	0	3548	0	974	0	15576	12
4800	0	4800	6900	0	6900	0	0	0	0	4320	1146	5389	0	0	0	41189	13
4800	0	4800	8900	0	8900	0	0	0	0	4820	2500	7692	0	159	0	46870	14
4012	0	4012	9015	0	9015	0	0	0	0	7460	1432	12784	0	6028	0	70069	15
1100	0	1100	3585	0	3585	0	0	0	0	549	328	4567	0	3439	0	23581	16
3252	0	3252	1822	0	1822	0	0	0	0	990	1095	3182	0	3777	485	25903	17
4000	0	4000	11013	0	11013	0	0	0	0	11649	1294	22496	0	2576	911	102615	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	38	781	0	0	0	3268	19
5800	0	5800	3892	0	3892	700	0	700	0	7345	3166	8711	0	28689	0	83037	20
1958	0	1958	1865	0	1865	2320	0	2320	0	348	2385	5009	0	890	100	41642	21
1224	0	1224	2821	0	2821	0	0	0	0	350	394	2847	0	605	0	16454	22
6000	0	6000	14649	0	14649	889	0	889	0	22208	2965	23780	3156	3306	0	130908	23
23400	6500	29900	4965	4600	9565	9162	3370	12532	43033	242332	32043	175443	90000	133169	7000	1202646	24
813	0	813	0	0	0	4944	0	4944	0	6450	530	7842	0	12000	100	53892	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	2287	0	2287	0	3600	395	3651	0	700	0	20516	26
4800	4200	9000	9900	9000	18900	0	0	0	0	104452	34287	79212	82649	17748	500	532645	27
0	0	0	10787	0	10787	0	0	0	0	20418	2708	20422	0	4484	1942	126278	28
6600	0	6600	0	0	0	125	0	125	0	2345	27	4653	0	0	0	16238	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1290	50	1414	0	2710	0	13406	30
4800	0	4800	175	0	175	0	0	0	0	3560	296	7210	0	7525	80	26770	31
1650	0	1650	3900	0	3900	0	0	0	0	17392	5151	20019	10983	3685	0	119904	32
23410	4762	28172	13755	8778	22533	0	0	0	0	142008	18177	106004	78453	15002	2463	609430	33
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	50	1025	0	2000	0	9558	34
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14403	230	2738	4078	0	0	18364	35
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	153	2610	0	2094	0	12131	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5715	24287	0	0	0	0	49166	37
4000	0	4000	4080	0	4080	7800	0	7800	0	22988	4657	17001	0	6872	0	112880	38
550	0	550	802	0	802	1200	0	1200	0	1000	965	3714	0	64	0	19253	39
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3822	108	5665	0	825	0	23164	40
4000	0	4000	11452	0	11452	0	0	0	0	38942	8338	54281	0	36868	1313	235005	41
0	0	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	1100	0	4012	0	956	0	10382	42
3420	0	3420	1430	0	1430	8350	0	8350	0	13548	1958	13477	0	5681	0	72565	43
2838	0	2838	9165	0	9165	0	0	0	0	1020	941	6695	0	228	340	52530	44
0	0	0	517	0	517	0	0	0	0	522	520	2125	0	210	0	7109	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	1477	0	0	0	0	3964	46
2315	0	2315	7948	0	7948	0	0	0	0	2780	472	8589	0	0	0	49151	47
0	0	0	1130	0	1130	0	0	0	0	1313	72	4834	0	0	0	15582	48
4298	0	4298	4961	0	4961	4027	0	4027	0	25477	5873	45310	0	34482	3000	166978	49
7200	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13879	3788	15194	0	6438	1224	91920	50
5300	0	5300	10200	0	10200	0	0	0	0	17083	2913	15478	0	3402	438	96552	51
3300	0	3300	13700	0	13700	0	0	0	2832	0	429	12693	0	0	760	63326	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822	0	0	0	4818	53
9000	0	9000	4895	0	4895	4500	0	4500	0	45875	7426	18996	57346	3735	0	215368	54
4800	0	4800	8587	0	8587	8900	0	8900	0	185596	12910	91119	177829	34689	0	963583	55
6800	300	7100	13387	0	13387	0	0	0	0	64746	9139	57354	0	129	2883	514948	56
0	0	0	1989	0	1989	0	0	0	0	0	382	4277	0	0	0	18332	57
3840	0	3840	12818	0	12818	0	0	0	0	41893	8620	33205	0	101291	1250	260792	58
960	0	960	3204	0	3204	0	0	0	0	2095	486	7294	0	1515	0	28052	59
4200	0	4200	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	1795	1748	8997	0	3980	292	31003	60
583	0	583	918	0	918	0	0	0	0	1000	0	805	0	0	0	9288	81
8000	0	8000	17700	0	17700	0	0	0	0	28852	0	0	0	0	0	118711	82
209084	15782	224866	265955	22378	288333	55104	3370	58474	45885	1252173	211144	1093418	526351	586633	27609	7312274	



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 BARTHOLOMEW	20	0	0	21439	7	4448	41	0	0	0	25926
2 BEEKMAN	9	0	0	6860	9	158	0	0	0	0	7018
3 BASKIN	8	7739	8	30	2	416	0	0	723	0	8908
4 BASTROP, FIRST	203	188247	101	46690	85	4003	732	63000	1369	83	304124
5 COLLINSTON	23	0	0	40069	23	1500	660	0	0	0	42229
6 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	94	0	0	38850	50	4477	528	0	0	0	43853
7 MER ROUGE	37	0	0	35000	31	3000	18000	0	0	0	56000
8 MT. OLIVE	50	10517	30	500	10	4000	39	0	100	350	15506
9 BOEUF PRAIRIE	29	33491	24	1540	22	2403	0	4561	0	0	41995
10 LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	16548	15	1341	25	0	0	0	17914
11 COLUMBIA	118	0	0	99841	72	3759	129	0	0	0	103529
12 HEBERT	35	0	0	15305	22	4253	0	0	0	1440	20998
13 CREW LAKE	40	0	0	31311	24	7122	158	0	0	0	38591
14 MANGHAM	47	0	0	58103	22	0	532	0	0	0	58635
15 DELHI	54	0	0	43418	48	5225	28	0	1300	2166	52137
16 CROWVILLE	22	0	0	21612	10	2332	459	0	0	2628	27031
17 EPPS	26	0	0	22884	10	0	150	0	0	0	23034
18 FERRIDAY	151	0	0	92585	90	5787	1037	0	0	0	99409
19 CLAYTON	8	0	0	4217	5	0	0	0	0	0	4217
20 GRAYSON	41	84171	81	3641	17	869	2748	0	0	0	91429
21 KILBOURNE	40	0	0	34871	35	0	0	0	0	762	35633
22 LOCUST GROVE	20	0	0	8000	10	8412	0	0	0	1973	18385
23 LAKE PROVIDENCE	87	113053	69	0	0	4387	2551	0	0	0	119991
24 MONROE, FIRST	724	799984	294	112308	191	17398	0	0	0	0	929690
25 HOPE	5	0	0	52000	5	0	0	0	0	0	52000
26 ST. PAUL	4	0	0	20800	4	0	0	0	0	0	20800
27 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	504	396411	393	99878	150	14654	2206	0	158	1696	515003
28 MEMORIAL, MONROE	57	77088	57	8600	8	4250	9400	254	320	11000	110910
29 REVEILLE	8	9200	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	9400
30 UNION	7	9400	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9400
31 ST. JAMES	27	16434	12	0	0	1782	0	0	0	4258	22452
32 ST. MARK'S	200	111206	64	17104	54	2887	748	0	275	0	132220
33 ST. PAUL'S	462	527842	272	45758	99	9941	152	0	11320	13682	606985
34 MT. NEBO	18	0	0	5400	15	0	0	0	0	5300	10700
35 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	12	500	1	8500	12	0	0	0	0	3500	12500
36 MT. SINAI	13	1000	10	5297	10	0	0	0	0	2500	8797
37 NEWELLTON UNION	25	0	18	58481	0	0	0	0	2800	10000	71281
38 OAK GROVE	70	0	0	82582	55	8296	111	0	200	0	89169
39 PIONEER	14	0	0	18238	14	0	0	0	2700	0	20938
40 OAK RIDGE	9	6120	8	1500	3	17000	1051	0	0	0	25671
41 RAYVILLE	124	184642	100	17325	39	7250	817	0	2400	751	213185
42 HOLLY RIDGE	9	0	0	8050	9	150	200	0	0	0	8400
43 ST. ANDREW'S (MN)	81	0	0	60070	81	4885	375	0	350	0	65480
44 ST. JOSEPH	73	0	0	48278	44	1566	0	0	0	0	49842
45 ST. PETER	4	5965	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	6061
46 LAWSON CHAPEL	7	0	0	3700	0	0	0	0	0	0	3700
47 SICILY ISLAND	28	0	0	51831	28	0	395	0	440	2400	55066
48 HARRISONBURG	7	0	7	13772	7	0	125	0	0	0	13897
49 TALLULAH	175	0	0	121548	48	0	3632	0	0	0	125178
50 VIDALIA	0	41721	21	25544	32	0	1704	0	2200	0	71169
51 WEST MONROE ASBURY	108	43789	24	42237	57	0	0	0	0	0	88028
52 CLAIBORNE	63	53429	83	0	0	10979	0	0	0	0	64408
53 WILHITE	4	0	4	5519	4	0	0	0	0	0	5519
54 WEST MONROE FAITH	118	99970	41	68191	77	4303	0	0	100	6000	178564
55 WEST MONROE, FIRST	481	391919	271	75382	173	3531	3784	0	24200	35201	534017
56 MCGUIRE	299	157788	83	69787	103	9396	0	0	80	0	237031
57 WOODLAWN	25	0	0	13897	22	1229	0	0	0	217	15343
58 WINNSBORO	199	148829	87	59015	27	5356	745	0	30	5500	217475
59 GILBERT	24	780	0	26432	12	0	1500	0	0	0	26712
60 WISNER	28	0	0	21889	28	5788	2053	0	0	0	28530
61 WATERPROOF (DISCONT	0	0	0	140	5	3620	0	0	0	0	3760
62 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	5174	3519233	2138	1911921	2041	199931	58813	67815	51065	111701	5918479



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportnd. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	6634	2	0	8634	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7760	25	23309	145	0	31069	0	0	0	0
0	0	9195	33	0	9195	0	0	0	0
0	0	7462	35	0	7462	0	0	0	0
0	0	1000	2	0	1000	0	0	0	0
8132	0	200	2	0	8332	0	0	0	0
0	0	4455	36	0	4455	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	310	0	0	310	0	0	0	0
0	0	800	4	0	800	0	0	0	0
0	0	8936	20	0	8936	0	0	0	0
0	0	2610	20	0	2610	0	0	0	0
0	0	1670	5	0	1670	0	0	0	0
0	0	1201	5	0	1201	0	0	0	0
0	0	10037	0	0	10037	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84171	61	0	0	0	84171	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	170	2	0	170	0	0	0	0
6072	6	2270	49	0	6342	0	0	0	0
0	0	94096	1	0	94096	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40041	55	8437	85	0	48476	0	0	0	0
0	0	50000	1	0	50000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1139	6	2000	3139	0	0	0	0
0	0	3550	60	0	3550	0	0	0	0
0	0	6352	153	0	6352	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1140	7	0	1140	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26410	0	20570	100	0	46980	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1205	7	3723	4928	0	0	0	0
0	0	665	7	0	665	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5106	0	0	0	0	5106	1101	0	0	1101
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1035	0	0	1035	0	0	0	0
46412	146	15562	126	0	61974	0	0	0	0
206256	170	46536	37	0	254792	0	0	0	0
0	0	970	1	0	970	0	0	0	0
0	0	6675	50	0	6675	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	156	2	0	156	0	0	0	0
0	0	300	20	0	300	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
430360	465	345047	1048	5723	761130	1101	0	1100	2201

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 BELLE CHASSE	Alfred C. Bakewell, III	249	8	7	5	0	5	2	1	259	85	4	28	15	1
2 BURAS TRINITY	Gene M. Faunie	84	3	0	0	8	0	1	1	79	125	5	69	73	8
3 HOPE CHAPEL	Gene M. Faunie	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0
4 CHALMETTE COVENANT	James R. Schaub	312	5	0	0	0	4	1	1	311	96	6	76	33	0
5 DESTREHAN ST CHARLES	J. Thomas Logan	505	19	9	16	29	21	23	1	475	238	12	128	93	17
6 GOLDEN MEADOW	Regina B. Hickman	271	5	2	1	0	0	1	6	272	110	4	34	0	5
7 GRAND ISLE	Regina B. Hickman	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	2	8	2
8 BOYNTON	Percell Church, Sr.	118	6	2	1	0	0	2	1	124	85	1	25	5	10
9 GREINA	Frank S. Harris, III	445	24	12	4	3	9	0	5	468	279	2	130	154	9
10 KENNER FIRST	William A. Rowell, Jr.	313	5	2	2	5	2	0	3	312	69	2	25	0	5
11 MESSIAH	Samuel Calvo	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	0	0	0	0
12 EL MESIAS	Samuel Calvo	30	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	45	1	1	0	0
13 LAPLACE FIRST	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	287	10	7	4	14	8	0	2	286	140	11	73	0	0
14 NINDE CHAPEL	Horace Brumfield	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0
15 LULING	Curtiss Dall Eden	309	0	2	5	93	9	0	4	210	88	0	52	14	0
16 METAIRIE	Rhonda E. Feurtado	178	3	2	2	0	1	2	3	177	52	1	24	25	0
17 MUNHOLLAND	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	1938	30	25	27	7	13	0	17	1981	537	25	621	399	34
18 ST MATTHEWS	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	842	16	11	1	4	19	6	8	833	210	8	60	36	6
19 ALGIERS	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	293	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	290	96	3	37	29	3
20 ASBURY	Andrew J. Douglas	238	1	0	7	0	0	2	2	242	182	3	83	0	0
21 ST MATTHEW	Andrew J. Douglas	109	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	110	59	1	47	0	3
22 AURORA	M. Eugene Finnell	1077	2	0	4	1	20	0	4	1058	185	2	336	0	0
23 BETHANY	Hadley R. Edwards	852	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	851	582	13	22	8	5
24 BROOKS	Dale E. Branch	261	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	260	178	3	11	3	4
25 SHAW TEMPLE	Dale E. Branch	71	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	69	35	2	9	5	0
26 CARROLLTON	Sharon D. Zehner	99	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	99	36	5	27	6	0
27 CORNERSTONE	James F. Haynes	414	8	8	6	4	2	4	3	421	260	12	35	15	8
28 FELICITY	Marva L. Mitchell	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	9	1	7	0	0
29 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	W. Dwight Ramsey	174	13	5	2	0	1	0	2	191	101	12	10	45	0
30 FIRST STREET	Abraham E. Davis	975	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	976	220	1	111	50	8
31 GRACE	Walter B. Pennington	114	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	114	62	6	23	0	2
32 HARTZELL	Karl M. Clark	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	211	80	11	0	0	0
33 THOMAS	Karl M. Clark	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	108	8	0	0	0
34 HAVEN (MERGED HAVEN TRINITY)	Davis W. Clark	96	0	98	2	88	4	0	2	102	85	3	18	0	0
35 TRINITY (MERGED W/HAVEN)		98	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 JEFFERSON NO	Judith A. Shema	72	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	38	1	17	37	0
37 JOHN WESLEY	Helena Wright-Butler	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	3	0
38 KOREAN	Duck Yun Cha	39	0	0	18	0	0	8	0	49	42	0	0	20	0
39 LAHARPE	William L. Jones, Sr.	181	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	178	58	0	9	0	0
40 THOMPSON	William L. Jones, Sr.	157	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	160	109	2	2	0	0
41 LAKE VISTA	Norwood N. Hingle, III	242	5	3	3	2	0	0	5	246	104	3	41	0	4
42 MOUNT ZION	Victor T. McCullough	535	15	1	8	0	0	2	8	540	122	4	65	100	4
43 NAPOLEON AVENUE	William V. Turner	44	2	0	0	23	1	0	2	20	20	0	0	0	0
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	W. Craig Gilliam	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	87	3	20	17	2
45 PECK	Patricia W. Roland	251	1	1	1	0	1	3	6	244	60	0	27	0	0
46 WESLEY NO	Patricia W. Roland	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	20	0	5	0	0
47 PEOPLES	Constance R. Saison	83	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	86	95	6	29	2	2
48 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	To Be Supplied (T.B.S.)	222	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	229	70	1	3	0	0
49 RAYNE MEMORIAL	Donald C. Cottrill	785	9	10	14	0	9	0	8	801	218	7	76	0	8
50 ROSS	To Be Supplied (T.B.S.)	41	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	25	2	4	0	0
51 WILLIAMS	To Be Supplied (T.B.S.)	75	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	74	50	0	12	0	0
52 ST LUKES	Wesley C. Reagan	280	17	8	1	12	1	0	7	286	147	5	48	87	8
53 ST MARKS	Gregor A. Dike	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	28	1	5	22	0
54 ST PAULS	Gregory G. Mann	179	3	4	5	9	0	1	1	180	91	0	24	12	0
55 ST PHILIP	Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.	118	0	0	21	0	2	0	0	137	70	2	59	8	10
56 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	Joseph R. Wilson	100	1	0	4	20	5	0	10	70	45	3	12	10	0
57 HAHNVILLE ST JAMES	Joseph R. Wilson	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	28	1	3	0	0
58 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	Freddie C. Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		14835	245	233	173	320	250	56	153	14707	6065	217	2583	1310	166

CHURCH SCHOOLS																U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS								
Number of Leaders	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/ Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)			
15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38			
9	22	15	32	72	75	25	24	0	0	10	10	25	12	28	3063	28	1759	17	100	702000	190000	49539	0	0			
10	13	19	70	118	83	0	4	0	0	0	0	132	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	385000	120000	74282	0	2			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	5741	0	3			
8	15	5	12	40	23	7	10	0	0	0	0	42	0	8	0	12	4000	18	250	859494	78300	40500	0	118933			
32	66	32	53	183	97	63	28	0	8	49	57	43	19	0	25	0	45	0	1375000	116000	102000	327000	0	5			
12	20	15	30	77	38	15	10	0	0	0	0	15	5	4	150	8	1000	15	150	420000	100000	10000	0	6			
2	3	2	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	150000	0	11500	0	7			
10	14	8	23	55	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	0	23	0	0	0	450000	0	50000	30000	0	8		
49	81	43	139	292	93	0	15	0	0	28	28	32	18	0	500	40	2480	20	500	1111800	107900	391307	0	9			
12	18	1	30	59	28	24	0	0	0	0	0	65	4	7	250	39	2120	8	0	1134548	168300	4883	1872	0	10		
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	11		
7	7	7	20	41	25	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	11	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		
8	65	8	15	98	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	18	2000	25	1000	10	0	1271000	128600	36412	486379	0	13		
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	0	0	0	14		
8	19	4	44	75	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	12	1038	0	0	525000	169000	26581	0	711	15		
8	8	5	19	38	27	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	47000	130000	8475	0	0	16		
166	487	158	501	1312	251	0	0	0	0	178	178	548	24	15	541	108	7870	65	0	5469000	440000	208300	1297275	0	17		
34	44	40	80	198	80	11	40	0	0	0	0	180	6	16	1000	60	600	35	500	4300000	200000	150000	800000	0	18		
7	45	8	35	93	35	0	37	11	0	11	22	40	4	8	600	33	2700	8	0	850000	150000	0	0	0	19		
7	43	38	11	97	32	13	3	0	11	26	37	30	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	875000	0	60000	101000	0	20		
7	21	10	5	43	20	0	9	2	7	3	12	7	0	5	0	15	275	8	0	374000	0	22000	0	0	21		
53	68	50	105	278	103	4	0	0	0	30	30	114	0	20	1680	42	100	54	1293	3465000	230000	107251	0	0	22		
53	75	70	190	368	97	0	58	0	0	11	11	100	0	35	800	72	2600	75	0	892400	0	92588	0	0	23		
8	17	8	10	41	25	10	22	17	12	25	54	18	4	12	200	32	720	8	0	862500	0	44000	0	0	24		
5	9	6	1	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	11	30	7	0	87500	0	181000	0	25	
5	6	0	21	32	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	2	0	18	588	0	1200000	234000	200000	0	28			
15	15	15	32	77	50	12	12	0	0	10	10	12	2	35	1000	40	500	30	500	1460000	150000	0	233329	0	27		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462000	60000	0	0	2400	28		
7	4	4	30	45	30	10	3	0	5	5	10	19	5	0	0	22	1780	0	0	5143000	271900	0	0	0	29		
12	48	23	25	108	40	30	20	13	8	9	30	33	1	30	800	49	0	19	200	1225000	0	146000	132000	6000	30		
8	11	12	15	44	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	10	50	21	502	0	549000	96300	20000	0	0	31		
12	8	18	12	46	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	25	150	8	90	448900	1500	21600	24788	1000	32	
12	25	17	18	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	90	15	250	18	150	273819	0	106194	0	33	
0	12	0	12	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	250	10	0	800000	95000	0	0	34	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
7	10	4	12	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502000	158300	30000	0	793	36		
3	15	7	8	33	15	25	3	0	0	15	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	0	6000	0	37		
3	12	5	49	89	82	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2000	5	2000	0	0	50000	0	0	38		
5	10	4	7	26	23	8	4	8	4	8	18	4	0	8	300	8	0	4	55	370000	52000	0	0	0	39		
6	10	4	12	32	15	19	12	10	4	12	26	14	0	9	800	19	180	4	200	225000	108800	0	0	0	40		
14	27	34	60	135	53	8	0	4	4	4	12	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3392000	250000	213000	0	0	41		
25	50	25	75	175	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	90	0	100	600	20	0	3001000	150000	112000	65000	18000	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2048250	0	0	0	0	43		
7	7	12	12	38	52	15	12	0	0	0	10	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	801300	0	198189	0	0	44		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	27	825	10	264000	750	10000	0	0	45		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	538000	0	0	0	0	48		
8	10	18	20	54	30	30	20	2	3	8	13	30	0	8	400	27	100	7	75	540000	0	1000	40000	500	47		
12	9	10	25	56	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	342000	0	490000	0	0	48		
35	57	29	128	249	97	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	8	0	0	20	601	29	10100	7937000	402100	3238470	499000	0	49
1	8	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	251000	0	0	0	0	50		
3	9	3	0	15	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	350	0	0	200000	90000	82000	0	0	51		
36	48	24	60	168	115	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	8	0	85	393	0	2284771	168080	91194	238928	0	52		
2	8	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53		
9	7	5	17	38	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	35	1288	10	278	801700	154300	287030	0	54	
15	28	17	40	98	25	17	8	5	4	8	17	8	2	32	200	58	150	10	0	228900	0	75796	0	0	55		
8	8	0	8	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	560	10	234	0	1230000	0	272005	0	0	56		
2	0	3	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	40000	0	0	57		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102350	260000	520065	0	0	58		
793	1604	652	2137	5386	2117	492	438	72	70	458	600	2108	140	531	14584	1307	39226	579	16441	62896130	5031130	7858882	4282551	148337			

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General Church Offerings	
Church Name	37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
BELLE CHASSE	3221	3221	891	891	277	277	82	82	250	0	114	370	128	158	134	101	1005		
BURAS TRINITY	2487	2809	530	530	213	213	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
HOPE CHAPEL	92	92	20	20	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CHALMETTE COVENANT	3754	3754	806	806	323	323	72	72	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
DESTREHAN ST CHARLE	6685	6685	1435	1435	578	578	129	129	3668	0	0	417	0	0	75	0	492		
GOLDEN MEADOW	1968	1968	423	423	170	170	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
GRAND ISLE	506	506	109	109	44	44	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40		
BOYNTON	2013	2013	432	432	173	173	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	237	348		
GREYNA	9538	9538	2048	2048	822	822	184	184	5824	30	256	893	108	283	184	37	1541		
KENNER FIRST	3918	3918	841	841	338	338	78	78	100	0	73	125	57	115	48	88	506		
MESSIAH	943	943	202	202	81	81	18	18	3245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
EL MESIAS	160	160	34	34	14	14	3	3	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LAPLACE FIRST	3749	3749	805	805	323	323	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NINDE CHAPEL	252	252	54	54	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LULING	3275	2844	703	280	282	0	63	63	570	30	30	30	31	85	122	122	420		
METAIRIE	2011	2011	432	432	173	173	39	39	140	20	25	54	35	43	41	25	223		
MUNHOLLAND	25935	25935	5587	5587	2234	2234	500	500	27290	421	92	232	70	59	105	441	999		
ST MATTHEWS	8971	6971	1928	1928	773	773	173	173	1200	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150		
ALGIERS	5249	375	1127	1127	452	452	101	101	0	0	95	243	0	0	0	0	338		
ASBURY	1543	1543	331	331	133	133	30	30	2605	0	390	300	275	300	500	438	2203		
ST MATTHEW	1896	1896	364	364	148	146	33	33	0	0	83	80	99	105	142	128	837		
AURORA	11220	11220	2409	2409	966	966	216	216	5906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BETHANY	10677	10677	2292	2292	920	920	206	206	2000	50	541	489	368	423	568	225	2592		
BROOKS	3528	3528	757	757	304	304	68	68	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	120		
SHAW TEMPLE	1213	1213	280	280	104	104	23	23	25	30	0	41	0	20	0	0	61		
CARROLLTON	4295	4295	922	922	370	370	100	83	83	0	55	284	0	5	17	15	358		
CORNERSTONE	7346	7346	1577	1577	633	633	142	142	1088	50	50	847	50	50	100	50	1147		
FELICITY	1305	0	280	280	112	112	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NEW ORLEANS FIRST	8920	0	1915	0	788	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FIRST STREET	3390	3390	728	728	292	292	65	65	0	0	118	100	125	50	100	50	541		
GRACE	1566	1838	338	338	135	135	30	30	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10		
HARTZELL	2884	500	819	344	248	248	58	58	0	0	32	50	0	0	0	56	138		
THOMAS	1372	1372	294	294	118	118	28	28	0	0	23	47	66	71	0	28	235		
HAVEN (MERGED HAVEN	3313	707	711	327	285	285	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TRINITY (MERGED WHA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
JEFFERSON NO	2275	1879	488	488	196	196	44	44	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
JOHN WESLEY	278	278	59	59	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
KOREAN	1491	57	320	0	128	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LAHARPE	2195	0	471	0	189	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
THOMPSON	1597	1597	343	343	138	138	31	31	78	50	68	23	30	12	10	15	158		
LAKE VISTA	5178	5178	1112	1112	448	448	100	100	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MOUNT ZION	9553	9553	2051	2051	823	823	184	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NAPOLEON AVENUE	2222	0	477	0	191	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PARKER MEMORIAL	1961	1210	421	0	109	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20		
PECK	2194	1556	471	471	189	189	42	42	0	0	0	100	189	0	0	0	289		
WESLEY NO	862	65	185	85	74	74	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PEOPLES	1860	1860	399	399	180	180	38	38	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70		
PHILIPS MEMORIAL	3495	3495	750	750	301	301	87	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RAYNE MEMORIAL	25021	25021	5371	5371	2155	2155	482	482	12408	120	120	451	120	120	120	120	1051		
ROSS	606	606	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WILLIAMS	1366	691	293	293	118	118	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST LUKES	8397	8397	1803	1803	723	723	182	182	3865	10	15	82	25	60	184	10	378		
ST MARKS	515	515	111	111	44	44	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST PAULS	3641	3641	782	782	314	314	70	70	288	0	74	113	48	0	52	0	285		
ST PHILIP	1280	1280	275	275	110	110	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TRINITY OF GENTILLY	3668	978	787	0	318	318	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
HAHNVILLE ST JAMES	364	364	78	78	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		228992	196686	49157	43564	19723	17728	4418	4092	71824	965	2377	5178	1847	2024	2878	2231	16331	



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid					
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					
0	128	1108	1106	0	1340	157	63	0	13182	53	53	147	147	151	151	1456	1456	839	639	1				
0	200	849	849	1387	1027	120	48	0	13025	41	41	113	113	116	118	1116	1116	713	713	2				
0	0	32	32	0	36	4	2	0	0	2	2	4	4	4	5	42	42	57	57	3				
0	1488	2300	2300	355	2782	326	130	5	18313	110	110	306	306	313	313	3023	3023	1267	1287	5				
0	0	877	677	0	819	98	38	35	905	32	32	90	90	92	92	690	690	1191	1191	6				
0	0	174	174	0	211	25	10	0	6	6	6	23	23	24	24	229	229	113	113	7				
0	0	693	693	0	638	98	39	0	783	33	33	92	92	94	94	910	910	684	684	8				
25	2003	3261	3261	343	3969	486	185	166	2536	157	157	436	436	448	527	4313	4313	3020	3020	9				
0	0	1346	1346	1568	1631	191	78	160	7512	64	64	179	179	183	163	1772	1772	1498	1498	10				
0	40	324	324	70	392	48	18	0	15	15	15	43	43	44	44	426	426	392	600	11				
0	50	55	55	0	67	6	3	0	1556	3	3	7	7	6	6	73	73	252	0	12				
0	350	1290	1290	206	1580	163	73	0	7899	62	62	171	171	175	175	1895	1895	1457	1480	13				
0	0	67	67	0	105	12	5	0	0	4	4	12	12	12	12	114	114	80	80	14				
122	5242	1127	280	602	280	160	19	0	1136	54	54	150	150	153	153	1481	1461	1495	1850	15				
30	324	662	662	264	837	96	39	30	2821	33	33	92	92	94	94	910	910	646	664	16				
30	15560	6921	8921	43289	10792	1286	504	100	219936	426	426	1185	1185	1212	1212	11727	11727	6768	6786	17				
25	0	3086	3086	0	3733	436	174	0	14383	147	147	410	410	419	419	4056	4056	3759	3759	18				
0	580	1805	854	0	0	256	102	0	6753	66	66	240	240	245	245	2373	2399	1804	1804	19				
265	713	531	531	1271	642	75	30	0	7421	25	25	71	71	72	72	698	698	601	601	20				
85	136	563	563	526	706	63	33	0	6156	26	26	76	76	79	79	767	767	506	509	21				
0	400	3659	3659	2171	4899	548	216	0	36417	164	164	513	513	524	524	5073	5073	5729	5729	22				
25	8650	3673	3673	2025	4443	521	207	25	35676	175	175	486	486	498	498	4828	4828	2596	2726	23				
20	520	1213	761	20	762	172	68	20	4859	56	56	181	181	185	185	1594	1594	1024	1024	24				
0	25	417	417	25	505	59	24	0	847	20	20	55	55	57	57	548	548	330	330	25				
0	450	1477	300	130	300	100	50	0	1524	71	50	198	50	201	124	1942	411	1615	1815	26				
100	7837	2528	2528	756	3056	359	143	100	5884	121	121	338	338	344	344	3323	3323	1484	1484	27				
0	1200	449	449	1000	543	84	25	25	433	21	0	60	0	81	7	590	590	299	299	28				
0	0	3068	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	406	250	418	49	4033	754	2843	2843	29					
50	613	1166	1166	367	1411	168	88	209	4761	56	58	155	155	159	159	1533	1533	2760	2760	30				
0	0	539	539	0	652	76	30	0	3270	26	26	72	72	73	73	706	706	800	800	31				
0	0	992	300	0	200	141	56	0	0	47	47	132	132	134	16	1304	756	1102	1150	32				
0	0	472	472	0	571	67	27	0	0	23	23	83	83	85	85	620	620	324	324	33				
0	0	1139	307	0	423	182	85	0	695	54	54	151	151	155	155	1498	607	1457	1457	34				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35				
0	611	762	719	0	947	111	44	75	113	37	37	104	104	106	106	1029	1029	846	846	36				
0	0	95	95	0	115	13	5	151	6000	5	5	13	13	13	13	125	125	104	104	37				
0	0	513	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	3000	24	24	86	86	89	674	674	354	354	38				
0	0	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	1850	36	0	100	0	102	0	993	0	661	661	39				
10	40	549	549	134	665	78	31	31	5505	26	26	73	73	75	75	722	722	646	646	40				
0	1500	1761	1761	549	2155	253	101	0	5167	85	85	237	237	242	242	2341	2341	1883	2016	41				
0	0	3286	3286	0	3975	486	186	0	9420	157	157	437	437	447	447	4320	4320	3655	3655	42				
0	0	764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	102	0	103	0	1005	0	431	431	43				
0	0	675	0	135	0	0	0	50	693	32	0	90	0	92	0	867	867	673	760	44				
0	0	755	34	0	50	107	43	0	2146	36	36	100	100	102	102	992	992	1186	500	45				
0	0	296	55	0	65	42	17	0	150	14	14	39	39	41	41	390	85	370	370	46				
0	298	840	840	377	774	91	36	98	1460	31	31	85	85	87	87	841	841	763	763	47				
0	0	1202	1202	0	1454	171	86	0	3146	57	57	160	160	163	163	1580	1580	788	788	48				
120	560	8607	8607	5214	10412	1222	486	200	69056	411	411	1144	1144	1189	1189	11314	11314	7671	7671	49				
0	0	208	206	0	252	30	12	0	115	10	10	26	26	28	28	274	274	329	329	50				
0	0	470	470	0	589	67	27	0	137	22	22	62	62	64	64	618	618	403	403	51				
10	1116	2869	2869	2510	3494	410	163	150	75014	136	136	384	384	393	393	3797	3797	2186	2218	52				
0	0	177	177	0	215	25	10	0	7196	8	8	24	24	24	24	233	233	256	256	53				
0	180	1252	1252	6550	1515	178	71	0	3056	60	60	188	188	170	170	1646	1646	1403	1403	54				
0	0	440	440	0	533	62	25	0	6556	21	21	56	56	58	59	579	579	334	334	55				
0	104	1262	406	316	290	179	71	0	570	60	60	188	188	171	171	1659	636	980	980	56				
0	0	125	125	30	152	18	7	0	150	6	6	17	17	17	17	165	165	118	118	57				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58				
917	50698	76789	66162	73054	76550	10249	4075	1982	647335	3761	3467	10470	9814	10701	9869	103547	91880	76763	78668					

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name	56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	80	81a	81	82a	82	63a	63	84a	84		
1 BELLE CHASSE	447	447	0	6956	825	625	1898	1898	366	366	45	45	230	230	28090	26090	0	0		
2 BURAS TRINITY	342	0	0	6684	479	479	1301	1301	282	262	34	34	178	178	28280	28260	0	0		
3 HOPE CHAPEL	13	13	0	0	18	18	48	48	10	10	1	1	7	7	1500	1500	0	0		
4 CHALMETTE COVENANT	521	521	0	6389	729	729	1979	1996	429	429	52	52	266	268	24725	24725	0	0		
5 DESTREHAN ST CHARLE	927	927	0	9071	1298	1298	3524	3524	783	783	93	93	478	478	43260	43260	9424	9424		
6 GOLDEN MEADOW	273	273	0	5036	362	362	1037	1037	225	225	27	27	140	140	17665	17833	0	0		
7 GRAND ISLE	70	70	0	0	98	98	287	287	58	58	7	7	36	38	4700	4700	0	0		
8 BOYNTON	279	279	0	0	391	391	1061	1061	230	230	28	28	143	143	13178	13176	0	0		
9 GREINA	1323	1323	0	7414	1652	1652	5027	5027	1089	1089	132	132	880	880	35138	35138	3675	3675		
10 KENNER FIRST	544	544	0	7899	781	781	2065	2065	447	447	54	54	279	279	35500	35500	0	0		
11 MESSIAH	131	131	0	0	183	183	497	191	108	108	13	13	67	67	905	10863	0	0		
12 EL MESIAS	22	22	0	0	31	31	65	65	16	16	2	2	11	11	0	0	0	0		
13 LAFACE FIRST	520	520	0	6772	726	728	1978	1978	426	426	52	52	267	267	25075	25075	2600	2600		
14 NINDE CHAPEL	35	35	0	521	49	49	133	133	29	29	3	3	16	16	2100	2100	0	0		
15 LULING	454	454	0	8471	838	838	1728	1728	374	374	45	45	233	0	25778	25776	0	0		
16 METAIRIE	279	279	0	5421	391	391	1060	1060	230	230	28	28	143	143	21528	21728	0	0		
17 MUNHOLLAND	3597	3597	0	14452	5036	5036	13670	13670	2961	2961	360	360	1849	1849	82335	62335	36200	36200		
18 ST MATTHEWS	1244	1244	0	8619	1742	1742	4728	4728	1024	1024	124	124	639	639	34575	34575	0	0		
19 ALGIERS	728	728	0	8750	1019	1019	2766	0	599	599	73	73	374	374	26525	26525	0	0		
20 ASBURY	214	214	0	0	300	300	813	813	178	178	21	21	110	110	8500	6500	0	0		
21 ST MATTHEW	235	235	0	0	329	329	894	894	194	194	24	24	121	121	6500	6500	0	0		
22 AURORA	1556	1556	0	8841	2179	2179	5914	5914	1281	1281	158	158	800	800	49284	49284	0	0		
23 BETHANY	1461	1461	0	8513	2073	2073	5626	5626	1219	1219	148	148	761	761	82100	82100	0	0		
24 BROOKS	469	489	0	6671	685	685	1856	1856	402	402	49	49	251	251	14400	14400	0	0		
25 SHAW TEMPLE	168	168	0	0	238	238	639	639	138	136	17	17	86	86	14051	14051	0	0		
26 CARROLLTON	596	100	0	7444	834	834	2284	1000	490	490	60	60	306	306	18200	18200	0	0		
27 CORNERSTONE	1019	1019	0	7261	1427	1427	3873	3873	839	839	102	102	524	524	33550	33550	0	0		
28 FELICITY	181	0	0	2118	253	253	688	688	149	149	18	18	93	93	4846	4846	0	0		
29 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	1237	0	0	7790	1732	652	4702	752	1018	590	124	124	838	0	45190	45190	0	0		
30 FIRST STREET	470	470	0	4401	658	658	1787	1787	387	387	47	47	242	242	23282	23282	0	0		
31 GRACE	217	217	0	2597	304	304	628	628	179	179	22	22	112	112	0	0	0	0		
32 HARTZELL	400	400	0	4844	560	560	1520	1520	329	329	40	40	206	206	16885	16885	0	0		
33 THOMAS	190	190	0	0	268	268	723	723	157	157	19	19	98	98	10600	10600	0	0		
34 HAVEN (MERGED HAVEN	460	460	0	821	643	224	1746	800	378	244	46	46	236	238	27500	27500	0	0		
35 TRINITY (MERGED WHA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36 JEFFERSON NO	318	318	0	0	442	442	1199	1199	260	260	32	32	162	182	16000	16000	0	0		
37 JOHN WESLEY	38	38	0	0	54	54	145	145	31	31	4	4	20	20	1200	1200	0	0		
38 KOREAN	207	207	0	2772	269	269	766	766	170	170	21	21	108	106	31800	31800	0	0		
39 LAHARPE	305	0	0	4469	426	428	1157	1157	251	251	30	30	158	156	14462	14482	0	0		
40 THOMPSON	222	222	0	0	310	310	842	842	162	162	22	22	114	114	10695	10695	0	0		
41 LAKE VISTA	718	718	0	7583	1006	1006	2729	2729	591	591	72	72	389	389	34500	34500	0	0		
42 MOUNT ZION	1325	1325	0	7829	1655	1655	5035	5035	1091	1091	133	133	681	681	35844	35844	2400	1200		
43 NAPOLEON AVENUE	308	0	0	0	432	0	1171	0	254	0	31	0	158	0	8969	8969	0	0		
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	272	272	0	2880	361	361	1034	1034	224	224	27	27	140	140	6000	6000	0	0		
45 PECK	304	304	0	4335	428	428	1156	1156	250	250	30	30	158	158	7858	7858	0	0		
46 WESLEY NO	120	85	0	338	187	65	454	115	98	98	12	12	81	81	6000	6000	0	0		
47 PEOPLES	258	258	0	3854	381	381	980	980	212	212	28	28	133	133	19602	19602	0	0		
48 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	465	485	0	4513	679	679	1842	1842	399	399	48	48	249	249	20717	16343	0	0		
49 RAYNE MEMORIAL	3471	3471	8723	8165	4859	4859	13168	13168	2856	2856	347	347	1783	1783	64150	64150	0	0		
50 ROSS	84	84	0	4040	118	118	319	319	89	89	8	6	43	43	8000	3475	0	0		
51 WILLIAMS	190	190	0	0	285	285	720	720	156	156	19	19	97	97	14500	10648	0	0		
52 ST LUKES	1165	1165	0	0	1631	1631	4426	4426	959	959	118	118	599	599	51376	51378	0	0		
53 ST MARKS	72	72	0	198	100	100	272	272	59	59	7	7	37	37	1200	0	0	0		
54 ST PAULS	505	505	0	8686	707	707	1919	1919	418	427	51	51	280	280	28805	28805	0	0		
55 ST PHILIP	178	178	0	2868	249	249	875	875	148	148	18	18	91	91	23900	26308	0	0		
56 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	509	509	0	3864	712	712	1933	993	419	419	51	51	261	261	12425	12425	0	0		
57 HAHNVILLE ST JAMES	51	51	0	1009	71	71	192	192	42	42	5	5	26	28	4524	4524	0	0		
58 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	65829	0	0		
	31765	28981	8723	224941	44467	42434	120697	108832	28143	25336	3176	3145	18320	15293	1247919	1246500	56499	55299		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)
85a	85b	85	68a	68b	68	67a	67b	67	88	89	70	71	72	73	74	75
7850	0	7850	4338	0	4338	0	0	0	0	18943	7085	18892	0	700	737	118712 1
2148	0	2148	11830	0	11830	0	0	0	0	50	2807	28573	0	5384	0	108381 2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	0	0	2352 3
5850	0	5850	9000	0	9000	7600	0	7600	0	12397	2723	23890	20532	9102	200	143929 4
6000	0	6000	4200	3204	7404	450	450	900	0	38000	12829	47034	88312	43541	0	336559 5
3238	0	3238	480	0	480	5650	0	5650	0	7178	2104	10285	0	7335	347	68830 8
0	0	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1554	0	100	0	9685 7
35414	0	35414	2407	0	2407	3557	0	3557	0	13569	2398	8519	3600	3898	300	96241 8
6000	0	6000	14860	453	15313	0	0	0	0	87194	22000	71295	0	37344	4871	341785 9
3390	0	3390	8249	0	8249	0	0	0	0	15852	2305	20691	1104	1958	1320	124489 10
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	1200	495	4501	0	0	0	24409 11
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	2373	4104	0	0	0	9441 12
5820	0	5820	14995	0	14995	0	0	0	0	21543	8487	32368	48792	19917	0	208393 13
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	4558	0	0	0	8508 14
5050	0	5050	8574	0	8574	500	0	500	0	19168	1910	17893	1282	5028	0	110223 15
2923	0	2923	5331	0	5331	500	0	500	0	3850	1602	9610	0	1003	0	63663 18
12300	24800	37100	18865	5933	24798	0	8000	6000	0	301250	47622	160818	103834	184023	8399	1400966 17
11800	0	11800	10374	0	10374	250	0	250	0	92459	9010	47172	82378	110038	400	460422 18
5814	0	5814	9000	0	9000	7009	0	7009	0	37668	7418	21328	0	20479	0	158392 19
7220	0	7220	0	0	0	1909	0	1909	0	11860	1425	13065	58000	139113	0	259988 20
7220	0	7220	1359	0	1359	375	0	375	0	15800	1989	8658	0	8199	275	64821 21
13000	0	13000	9964	0	9964	4800	0	4800	0	98806	19814	66509	0	49531	1500	414757 22
18000	0	18000	8855	0	8855	1268	0	1268	3378	82891	17062	48003	0	23433	2800	370110 23
12080	0	12080	0	0	0	9160	0	9160	0	19420	4671	19514	0	5365	0	110014 24
0	0	0	1357	0	1357	2332	0	2332	0	8388	1538	5888	81086	95	0	100425 25
5800	0	5800	4713	0	4713	0	0	0	0	34107	2728	31197	0	41285	0	159122 28
2955	0	2955	12770	0	12770	0	0	0	0	58238	9398	37364	41871	15888	0	282815 27
4990	0	4990	1450	0	1450	5808	0	5808	0	4024	440	7052	96	4320	0	41199 28
2540	0	2540	5885	0	5885	3000	0	3000	0	88704	2481	68910	8782	0	1078	220352 29
10200	0	10200	9400	0	9400	2000	0	2000	0	19967	3733	28531	22822	2106	1240	149601 80
20180	0	20180	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	20760	1228	10977	0	9820	400	76495 31
6403	0	6403	200	0	200	3080	0	3080	0	13938	4725	17585	0	0	0	74777 32
0	0	0	200	0	200	300	0	300	0	15240	1812	5921	0	2878	0	42681 33
13534	0	13534	9000	0	9000	7800	0	7800	0	13355	1555	17888	0	4702	375	103597 34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5077	1775	12129	1920	4325	0	50919 38
0	0	0	0	0	0	798	0	798	0	1930	0	5785	8000	5600	0	28568 37
0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	6100	7579	3355	0	3000	0	81460 38
3071	0	3071	1500	0	1500	3951	0	3951	0	7020	608	5011	0	1085	0	45728 39
2702	0	2702	1287	0	1287	3805	0	3805	0	8897	1178	8590	0	4829	180	54635 40
11200	0	11200	10600	0	10600	0	0	0	0	44820	12918	44231	0	48902	0	241771 41
11320	0	11320	13175	0	13175	0	600	600	0	66877	8513	51661	18860	10000	0	274959 42
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	8195	375	18388	0	1900	0	38558 43
16800	0	16800	1200	0	1200	100	0	100	0	14819	1680	18957	0	6382	0	74431 44
4920	0	4920	4800	0	4800	400	0	400	0	18570	1405	8422	0	3173	825	63287 45
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3442	275	3821	0	0	0	16891 48
5200	0	5200	2191	0	2191	4268	0	4268	0	8645	2491	10468	7512	5875	80	80352 47
7331	0	7331	0	0	0	1130	0	1130	0	9300	2600	27752	0	2982	0	89055 48
8050	0	8050	4682	0	4682	0	0	0	46043	250482	30482	111229	0	410727	0	1151453 49
0	0	0	0	0	0	1215	0	1215	0	4350	55	5928	0	0	0	21786 50
0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	8427	425	5748	0	0	350	30112 51
6000	0	6000	14100	0	14100	0	0	0	0	74400	24542	47007	13431	68085	5151	419014 52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3780	183	2599	85	525	0	18785 53
3230	0	3230	2892	0	2892	817	0	817	0	27515	3117	24287	0	60031	1738	184558 54
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	10293	2795	12279	0	14323	0	83080 55
4200	0	4200	0	0	0	1575	0	1575	0	13597	805	9534	0	16238	137	70438 58
0	0	0	0	0	0	2576	0	2576	0	3350	740	2471	0	1737	0	18079 57
6000	0	6000	18219	0	18219	0	0	0	7824	23392	0	0	0	0	0	121594 58
328209	24800	354009	282349	9590	271939	91983	7050	99033	57245	1773387	312242	1355794	587679	1422082	30501	9481183



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1h	1i
1 BELLE CHASSE	82	85087	42	86047	40	0	0	0	817	0	151951
2 BURAS TRINITY	89	0	0	105403	78	21338	0	0	2528	745	130012
3 HOPE CHAPEL	4	0	0	4831	3	270	11	0	0	0	5112
4 CHALMETTE COVENANT	83	0	0	110340	83	3224	152	0	340	9364	123420
5 DESTREHAN ST CHARLE	135	148358	89	64810	128	6742	837	8385	3710	25874	258716
6 GOLDEN MEADOW	39	0	0	65000	39	18341	0	0	300	0	83641
7 GRAND ISLE	6	0	0	15500	6	386	0	0	0	0	15586
8 BOYNTON	93	0	0	110443	93	3069	348	0	0	13486	127344
9 GRETN	324	209328	135	88433	101	8349	15601	0	17950	2254	321913
10 KENNER FIRST	97	84005	51	12330	38	1287	0	0	0	12434	110056
11 MESSIAH	7	18807	7	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	21207
12 EL MESIAS	20	13602	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13602
13 LAPLACE FIRST	102	127968	55	36228	29	3967	814	0	5250	10428	184655
14 NINDE CHAPEL	4	0	0	1000	4	8255	0	0	0	0	7255
15 LULING	77	58359	35	41580	29	4997	281	0	188	4183	107588
16 METAIRIE	49	36992	24	13376	23	1457	0	0	12075	300	64200
17 MUNHOLLAND	1112	664163	436	444668	254	39687	0	0	26810	23299	1198607
18 ST MATTHEWS	370	247203	264	55000	106	4106	550	0	1040	9911	317810
19 ALGIERS	145	138428	57	26981	21	5200	87	0	1206	750	172630
20 ASBURY	238	127213	199	2818	17	9317	0	0	0	11488	150636
21 ST MATTHEW	81	13800	58	548	51	555	0	0	0	16908	31809
22 AURORA	281	254198	128	39742	82	5338	3389	0	21808	7543	331998
23 BETHANY	520	340727	520	0	0	4051	15251	0	400	3126	363555
24 BROOKS	190	0	0	84790	180	7008	0	0	0	20895	112693
25 SHAW TEMPLE	42	32149	30	0	0	1085	738	0	0	6000	39970
26 CARROLLTON	38	60843	34	3874	7	1597	1002	0	38358	17664	123138
27 CORNERSTONE	197	112178	51	15188	0	307	0	0	50	0	264119
28 FELICITY	13	0	0	18612	9	1240	59	0	8615	2158	30684
29 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	75	0	0	125000	50	7057	874	765	79080	0	212778
30 FIRST STREET	120	102000	88	24000	28	0	0	0	5010	13948	144956
31 GRACE	65	7968	65	68670	65	1582	0	0	8000	3580	87800
32 HARTZELL	30	13000	30	0	30	3600	0	0	0	0	16800
33 THOMAS	151	0	0	2500	1	5300	0	0	0	0	7800
34 HAVEN (MERGED HAVEN	48	0	0	82944	48	0	0	0	0	0	82944
35 TRINITY (MERGED WHA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 JEFFERSON NO	55	28038	24	15270	29	772	0	0	4877	3723	52478
37 JOHN WESLEY	10	20000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000
38 KOREAN	34	0	0	58188	34	0	0	0	0	0	58188
39 LAHARPE	25	0	0	29684	25	0	0	0	0	0	29684
40 THOMPSON	59	0	0	50988	59	0	0	0	0	16449	67417
41 LAKE VISTA	94	172898	59	17018	47	4494	8779	25	13602	0	215114
42 MOUNT ZION	300	18835	153	224482	147	8700	3200	0	12000	42950	308147
43 NAPOLEON AVENUE	20	0	0	14188	20	1728	499	0	3250	123	19786
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	48	44000	28	8500	20	1148	5000	0	13063	455	70168
45 PECK	86	0	0	46687	86	3683	0	0	0	7174	57544
46 WESLEY NO	40	0	0	7765	40	0	0	0	0	0	7765
47 PEOPLES	85	87404	33	5758	30	2205	24	0	0	0	8062
48 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	159	83102	20	5200	139	335	0	0	0	18527	85184
49 RAYNE MEMORIAL	290	250818	122	74871	95	9431	396000	0	13308	6000	750224
50 ROSS	20	0	0	17000	15	8000	0	0	0	0	25000
51 WILLIAMS	34	0	0	39854	18	858	0	0	0	3823	44333
52 ST LUKES	201	191788	122	34345	40	8040	206	0	31096	2939	268414
53 ST MARKS	25	0	0	23555	25	2104	0	0	0	0	25659
54 ST PAULS	179	72920	71	12550	20	5842	9525	0	1030	2140	104007
55 ST PHILIP	32	83370	19	0	0	3335	0	0	0	0	86705
56 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	49	37494	35	729	9	4410	10035	1013	2500	17641	73822
57 HAHNVILLE ST JAMES	17	0	0	17473	17	1500	0	0	0	0	18973
58 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6671	3925033	3092	2546491	2518	241275	471218	10188	328757	342142	7865104



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Appointd. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
27275	25	0	0	0	27275	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	420	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
11159	0	150	3	0	11309	0	0	0	0	4
79689	47	65	0	0	79754	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	1600	20	0	1600	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
17497	0	1850	7	0	19347	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	8091	59	0	8091	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	1677	31	0	1677	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	821	821	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	1710	10	0	1710	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	2000	1	0	2000	4878	0	0	4878	16
91947	99	1690	0	50000	143637	0	0	0	0	17
126500	184	9000	87	0	135500	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
103000	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	0	20
10400	0	0	0	0	10400	0	0	0	0	21
33254	108	510	9	0	33764	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	1571	4	0	1571	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1412	0	1412	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
4603	2	3017	29	0	7620	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	7000	7000	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5000	40
0	0	16202	80	0	16202	0	0	0	0	41
10000	8	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
666990	122	65000	6	0	731990	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
3316	11	0	0	0	3316	0	0	0	0	51
75476	75	12796	25	0	88272	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	1655	12	103181	104836	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
1261106	681	131004	383	161002	1553112	4878	0	6412	11290	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 AMITE	William H. Willis, Sr.	349	5	1	3	0	0	2	4	352	148	10	62	93	0
2 INDEPENDENCE	William H. Willis, Sr.	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	12	19	0	0	9	0
3 WESLEY RAY	Bruce L. Brown	249	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	245	165	0	54	0	0
4 MARY'S CHAPEL	Bruce L. Brown	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	135	160	0	48	2	0
5 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	Bruce L. Brown	54	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	52	120	0	16	2	0
6 BOGALUSA ESM	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	322	0	5	0	0	4	1	5	317	96	0	33	17	0
7 THIRKIELD	Louis A. Smith	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	48	2	10	6	2
8 HARRY'S CHAPEL	Louis A. Smith	53	6	0	3	0	0	0	1	63	49	7	12	12	19
9 BUSH	Karl D. Wood	61	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	61	52	2	20	8	0
10 COVINGTON, FIRST	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	433	6	7	5	1	3	2	5	442	118	6	6	0	4
11 FITZGERALD	Wanda S. Cosentino	197	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	199	86	0	38	10	0
12 WALDHEIM	Wanda S. Cosentino	119	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	122	61	0	25	4	4
13 DAY'S	Larry D. Robertson	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	96	24	1	0	0	0
14 CENTER	Larry D. Robertson	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	32	10	0	0	0	0
15 DARLINGTON	Larry D. Robertson	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	3	10	0
16 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	Wybra J. Price, II	1111	3	14	11	15	14	5	10	1095	262	13	109	0	0
17 ROBERTS	Alonzo J. Campbell	307	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	310	175	0	147	3	0
18 ST. LUKE	Alonzo J. Campbell	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	72	1	74	2	0
19 CENTENARY	Lyndle R. Bullard	366	1	2	2	0	1	0	7	363	130	10	53	52	0
20 FISHER	Lyndle R. Bullard	71	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	72	25	1	0	5	0
21 WINAN	Terrence S. August	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	80	0	28	0	0
22 HAYES CHAPEL	Terrence S. August	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	50	0	23	2	0
23 GREENSBURG	William G. Sewell	130	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	129	51	0	5	26	0
24 WESLEY CHAPEL, GREENSBURG	William G. Sewell	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	20	0	0	0	0
25 HAMMOND, FIRST	Ricky L. Willis	541	19	15	13	11	6	7	7	557	228	13	90	12	10
26 JAMES CHAPEL	Mark A. Lubbock	84	9	0	2	4	1	0	0	90	38	2	7	0	0
27 KENTWOOD	Percy M. Frazier	97	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	97	36	1	1	0	0
28 KENTWOOD, MT. HERMON	Percy M. Frazier	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0
29 LACOMBE	Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	117	3	3	2	0	0	0	1	124	40	0	8	7	0
30 LEE'S LANDING	Carol R. Richardson	88	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	93	60	4	21	1	4
31 LIVINGSTON	Richard W. Davis	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	57	0	16	68	0
32 LORANGER	Emile E. Tosso, III	250	11	4	5	0	0	0	0	270	125	5	40	55	0
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	Emile E. Tosso, III	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	40	0	0	0	0
34 NORTH CROSS	Flint E. Shea	61	10	23	3	0	3	0	1	93	90	10	42	36	6
35 CHURCH OF THE SERVANT	Charles W. Crews	326	10	13	2	3	19	3	1	325	120	4	67	45	5
36 NEWELL	Nolan M. Robinson	77	1	0	1	0	0	6	2	71	35	2	0	0	0
37 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	James W. Mitchell	2717	108	79	67	0	29	15	4	2923	1535	101	1057	1125	73
38 PEARL RIVER	Timothy M. Smith	154	14	6	10	0	1	0	2	161	97	10	49	0	7
39 PINE GROVE	E. Rand Guy	67	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	75	34	0	5	14	0
40 MONTPELIER	E. Rand Guy	47	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	56	23	0	9	3	0
41 NESOM MEMORIAL	E. Rand Guy	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	2	0	0
42 PINE RIDGE	Kenneth D. Norton	149	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	146	80	1	26	16	0
43 TANGIPAHOA	Kenneth D. Norton	72	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	74	25	0	4	17	0
44 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	Robert L. Deich	379	1	7	4	1	4	1	10	375	135	10	53	0	0
45 WESLEY CHAPEL	Jimmie S. Parker	103	5	3	2	0	0	0	3	110	36	2	7	0	5
46 ALDERSGATE	David F. Fortuna	1715	61	16	32	48	24	8	7	1739	732	32	344	211	32
47 SLIDELL, FIRST	Jerry G. Hilburn	1596	29	11	13	7	10	1	20	1601	427	12	155	73	20
48 HARTZELL MT. ZION	Ernest E. Scott	462	0	0	8	0	0	2	3	465	200	8	56	5	5
49 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	William F. Foster	171	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	168	40	4	42	14	0
50 HUFF CHAPEL	William F. Foster	101	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	99	24	0	17	10	0
51 MAUREPAS	William F. Foster	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	12	0	2	2	0
52 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	Jerry Edwards	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	31	0	0	0	0
53 SUN	Dutch Price	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	20	1	6	0	0
54 VARNADO	Ester L. Hammond	69	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	90	41	4	17	21	0
55 WALKER	James Moore	160	0	0	3	0	1	4	4	154	47	2	35	33	0
56 MANGUM CHAPEL	James Moore	76	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	77	38	0	6	26	0
57 FRIENDSHIP	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	80	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	82	32	0	20	0	0
58 CORBIN	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	26	0	0	0	0
59 WATSON, LIVE OAK	Mark E. Crosby	882	49	16	17	0	1	0	6	957	500	21	140	200	23
60 NORTH SHORE DISTRICT	Grayson B. Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15521	379	249	235	90	135	63	150	15946	7093	302	3136	2261	221

CHURCH SCHOOLS																		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS								
Number of Leaders	Children in All	Classes and Groups	Youth in All	Classes and Groups	Adults in All	Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	18	17	16	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
12	58	16	67	153	83	9	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	12	2173	15	750	20	4399	940000	144000	521705	0	0	1				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	31	25	35	104	65	25	15	4	7	3	14	90	0	16	800	20	400	35	1000	510700	8200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	25	22	23	77	63	55	20	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	200	30	311300	0	50	200	311300	0	121133	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	7	9	10	35	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	17	8	100	393000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	16	15	54	97	43	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	1274	80	3388	15	0	2047580	163820	241415	3000	0	0	0	
5	3	4	8	20	20	8	8	0	5	4	9	16	0	14	0	29	0	10	0	273000	163820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	3	10	25	10	8	7	2	3	5	10	8	4	11	200	24	500	19	0	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	7	7	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	13900	0	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	29	13	45	100	37	17	15	0	15	30	45	90	4	20	210	15	435	9	908	2354440	0	29672	583785	305	10	0	0	0	0
11	24	11	17	83	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1488	10	0	150000	65000	135000	0	0	0	0
8	17	7	13	45	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	0	0	0	0	17	387	0	0	442000	0	182000	0	0	0	0
3	2	4	9	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189039	0	53000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87500	0	18927	0	0	0	0
2	7	2	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884000	0	363553	0	0	0	0
40	80	55	200	375	142	20	50	0	12	0	12	85	0	52	480	73	4067	42	0	1792500	220000	29072	0	2210	16	0	0	0	0
7	20	25	25	77	50	10	10	0	5	5	10	10	0	20	0	17	400	20	200	860000	22000	12754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	19	6	9	44	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	25	2000	25	100	199400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	38	5	75	122	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	28	540	50	583	5	340	1366200	159700	88909	100000	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	127	0	0	180000	0	18488	0	0	0	0
10	18	10	10	46	21	5	5	15	6	10	31	5	0	26	1500	30	300	10	0	306000	75000	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	14	5	7	31	15	5	5	10	3	5	16	8	0	15	250	20	400	9	0	215000	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	10	2	32	60	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198000	65800	155087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	8295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	61	36	108	288	104	22	20	0	0	0	40	40	180	17	25	3430	88	1317	30	326944	148040	99355	0	14087	25	0	0	0	0
3	12	4	14	33	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	85000	0	11951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	11	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	10	270	0	459500	96000	23939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	52425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	0	15	27	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	8	315	0	485000	123000	112270	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	14	10	22	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	10	0	17	0	15	0	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	14	5	18	41	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	393000	72000	81010	0	0	0
19	50	18	30	117	60	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	24	0	15	0	532222	106867	26832	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	2	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40000	0	38352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	42	30	21	102	38	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	520000	0	510000	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	35	15	48	106	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	1190465	0	64210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	5	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	225000	95198	7108	0	0
82	742	529	402	1755	825	425	107	250	250	262	782	145	73	20	1488	110	9400	200	22500	3973872	400000	773342	2649053	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	58	10	18	95	27	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	18	477	15	0	581000	96000	0	113700	0	0	0
3	4	7	15	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222500	0	118647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	0	0	245400	0	9501	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	19859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	8	8	17	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10488	15	0	220000	0	35707	0	0	0	0
3	2	4	11	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	251000	130000	451404	0	0	0	0	0
14	20	18	32	84	58	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	82	5	27	150	34	357	15	0	0	0	0	0
10	9	6	15	42	38	0	0	0	0	8	0	12	5	4	0	12	300	8	5000	405000	65000	24846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
417	473	220	1050	2160	373	125	321	210	55	81	346	1533	29	28	10000	30	230	11600	4778628	0	159800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	138	81	179	404	163	0	20	0	0	0	10	10	178	20	24	3545	102	2923	83	9000	3358555	0	442714	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	45	25	50	145	65	12	10	6	16	3	27	65	0	25	400	58	2150	18	1200	650000	126000	487000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	8	4	8	25	17	0	0	0	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	0	204000	82000	22627	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	0	8	15	7	0	0	0	9	9	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287000	0	9179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198300	0	2369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	4	2																										

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General	Church Offerings	
Church Name		37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
1	AMITE	5499	5499	1180	1180	474	474	106	106	0	269	53	56	26	174	101	61	493		
2	INDEPENDENCE	251	251	54	54	22	22	5	5	0	0	11	10	10	0	0	20	61		
3	WESLEY RAY	2109	2109	453	453	182	182	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4	MARY'S CHAPEL	1364	1364	293	293	116	116	26	26	5144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	930	930	200	200	60	60	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6	BOGALUSA ESM	6856	6856	1472	1472	591	591	132	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7	THIRKIELD	1177	1177	253	253	101	101	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8	HARRY'S CHAPEL	586	586	126	126	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	BUSH	1117	1117	240	240	96	96	22	22	242	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30		
10	COVINGTON, FIRST	8135	8135	1317	1317	528	528	118	118	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	50		
11	FITZGERALD	1240	1240	266	266	107	107	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12	WALDHEIM	786	786	169	169	66	68	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	66		
13	DAYS	964	964	207	207	63	83	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50		
14	CENTER	371	371	80	80	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15	DARLINGTON	557	557	120	120	48	48	11	11	0	0	250	250	250	250	250	300	1550		
16	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRS	13167	13167	2626	2626	1134	1134	254	254	2474	50	124	222	75	55	99	50	625		
17	ROBERTS	5052	5052	1085	1085	435	435	97	97	300	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	ST. LUKE	1036	1036	222	222	69	69	20	20	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	CENTENARY	5368	5368	1152	1152	462	462	103	103	0	92	40	100	87	115	155	270	767		
20	FISHER	415	415	69	69	36	36	6	6	0	20	20	33	22	25	20	20	140		
21	WINAN	1676	1676	360	360	145	145	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	HAYES CHAPEL	530	530	114	114	46	46	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	GREENSBURG	2197	2197	472	472	169	169	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	WESLEY CHAPEL, GREEK	296	296	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	HAMMOND, FIRST	9546	9546	2049	2049	622	622	184	184	5006	602	32	139	56	179	0	334	740		
26	JAMES CHAPEL	806	806	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	KENTWOOD	1494	1494	321	321	129	129	29	29	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	155		
28	KENTWOOD, MT. HERMO	281	281	60	60	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	LACOMBE	1422	1422	305	305	122	122	27	27	1829	0	0	399	0	0	0	0	399		
30	LEE'S LANDING	1011	1011	217	217	67	67	19	19	100	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150		
31	LIVINGSTON	1089	1089	234	234	94	94	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	LORANGER	2228	2228	476	476	192	192	43	43	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	COOPER'S CHAPEL	211	211	45	45	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	NORTH CROSS	1471	1471	316	316	127	127	28	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	CHURCH OF THE SERVANTS	8177	4000	1328	330	532	130	119	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	NEWELL	719	719	154	154	62	82	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	24192	24192	5193	5193	2084	2084	466	466	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	PEARL RIVER	2253	2253	484	484	194	194	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	PINE GROVE	975	975	209	209	84	84	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	MONTPELIER	503	503	106	106	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	NESOM MEMORIAL	593	593	127	127	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	PINE RIDGE	1361	1361	296	296	119	119	27	27	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43	TANGIPAHOA	658	656	141	141	57	57	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44	PONCHATOUA, FIRST	5872	5872	1216	1216	469	469	109	109	110	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	26		
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	1009	1009	217	217	87	87	19	19	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	ALDERSGATE	29639	29639	6362	6362	2553	2553	571	571	1690	0	0	547	1	0	236	66	672		
47	SLIDELL, FIRST	18719	18720	3569	3569	1440	1440	322	322	2400	581	10	150	15	50	25	20	270		
48	HARTZELL, MT. ZION	6353	6353	1364	1364	547	547	122	122	1210	50	75	105	50	50	50	75	405		
49	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	1383	1383	293	293	117	117	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	HUFF CHAPEL	579	579	124	124	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	MAUREPAS	238	238	51	51	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	348	348	74	74	30	30	7	7	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53	SUN	415	415	89	69	38	38	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	VARNADO	824	824	134	134	54	54	12	12	158	0	0	65	0	0	91	0	156		
55	WALKER	1564	1564	338	338	135	135	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	1054	1054	228	228	91	91	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	FRIENDSHIP	1215	1215	261	261	105	105	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	CORBIN	247	247	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	WATSON, LIVE OAK	9333	9333	2003	2003	804	804	180	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	NORTH SHORE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		192859	190683	41400	40404	18814	16212	3714	3625	27634	1745	658	2273	637	948	1167	1348	7029		



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
45	48	47a	47	46	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55
0	664	1892	1892	294	2288	288	107	150	1970	90	90	251	251	257	257	2487	2487	1798	1798
0	110	86	86	645	104	12	5	15	501	4	4	11	11	12	12	113	113	82	82
0	0	725	725	0	676	103	41	0	3694	35	35	96	96	96	96	954	954	689	689
0	0	489	489	0	588	67	26	0	4106	22	22	62	62	64	64	617	617	448	448
0	0	320	320	0	367	45	16	0	2516	15	15	43	43	43	43	421	421	490	490
0	0	2358	2358	0	2853	335	133	100	44566	113	113	313	313	321	321	3100	3100	2241	2241
0	0	405	405	0	490	57	23	0	100	19	19	54	54	55	55	532	532	385	385
0	0	202	202	0	245	29	11	0	400	10	10	27	27	28	28	266	266	192	192
5	5	384	384	618	465	55	22	5	7500	18	18	51	51	52	52	505	505	365	365
10	172	2110	2110	1467	2553	300	119	0	921	101	101	280	280	287	287	2774	2774	2007	2007
0	405	427	427	1175	518	61	24	0	2170	20	20	57	57	58	58	561	561	405	405
0	216	270	270	1394	327	36	15	0	584	13	13	36	36	36	36	355	355	257	257
0	0	332	332	0	401	47	19	0	150	16	16	44	44	45	45	436	436	315	315
0	0	128	128	0	155	18	7	0	58	8	8	17	17	18	18	168	168	121	121
0	2540	192	192	1680	232	27	11	0	2952	9	9	25	25	26	26	252	252	182	182
50	501	4529	4529	5172	5479	643	258	150	23827	216	218	802	802	616	616	5954	5954	4304	4304
0	80	1738	1738	4000	2102	247	98	0	9200	83	83	231	231	236	236	2284	2284	1652	1652
0	0	357	357	0	431	51	20	0	441	17	17	47	47	49	49	469	469	339	339
0	234	1848	1848	287	2234	262	104	0	1720	88	88	245	245	251	251	2427	2427	1755	1755
0	45	143	143	135	173	20	8	0	425	7	7	19	19	20	20	187	187	135	135
0	0	577	577	0	696	82	33	0	2591	26	26	77	77	79	79	759	759	524	524
0	0	162	162	0	221	28	10	0	800	9	9	24	24	25	25	240	240	178	178
0	8279	758	758	731	914	107	43	0	1710	36	36	100	100	102	102	993	993	716	716
0	1115	102	102	0	123	14	6	0	1210	5	5	14	14	14	14	134	134	97	97
0	362	3264	3264	4480	3972	466	185	0	13546	157	157	436	436	446	446	4316	4316	3121	3121
0	0	208	208	0	252	30	12	0	953	10	10	26	26	26	26	274	274	196	196
0	400	514	514	702	622	73	29	0	2500	25	25	68	68	69	69	676	676	488	488
0	40	97	97	286	117	14	5	0	544	5	5	13	13	13	13	127	127	92	92
0	0	469	469	647	592	89	28	0	1375	23	23	65	65	67	67	643	643	465	465
25	50	346	346	60	421	49	20	25	4739	17	17	46	46	47	47	457	457	330	330
0	0	374	374	0	453	53	21	0	2081	18	18	50	50	51	51	492	492	356	356
0	1000	768	768	400	928	109	43	0	17909	37	37	102	102	103	103	1007	1007	727	727
0	0	73	73	0	88	10	4	0	475	3	3	10	10	10	10	95	95	69	69
0	100	506	506	0	612	72	29	0	6726	24	24	67	67	69	69	665	665	461	461
0	0	2125	2125	0	670	70	35	0	8200	101	15	262	70	288	110	2793	0	3256	3256
0	0	247	247	0	299	35	14	0	0	12	12	33	33	34	34	325	325	235	235
0	400	8322	8322	26538	10067	1181	470	0	127289	397	397	1106	1106	1130	1130	10939	10939	7908	7908
0	1006	775	775	514	936	110	44	0	1953	37	37	103	103	106	106	1019	1019	891	891
0	1100	335	335	525	406	48	19	0	2071	18	16	45	45	45	45	441	441	319	319
0	330	173	173	186	209	25	10	0	13	6	6	23	23	24	24	227	227	164	164
0	0	204	204	0	247	29	12	0	34	10	10	27	27	26	26	268	268	194	194
0	0	475	475	0	575	67	27	0	65	23	23	83	83	65	65	624	624	453	453
0	0	226	226	748	273	32	13	0	7075	11	11	30	30	31	31	297	297	214	214
0	0	1951	1951	395	2360	277	110	0	6376	93	93	259	259	264	264	2565	2565	1854	1854
0	0	347	347	0	420	49	20	0	1574	17	17	46	46	47	47	456	456	330	330
0	200	10195	10195	692	12333	1447	576	0	39373	467	467	1355	1355	1364	1364	13402	13402	9688	9688
20	4784	5751	5751	2210	8957	616	325	165	5386	275	275	764	764	761	761	7560	7560	5485	5485
100	525	2186	2186	1400	2644	310	123	100	6112	104	104	290	290	297	297	2873	2873	2077	2077
0	0	469	469	0	567	67	28	0	3172	22	22	62	62	64	64	616	616	445	445
0	0	199	199	0	241	28	11	0	722	10	10	26	26	27	27	262	262	169	169
0	0	62	62	555	99	12	5	0	464	4	4	11	11	10	10	108	108	97	97
0	0	119	119	0	144	17	7	0	443	6	6	16	16	18	18	156	156	113	113
0	40	143	143	25	173	20	6	0	917	7	7	19	19	20	20	187	187	146	146
0	0	215	215	180	260	30	12	0	950	10	10	29	29	28	28	282	282	204	204
0	536	536	536	0	651	70	30	0	635	26	26	72	72	73	73	707	707	472	472
0	150	363	363	90	439	51	20	0	2251	17	17	48	48	49	49	477	477	345	345
0	0	416	416	0	506	59	24	0	625	20	20	58	58	57	57	549	549	397	397
0	0	65	65	0	103	12	5	0	161	4	4	11	11	11	11	112	112	84	84
0	39751	3210	3210	430	3884	458	181	0	59878	153	153	427	427	438	438	4220	4220	3051	3051
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
210	64604	66342	64767	58815	78357	9163	3662	1040	441137	3189	3083	8814	8602	9010	8832	87205	84412	64595	64595



CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
5800	0	5800	12875	0	12875	0	0	0	0	42732	5792	32295	0	6544	781	169427	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	1838	0	419	0	8666	2
1560	0	1560	3831	0	3831	4477	0	4477	0	13214	4366	14093	0	2019	0	73432	3
892	0	892	842	0	842	3083	0	3083	0	14547	2882	9958	0	65	275	54439	4
825	0	825	1566	0	1566	1884	0	1884	0	4504	2904	4778	0	0	0	29560	5
6000	0	6000	16000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	53097	4906	33706	0	31081	2413	268998	6
2400	0	2400	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	4840	1935	3838	0	6000	100	37131	7
1210	0	1210	0	0	0	285	0	285	0	0	875	2108	0	0	0	11527	8
4338	0	4338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2580	1404	4273	0	5000	0	42442	9
15400	0	15400	4727	4727	9454	0	0	0	0	51324	4513	31766	127600	9138	0	328800	10
3099	0	3099	5067	0	5067	0	0	0	0	5975	2841	9195	0	85	1488	59022	11
1791	0	1791	5378	0	5378	0	0	0	0	2175	2207	9384	0	2401	361	36630	12
0	0	0	11446	0	11446	0	0	0	0	1875	177	855	0	0	0	24055	13
0	0	0	5300	0	5300	0	0	0	0	280	13	1966	0	0	0	9118	14
7221	0	7221	0	0	0	938	0	938	0	600	1814	5230	0	1048	0	28834	15
5000	3000	8000	4997	3500	8497	9300	4400	13700	0	89294	28546	55070	0	45332	1128	411751	16
8292	0	8292	9131	0	9131	0	0	0	0	38849	5665	28965	6885	2500	0	161062	17
4378	0	4378	5495	0	5495	0	0	0	0	4394	375	3215	0	5500	0	36392	18
5600	0	5600	5272	0	5272	0	0	0	0	38558	6807	29445	11300	3057	1527	168170	19
0	0	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	2020	125	2792	0	0	127	12810	20
2300	0	2300	0	0	0	7721	0	7721	0	350	3802	6300	0	7975	550	63750	21
400	0	400	2500	0	2500	500	0	500	0	400	552	3112	0	100	150	18325	22
2200	0	2200	2630	0	2630	3690	0	3690	0	13882	2009	9935	0	10723	0	93712	23
0	0	0	50	0	50	460	0	460	0	1105	90	1592	0	354	0	10234	24
6000	0	6000	15407	0	15407	0	0	0	0	102453	19382	82864	11518	20259	2700	378878	25
1500	0	1500	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	281	1755	6124	0	676	0	18589	26
5000	0	5000	3200	0	3200	0	0	0	0	1960	1250	8260	0	0	178	43678	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	375	78	2148	0	5843	0	14017	28
0	0	0	6659	0	6659	0	0	0	0	4500	1384	11679	0	15151	394	59377	29
2940	0	2940	114	0	114	3000	0	3000	0	5840	2968	10102	0	7283	897	49311	30
9408	0	9408	107	0	107	467	0	467	0	8590	3185	10022	0	1136	0	38584	31
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	1272	0	1272	0	14834	7884	14191	0	2451	759	105710	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	21	1778	0	390	0	8364	33
16725	0	16725	13731	0	13731	0	0	0	0	11418	10157	15004	5640	10308	0	118190	34
17350	0	17350	4946	0	4946	2172	0	2172	0	22272	6578	37824	80775	577	0	218888	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	3875	750	3408	0	0	0	21082	36
8000	13600	19600	1842	707	2549	14100	17313	31413	0	417587	107489	190272	203096	253596	3815	1612167	37
0	0	0	17150	0	17150	4974	0	4974	0	14539	19323	28828	32831	28828	477	191445	38
0	0	0	300	0	300	300	0	300	0	3032	223	8699	0	43463	0	74819	39
0	0	0	219	0	219	0	0	0	0	1226	0	2591	0	5032	0	18374	40
0	0	0	3463	0	3463	248	0	248	0	1942	78	4601	0	0	0	14132	41
2599	0	2599	5272	0	5272	0	0	0	0	8260	1855	3906	0	13520	0	60831	42
1341	0	1341	4006	0	4006	0	0	0	0	1600	1452	5558	0	1295	0	31268	43
8000	0	8000	14941	0	14941	0	0	0	0	39525	3874	25813	0	224551	0	386148	44
2656	0	2656	300	0	300	5275	0	5275	0	2150	2791	6532	0	0	0	30389	45
17700	14500	32200	13000	12428	25428	0	0	0	0	348224	79667	186690	55106	92623	0	1061376	46
18200	18481	35681	6000	0	6000	9757	0	9757	38077	147393	14279	91239	0	0	2748	520307	47
5872	0	5872	5000	0	5000	9600	0	9600	0	55122	10584	22428	0	39894	2150	226794	48
1000	0	1000	292	0	292	1200	0	1200	0	3456	928	5149	1500	11220	0	52602	49
0	0	0	235	0	235	1200	0	1200	0	375	994	2944	0	0	0	15025	50
500	0	500	50	0	50	2018	0	2018	0	460	135	1970	0	1300	0	8943	51
0	0	0	512	0	512	0	0	0	0	2695	443	2368	0	608	1318	14174	52
4484	0	4484	680	0	680	0	0	0	0	125	588	8240	0	0	0	14772	53
2096	0	2096	0	0	0	2704	0	2704	0	0	1758	3743	0	266	0	17584	54
2680	0	2680	7083	0	7083	0	0	0	0	2248	2039	6505	1882	1878	2607	50387	55
1340	0	1340	4156	0	4156	0	0	0	0	1870	885	8796	0	4007	0	33057	56
4000	0	4000	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	500	360	7552	0	0	0	27545	57
1000	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	38	2587	0	0	0	6798	58
7315	0	7315	16576	0	16576	0	0	0	0	113264	51703	81682	121275	69948	0	654751	59
8000	0	8000	16544	0	16544	0	0	0	0	22659	0	0	0	0	0	111562	60
230392	47561	277953	265258	21382	286618	94319	21713	116032	36077	1749866	436670	1186466	639606	997040	26919	8474933	



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 AMITE	205	158530	85	0	0	7558	409	0	2483	0	168980
2 INDEPENDENCE	9	0	0	0	0	12235	1584	0	0	0	13819
3 WESLEY RAY	296	54000	146	2315	0	7684	1150	0	0	20369	85518
4 MARY'S CHAPEL	100	0	100	74044	0	0	3011	0	0	0	77055
5 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	42	500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1954	2454
6 BOGALUSA ESM	208	205066	89	10958	17	1885	128	0	0	14480	232517
7 THIRKIELD	25	25505	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5478	30983
8 HARRY'S CHAPEL	15	9000	15	500	2	0	0	0	0	500	10000
9 BUSH	0	0	0	27392	17	5428	1195	0	0	0	34015
10 COVINGTON, FIRST	203	178740	97	30328	51	3174	2687	0	1030	271	216230
11 FITZGERALD	51	0	0	84790	51	0	1738	0	0	0	68528
12 WALDHEIM	89	0	0	33995	27	1298	0	0	0	0	35293
13 DAY'S	21	0	21	949	12	139	48	0	0	0	1136
14 CENTER	10	0	0	9554	6	0	0	0	0	0	9554
15 DARLINGTON	15	0	0	3609	7	1813	24455	0	2551	0	32428
16 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRS'	422	309868	144	86748	181	16944	4195	0	1010	3325	422090
17 ROBERTS	98	0	0	128463	50	0	1300	0	500	23800	154063
18 ST. LUKE	94	22792	90	3750	4	8553	0	0	0	2134	37229
19 CENTENARY	130	110000	57	43638	44	7800	0	0	525	0	161963
20 FISHER	17	0	0	12600	17	785	0	0	0	0	13365
21 WINAN	124	44899	70	0	0	2688	0	0	0	1500	49087
22 HAYES CHAPEL	48	10000	38	800	17	878	0	0	0	5000	18278
23 GREENSBURG	0	0	0	88522	0	2322	4845	0	0	0	95689
24 WESLEY CHAPEL, GREE	0	0	0	8270	9	800	139	0	0	0	9209
25 HAMMOND, FIRST	325	284501	118	102505	103	8712	5339	0	6360	0	407417
26 JAMES CHAPEL	81	0	0	18698	0	0	0	0	0	0	18698
27 KENTWOOD	30	0	0	51251	30	0	531	0	0	0	51782
28 KENTWOOD, MT. HERMO	18	0	0	9507	18	2430	518	0	0	0	12453
29 LACOMBE	58	0	0	50609	58	852	3924	0	380	0	55585
30 LEE'S LANDING	32	0	0	30072	25	10522	0	0	0	3979	44573
31 LIVINGSTON	42	32817	38	0	0	1703	0	38	3750	242	38350
32 LORANGER	140	0	0	90858	40	11677	307	0	550	0	103390
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	20	0	0	8329	7	8000	2420	0	0	820	19589
34 NORTH CROSS	58	0	0	81067	88	3384	0	0	0	0	84431
35 CHURCH OF THE SERVAI	168	187450	119	18594	50	970	0	0	1725	600	209339
36 NEWELL	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
37 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	2190	1014559	480	332520	2840	46241	1976	0	12289	0	1407585
38 PEARL RIVER	0	0	28	54951	71	4081	0	0	67	2204	61303
39 PINE GROVE	33	0	0	41415	33	3278	229	0	0	28784	71706
40 MONTPELIER	12	13900	12	0	0	1593	330	0	0	0	15823
41 NESOM MEMORIAL	19	16840	12	1472	15	0	185	0	0	0	18477
42 PINE RIDGE	93	0	40	48217	0	7726	3718	0	0	1025	60884
43 TANGIPAHOA	54	18390	25	0	0	2297	0	0	0	1280	21987
44 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	120	81970	37	59575	80	7147	880	0	3277	4667	157518
45 WESLEY CHAPEL	28	0	28	18375	13	13839	0	0	0	0	32214
46 ALDERSGATE	586	782955	328	268025	503	20681	796	0	14904	1923	1067284
47 SLIDELL, FIRST	840	111100	267	97412	0	19741	181	0	3919	9414	241767
48 HARTZELL, MT. ZION	182	141300	150	0	0	3000	0	0	0	800	145100
49 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	39478	0	0	348	0	0	0	39824
50 HUFF CHAPEL	21	0	0	14855	11	3809	0	0	0	0	18884
51 MAUREPAS	10	0	0	3600	4	4100	0	0	0	0	7700
52 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAME	19	0	0	18706	19	0	0	0	0	0	18706
53 SUN	5	0	0	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	18500
54 VARNADO	53	0	0	13904	37	3000	0	0	0	0	18904
55 WALKER	0	0	0	32566	26	3104	271	800	0	290	38831
56 MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	27084	25	2309	0	0	2578	0	32571
57 FRIENDSHIP	16	0	18	16489	0	0	0	0	6710	1684	24883
58 CORBIN	0	0	0	7870	8	0	48	0	0	0	8018
59 WATSON, LIVE OAK	402	0	0	344740	402	285687	1380	0	1992	1151	614950
60 NORTH SHORE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
=====											
	7579	3794752	2843	2548965	4814	541427	70239	638	66800	135674	7158295



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apporind. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
61442	0	5370	0	0	66812	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
30454	21	6068	1	0	36522	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
40845	0	2910	0	0	43755	0	0	0	10
55110	27	0	0	54000	109110	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	315	0	271	586	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	9025	107	2573	11598	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	2500	0	0	2500	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	200	1	0	200	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	20283	2	0	20283	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	2325	44	0	2325	2325	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	100	2	0	100	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	10050	2	0	10050	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	1875	33	0	1875	18000	20767	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
155767	0	1235	0	153881	310883	0	0	0	37
0	0	2248	0	0	2248	0	0	0	38
0	0	2041	11	0	2041	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
1680	0	0	0	0	1680	0	0	0	42
0	0	8375	5	1585	9960	0	0	0	43
116416	73	1070	20	0	117486	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	9301	78	0	9301	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
40000	125	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	135	3	0	135	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	3547	424	3971	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
501714	246	85426	309	212310	799450	23872	20767	424	45063

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ANSLEY	Leslie M. Webb	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	30	0	0	2	0
2 CENTERPOINT	Leslie M. Webb	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	31	15	0	0	0	0
3 ARCADIA	Ray R. Spiller	203	2	4	9	0	4	4	7	203	115	5	20	48	0
4 MT. MARIAH	Ray R. Spiller	52	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	50	30	3	8	5	0
5 ARIZONA	Verna P. Myers	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	0	0	0
6 ATHENS	Charles R. Penuell	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	65	0	5	25	0
7 BERNICE	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	110	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	100	38	0	4	0	0
8 BEECH GROVE	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0
9 SUMMERFIELD	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	0	1	0
10 BEULAH	Troy B. Garrett	71	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	70	30	2	0	0	0
11 BIENVILLE	Jack Sutton	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	21	3	0	0	0
12 BRUSHWOOD	Charles Johnson	120	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	128	58	4	27	18	0
13 CHATHAM	Homer V. Bailes	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	38	1	12	9	5
14 CONCORD	Homer V. Bailes	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	23	0	2	0	0
15 CHOUDRANT	Raymond M. Crofoot	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	20	1	0	0	0
16 DOUGLAS	Raymond M. Crofoot	169	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	172	98	8	20	28	3
17 COTTON VALLEY	Dorcas A. Thornton	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	58	22	0	0	0	0
18 DOWNSVILLE	Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	104	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	103	73	1	11	10	0
19 BETHEL	Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	0	5	0
20 DOYLINE	Lysbeth B. Cockrell	128	9	1	2	2	0	0	1	135	72	3	7	6	7
21 SIBLEY	Lysbeth B. Cockrell	58	0	0	0	6	2	3	3	42	25	0	0	0	0
22 DUBACH	Jon M. Lord	182	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	186	65	1	13	0	0
23 HARMONY CHAPEL	Jon M. Lord	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	64	17	0	4	0	0
24 EROS	Cage M. McLemore	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	40	1	26	4	0
25 ANTIOCH EROS	Cage M. McLemore	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0
26 FARMERVILLE	John G. Hankins	291	0	2	4	0	2	1	2	292	120	1	18	20	0
27 GIBSLAND	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	48	18	0	0	0	0
28 OAK GROVE	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	44	18	0	1	0	0
29 HAYNESVILLE	Byron W. Putnam	314	4	1	0	0	3	2	7	307	90	4	31	10	4
30 SHONGALOO	Byron W. Putnam	59	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	59	28	0	1	1	0
31 HEFLIN	Carol D. Heard	78	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	40	0	15	5	0
32 HODGE	Bill E. Strawbridge	136	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	135	41	3	8	1	0
33 DODSON	Bill E. Strawbridge	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	0	0
34 NEW HOPE	Bill E. Strawbridge	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	1	1	0	0
35 HOMER	David B. Dietzel	415	4	4	2	0	8	0	7	410	160	4	33	20	7
36 HOMER WESLEY CHAPEL	David B. Dietzel	148	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	150	78	3	9	8	3
37 INDIAN VILLAGE	C. C. Milstead	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	15	1	0	0	0
38 JONESBORO	Lawrence W. Howington	279	5	2	12	0	3	3	9	283	153	5	18	28	0
39 MARION	Gary L. Van Horn	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	33	21	0	0	0	0
40 BIRDS CHAPEL	Gary L. Van Horn	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	22	0	0	0	0
41 MEMORIAL	M. Stuart Sherman	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	24	0	2	11	0
42 SALEM	M. Stuart Sherman	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	49	0	13	14	0
43 MINDEN FIRST	J. Roddy Taylor	624	2	22	12	0	7	4	9	640	234	0	68	56	1
44 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	T. Lynn Malone	322	9	6	2	0	2	0	3	338	182	7	43	56	5
45 MOUNT ZION	John N. Williams	147	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	151	56	0	11	18	4
46 PILGRIM REST	Samuel L. Bradley	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	32	0	3	0	0
47 PINE GROVE	Dalton Edward Rushing	48	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	49	18	1	7	0	0
48 PLEASANT VALLEY	Joe E. Hunter	79	8	0	7	0	0	1	1	92	54	5	4	18	8
49 QUITMAN	Nancy E. Wofford	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	48	2	8	0	0
50 CLAY	Nancy E. Wofford	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	1	3	0	0
51 RINGGOLD	Thomas B. Freeman	236	8	8	4	0	1	2	0	251	74	8	31	45	0
52 CASTOR	Thomas B. Freeman	64	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	31	0	2	0	0
53 RUSTON GRACE	A. Wayne Evans	393	5	15	3	0	8	2	6	402	182	3	47	11	5
54 RUSTON TRINITY	Fred B. Wideman	1551	12	19	55	0	22	17	14	1564	810	22	163	124	11
55 RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	Steven W. Fowler	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	75	0	15	20	0
56 LISBON	Steven W. Fowler	53	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	52	17	0	0	4	0
57 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	Reginald D. Colvin	61	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	40	0	8	0	0
58 SPRINGHILL	Burton F. Blair	650	10	7	7	0	10	0	13	651	248	0	0	32	7
59 WHITEHALL	David G. Bazer	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	1	1	2	0
60 COLQUITT	David G. Bazer	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
61 EVERGREEN	David G. Bazer	43	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	45	35	2	0	0	0
62 RUSTON DISTRICT	Terry C. Willis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8550	112	100	137	13	86	47	121	8632	3625	105	715	661	70

CHURCH SCHOOLS																	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/ Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
4	10	8	20	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0	15140	0	0	
1	0	0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276000	0	9852	0	2	
15	29	5	70	119	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	49	2	0	0	20	213	5	0	1610000	235000	498185	0	0	
2	4	0	22	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	233200	0	46064	0	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	25800	0	5	
8	10	7	25	50	40	13	7	0	0	6	6	14	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	400500	35000	10396	11542	0	
3	1	3	10	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1000	10	150	0	750000	61000	6000	29300	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	19116	0	9	
5	2	2	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	5009	0	11	
6	12	7	21	46	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	288500	0	248000	0	12	
5	9	2	15	31	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	8	973	11	1368	0	285800	59800	23588	0	13	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	12396	0	14	
0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	47500	85900	0	15	
24	20	14	38	96	82	45	8	20	12	50	82	35	4	0	0	6	797	14	0	850000	47500	71235	0	16	
0	0	0	13	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	39	0	0	353000	90000	24835	0	17	
14	13	7	39	73	43	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	288000	85000	12374	3000	0	
1	0	0	11	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	32075	0	19	
7	10	5	22	44	25	4	15	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	235000	50000	147720	15000	0	
2	0	1	16	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	62959	0	21	
9	20	15	49	93	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	280000	80000	147000	0	22	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80300	40000	21000	0	23	
6	10	11	25	52	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	85	8	0	850000	75000	42238	0	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	13177	0	25	
21	8	5	75	107	80	0	10	0	0	0	0	33	0	35	0	36	800	0	300	1000000	92000	28058	47832	0	
4	2	0	10	16	10	0	11	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	9	150	0	0	485000	60000	220000	0	2000	
0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	150	0	0	180000	0	164254	0	28	
21	22	21	127	191	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	50	200	25	0	1341000	89500	50000	0	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	0	0	75000	0	75000	0	30	
3	10	3	10	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	320	0	0	80800	42000	67014	0	31
8	8	0	22	36	26	15	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	10	1185	13	1033	0	0	317000	100000	13500	0	32	
1	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	6000	0	33	
0	1	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15000	0	2967	0	34	
19	22	8	101	150	150	85	11	0	0	0	0	92	4	10	0	80	706	24	3086	2750000	191500	434653	0	35	
5	9	8	30	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	3	0	440000	0	113401	0	36	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	21290	0	37	
16	17	24	59	116	63	5	14	0	21	0	21	26	5	0	0	14	5211	42	5378	1530000	180000	163785	0	38	
2	0	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	105000	5900	0	39	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	40	
3	0	1	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	88000	27120	0	41	
10	5	7	12	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	15	84	10	2891	299238	0	24259	0	42	
22	34	36	212	304	143	85	34	12	15	46	73	130	0	0	0	80	300	26	1235	3564000	283000	308615	0	43	
14	22	25	110	171	90	55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	185	42	859	30	1500	926000	130000	35900	84570	0
6	12	12	14	44	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	325000	0	35000	121763	0	
0	0	3	0	9	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	800	0	46	
4	3	6	11	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	6	0	0	75000	0	22293	0	47	
7	12	14	16	49	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	6	0	0	0	0	6	542	250000	0	4646	9920	0	
4	5	1	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	8	0	0	0	250000	45000	12000	0	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	40000	0	0	50	
15	21	9	25	70	45	0	0	30	8	20	58	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	500000	130000	170000	0	51	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	40000	0	52	
30	49	33	130	242	133	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	1464	53	2100	28	240	1581000	190000	325000	0	
315	285	128	425	1153	315	580	713	0	0	10	10	1557	14	0	0	97	1230	137	5436	9570000	0	1871075	165587	0	
11	10	4	41	66	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	8	500	0	0	30000	0	25000	0	55	
1	0	0	19	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12000	0	51300	0	56	
3	2	4	18	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115500	0	2100	0	57	
25	72	32	144	273	130	33	29	0	0	9	9	58	7	34	0	27	2500	28	0	1208157	120500	234300	0	58	
0	0	2	18	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	31533	0	59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	12000	0	80	
8	12	5	25	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General Church Offerings		
		37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44		
Church Name																				
1	ANSLEY	323	323	89	89	28	28	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	CENTERPOINT	393	393	84	84	34	34	6	6	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
3	ARCADIA	6545	8545	1405	1405	564	564	128	128	240	0	36	195	7	44	67	29	378		
4	MT. MARIAH	622	622	133	133	54	54	12	12	2600	10	10	100	5	47	67	10	259		
5	ARIZONA	249	249	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6	ATHENS	1042	1042	224	224	90	90	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7	BERNICE	2076	2078	446	446	179	179	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8	BEECH GROVE	119	119	26	26	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	SUMMERFIELD	139	139	30	30	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10	BEULAH	661	661	142	142	57	57	13	13	2493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11	BIENVILLE	348	348	75	75	30	30	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12	BRUSHWOOD	1114	1114	239	239	96	96	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13	CHATHAM	1572	1572	337	337	135	135	30	30	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24		
14	CONCORD	465	465	100	100	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15	CHOUDRANT	602	602	129	129	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16	DOUGLAS	890	890	191	191	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17	COTTON VALLEY	941	941	202	202	81	81	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	DOWNSVILLE	2920	2920	627	627	252	252	56	56	1725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	BETHEL	463	463	104	104	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	DOYLINE	1326	1326	285	285	114	114	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	SIBLEY	1345	1345	289	289	116	116	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	DUBACH	1907	1907	409	409	164	164	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	HARMONY CHAPEL	802	802	129	129	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	EROS	1656	1656	399	399	160	160	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	ANTIOCH EROS	461	461	99	99	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	FARMERVILLE	5085	5085	1091	1091	438	438	96	96	2000	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	300		
27	GIBSLAND	1247	1247	288	288	107	107	24	24	0	0	63	205	0	0	0	0	288		
28	OAK GROVE	757	757	163	163	65	65	15	15	1369	20	27	50	20	50	20	20	187		
29	HAYNESVILLE	5250	5250	1127	1127	452	452	101	101	0	0	0	124	0	33	76	0	233		
30	SHONGALOO	586	586	126	126	50	50	11	11	0	40	42	30	25	30	35	84	246		
31	HEFLIN	995	995	214	214	86	86	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	HODGE	1541	1541	331	331	133	133	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	DODSON	242	242	52	52	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	NEW HOPE	166	166	36	36	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	HOMER	6235	6235	1336	1336	537	537	120	120	0	0	195	195	195	195	205	195	1180		
36	HOMER WESLEY CHAPEL	1283	1263	271	271	109	109	24	24	0	0	85	70	55	70	75	65	400		
37	INDIAN VILLAGE	290	290	62	62	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	JONESBORO	5926	5926	1273	1273	511	511	114	114	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	MARION	919	919	197	197	79	79	16	16	175	0	0	320	0	125	0	445	0		
40	BIRDS CHAPEL	624	624	134	134	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	210	0	66	0	276	0		
41	MEMORIAL	1379	1379	296	296	119	119	27	27	115	12	16	4	7	11	7	23	88		
42	SALEM	1263	1263	271	271	109	109	24	24	86	12	16	9	10	7	11	17	70		
43	MINDEN FIRST	13997	13997	3005	3005	1206	1206	270	270	1320	10	10	42	10	10	15	10	97		
44	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	5589	5589	1200	1200	461	461	108	108	100	120	10	20	10	20	20	90	0		
45	MOUNT ZION	2085	2085	446	446	160	160	40	40	0	0	0	16	6	21	0	69	116		
46	PILGRIM REST	416	416	69	69	36	36	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47	PINE GROVE	674	674	188	188	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	PLEASANT VALLEY	728	728	156	156	63	63	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	QUITMAN	1220	1220	262	262	105	105	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	CLAY	845	845	161	161	73	73	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	RINGGOLD	2437	2437	523	523	210	210	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	CASTOR	586	586	126	126	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53	RUSTON GRACE	9976	9976	2142	2142	859	859	192	192	548	144	15	20	13	88	88	129	353		
54	RUSTON TRINITY	38508	38513	8266	8271	3317	3322	742	747	9514	290	28	50	25	100	204	40	447		
55	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPE	892	892	192	192	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	LISBON	716	716	154	154	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	629	629	135	135	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	SPRINGHILL	9147	9147	1964	1964	788	788	176	176	630	0	49	132	0	123	0	304	0		
59	WHITEHALL	442	442	95	95	38	38	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	COLQUITT	312	312	67	67	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61	EVERGREEN	341	341	73	73	29	29	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		152517	152522	32742	32747	13139	13144	2941	2946	23235	808	652	1868	440	889	1151	761	5761		



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid					
45	48	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					
0	0	111	111	610	134	18	8	0	1420	5	5	15	15	15	15	146	146	171	171					
0	0	135	135	500	164	19	8	0	1364	8	8	18	18	18	18	176	176	178	178					
0	3460	2251	2251	505	2723	320	127	0	8230	107	107	299	299	305	305	2959	2959	2918	2918					
10	146	214	214	688	259	30	12	20	5289	10	10	26	28	28	28	281	281	288	288					
0	0	66	66	0	104	12	5	0	557	4	4	11	11	12	12	112	112	115	115					
0	0	358	358	0	433	51	20	0	8408	17	17	48	46	49	49	471	471	448	448					
0	0	715	715	150	885	101	40	0	34	34	34	95	95	98	98	940	940	924	924					
0	0	41	41	0	50	6	2	0	700	2	2	5	5	8	8	54	54	39	39					
0	0	46	46	1000	58	7	3	0	176	2	2	6	6	7	7	63	63	73	73					
0	0	228	228	0	275	32	13	0	0	11	11	30	30	31	31	299	299	169	169					
0	0	120	120	100	145	17	7	0	0	6	6	16	16	16	16	157	157	199	199					
0	525	363	363	747	483	54	22	0	2208	16	16	51	51	52	52	504	504	497	497					
0	0	541	541	519	654	77	31	0	421	28	28	72	72	74	74	711	711	733	733					
0	0	160	160	1100	194	23	9	0	345	6	6	21	21	22	22	210	210	163	163					
0	0	207	207	180	251	29	12	0	360	10	10	26	26	26	26	272	272	324	324					
0	110	306	306	342	371	43	17	0	0	15	15	41	41	41	41	403	403	505	505					
0	0	324	324	100	392	46	16	0	55	15	15	43	43	44	44	425	425	515	515					
0	300	1004	1004	0	1215	143	57	110	512	46	46	133	133	136	136	1320	1320	1334	1334					
0	0	166	168	400	201	24	9	0	498	6	6	22	22	23	23	216	216	196	196					
0	0	457	457	0	553	65	26	0	213	22	22	61	61	62	62	601	601	592	592					
0	0	463	483	625	580	66	26	0	4476	22	22	61	61	62	62	608	608	490	490					
0	0	656	656	0	793	93	37	0	1350	31	31	67	67	90	90	682	682	1068	1068					
0	0	207	207	53	251	29	12	0	1507	10	10	26	28	28	28	272	272	354	354					
0	18	639	639	136	773	91	38	0	1590	31	31	65	65	67	67	840	840	846	846					
0	0	159	159	0	192	23	9	0	400	6	6	21	21	22	22	209	209	223	223					
50	4454	1749	1749	636	2116	246	99	0	3084	84	84	232	232	236	236	2299	2299	2553	2553					
0	0	429	429	0	519	81	24	0	200	20	20	57	57	59	59	564	564	505	505					
20	80	260	260	500	315	37	15	0	1557	12	12	35	35	35	35	342	342	217	217					
0	684	1806	1806	83	2185	256	102	0	2628	68	68	240	240	248	248	2374	2374	2535	2535					
0	25	202	202	300	244	29	11	0	1430	10	10	27	27	27	27	265	265	314	314					
0	0	342	342	0	414	49	19	0	1246	16	16	45	45	47	47	450	450	482	482					
0	501	530	530	0	641	75	30	0	3268	25	25	70	70	72	72	697	697	746	746					
0	0	63	63	200	101	12	5	0	130	4	4	11	11	11	11	109	109	96	96					
0	1330	57	57	0	69	6	3	0	1292	3	3	6	6	6	6	75	75	79	79					
0	356	2145	2145	22846	2594	304	121	0	42993	102	102	285	285	291	291	2619	2619	2683	2683					
0	144	435	435	2724	526	82	25	0	16293	21	21	58	58	59	59	571	571	553	553					
0	0	100	100	305	121	14	6	0	793	5	5	13	13	14	14	131	131	143	143					
0	0	2039	2039	500	2467	269	115	0	2490	97	97	271	271	277	277	2881	2881	3134	3134					
0	0	316	316	670	383	45	16	0	239	15	15	42	42	43	43	416	416	461	461					
0	0	215	215	302	260	30	12	44	190	10	10	29	29	26	26	262	262	249	249					
7	67	474	474	79	574	67	27	0	261	23	23	63	63	65	65	623	623	606	606					
16	115	435	435	55	526	62	25	0	3921	21	21	56	56	59	59	571	571	596	596					
10	2026	4815	4815	3138	5825	883	272	50	52132	230	230	640	640	655	655	6329	6329	6360	6360					
10	244	1923	1923	799	2326	273	109	0	2160	92	92	255	255	261	261	2527	2527	2225	2225					
0	89	717	717	146	688	102	40	0	1636	34	34	95	95	98	98	943	943	887	887					
0	0	143	143	0	173	20	8	0	2100	7	7	19	19	20	20	188	188	157	157					
0	0	301	301	0	364	43	17	0	173	14	14	40	40	41	41	395	395	465	465					
0	100	250	250	500	303	36	14	100	4449	12	12	33	33	34	34	329	329	333	333					
0	0	420	420	0	508	80	24	0	1505	20	20	58	58	57	57	552	552	432	432					
0	0	291	291	0	352	41	18	0	3290	14	14	39	39	39	39	382	382	358	358					
0	145	636	636	0	1014	119	47	0	3389	40	40	111	111	114	114	1102	1102	1328	1328					
0	1714	202	202	200	244	29	11	0	3091	10	10	27	27	27	27	265	265	244	244					
10	5166	3432	3432	3021	4151	467	194	160	25261	164	164	456	456	466	466	4511	4511	4234	4234					
10	902	13246	13251	770	16029	1885	753	607	222961	633	638	1760	1765	1800	1815	17412	17417	15676	15676					
0	0	307	307	0	371	44	17	0	900	15	15	41	41	42	42	403	403	492	492					
0	0	246	246	90	298	35	14	0	246	12	12	33	33	33	33	324	324	332	332					
0	0	216	216	0	262	31	12	0	12610	10	10	29	29	26	26	284	284	345	345					
0	10438	3147	3147	568	3806	447	176	0	800	150	150	416	416	427	427	4136	4136	3602	3602					
0	0	152	152	0	184	22	9	0	1025	7	7	20	20	20	20	200	200	155	155					
0	0	107	107	0	130	15	6	0	0	5	5	14	14	15	15	141	141	115	115					
0	0	117	117	0	142	17	7	0	1285	6	6	16	16	16	16	154	154	167	167					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
143	33139	52466	52471	46594	63476	7454	2969	1421	461141	2505	2510	6971	6976	7126	7143	88961	88966	67239	66961					

		ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
		Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name		56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	80	81a	81	82a	82	83a	83	64a	64		
1	ANSLEY	45	45	0	821	83	63	170	170	37	37	4	4	23	23	4800	4950	0	0		
2	CENTERPOINT	55	55	0	0	78	78	207	207	45	45	5	5	28	28	3390	3390	0	0		
3	ARCADIA	908	908	0	7817	1271	1271	3449	3449	747	747	91	91	466	466	33500	33500	0	0		
4	MT. MARIAH	86	86	0	0	121	121	328	328	71	71	9	9	44	44	5287	5267	0	0		
5	ARIZONA	35	35	0	195	48	48	131	131	28	28	3	3	18	18	3900	3900	0	0		
6	ATHENS	145	145	0	930	202	202	549	549	119	119	14	14	74	74	2400	2400	0	0		
7	BERNICE	286	288	0	5228	404	404	1095	1095	237	237	29	29	148	148	15900	15900	0	0		
8	BEECH GROVE	17	17	0	0	23	23	63	63	14	14	2	2	8	8	1200	1200	0	0		
9	SUMMERFIELD	19	19	0	0	27	27	73	73	18	18	2	2	10	10	2400	2400	0	0		
10	BEULAH	92	92	0	0	128	128	349	349	78	78	9	9	47	47	1000	1200	0	0		
11	BIENVILLE	48	48	0	0	88	88	183	183	40	40	5	5	25	25	4113	4113	0	0		
12	BRUSHWOOD	155	155	0	852	218	218	587	587	127	127	15	15	79	79	3400	3278	0	0		
13	CHATHAM	218	218	0	0	305	305	828	828	179	179	22	22	112	112	10080	10080	0	0		
14	CONCORD	85	85	0	0	90	90	245	245	53	53	8	8	33	33	4368	4368	0	0		
15	CHOUDRANT	84	84	0	0	117	117	317	317	89	89	8	8	43	43	5555	8055	0	0		
16	DOUGLAS	124	124	0	0	173	173	489	489	102	102	12	12	83	83	9190	10440	0	0		
17	COTTON VALLEY	131	131	0	0	183	183	496	496	107	107	13	13	87	87	7520	7520	0	0		
18	DOWNSVILLE	405	405	0	4928	567	567	1539	1539	333	333	41	41	208	208	15721	15721	0	0		
19	BETHEL	87	87	0	0	94	94	255	255	55	55	7	7	34	34	4708	4708	0	0		
20	DOYLNE	184	184	0	3275	258	258	700	700	152	152	18	18	95	95	15730	10583	0	0		
21	SIBLEY	187	187	0	0	281	281	709	709	154	154	19	19	96	96	12455	14030	0	0		
22	DUBACH	285	285	0	8158	370	370	1005	1005	218	218	28	28	138	138	14104	14104	0	0		
23	HARMONY CHAPEL	84	84	0	0	117	117	317	317	89	89	8	8	43	43	6530	6530	0	0		
24	EROS	258	258	0	0	381	381	979	979	212	212	26	26	132	132	8420	8420	0	0		
25	ANTIOCH EROS	64	64	0	0	90	90	243	243	53	53	8	8	33	33	3700	3700	0	0		
26	FARMERVILLE	705	705	0	6683	987	987	2680	2680	580	580	71	71	382	382	27000	27000	0	0		
27	GIBSLAND	173	173	0	8221	242	242	657	657	142	142	17	17	89	89	9555	9555	0	0		
28	OAK GROVE	105	105	0	0	147	147	399	399	88	88	11	11	54	54	9555	9555	0	0		
29	HAYNESVILLE	728	728	0	7010	1020	1020	2787	2787	599	599	73	73	374	374	24480	24480	0	0		
30	SHONGALOO	81	81	0	0	114	114	309	309	87	87	8	8	42	42	6066	6068	0	0		
31	HEFLIN	138	138	0	932	193	193	524	524	114	114	14	14	71	71	8160	8760	0	0		
32	HODGE	214	214	0	5298	299	299	812	812	178	178	21	21	110	110	20368	20368	0	0		
33	DODSON	34	34	0	0	47	47	127	127	28	28	3	3	17	17	2353	2353	0	0		
34	NEW HOPE	23	23	0	0	32	32	87	87	19	19	2	2	12	12	2480	2460	0	0		
35	HOMER	865	1149	0	8254	1211	1211	3286	3286	712	712	86	86	444	444	27995	27995	0	0		
36	HOMER WESLEY CHAPEL	175	175	0	0	245	245	666	666	144	144	18	18	90	90	17232	17232	0	0		
37	INDIAN VILLAGE	40	40	0	0	58	58	153	153	33	33	4	4	21	21	3900	3900	0	0		
38	JONESBORO	822	822	0	7390	1151	1151	3125	3125	877	877	82	82	423	423	32454	32451	0	0		
39	MARION	128	128	0	0	179	179	485	485	105	105	13	13	86	86	6000	6000	0	0		
40	BIRDS CHAPEL	87	87	0	0	121	121	329	329	71	71	9	9	44	44	6000	6000	0	0		
41	MEMORIAL	191	191	0	5105	268	268	727	727	157	157	19	19	98	98	9271	9271	0	0		
42	SALEM	175	175	0	0	245	245	666	666	144	144	18	18	90	90	9829	9829	0	0		
43	MINDEN FIRST	1942	1942	0	8920	2718	2718	7378	7378	1598	1598	194	194	998	998	54884	54884	0	0		
44	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	775	775	0	7041	1085	1085	2946	2946	638	638	78	78	398	398	27345	27345	0	0		
45	MOUNT ZION	289	289	0	4987	405	405	1099	1099	238	238	29	29	149	149	26540	28273	0	0		
46	PILGRIM REST	58	58	0	533	81	81	219	219	48	48	6	6	30	30	4190	4190	0	0		
47	PINE GROVE	121	121	0	0	170	170	461	461	100	100	12	12	82	82	13200	13200	0	0		
48	PLEASANT VALLEY	101	101	0	0	141	141	384	384	63	63	10	10	52	52	3000	3000	0	0		
49	QUITMAN	189	189	0	4857	237	237	643	643	139	139	17	17	87	87	10983	10983	0	0		
50	CLAY	117	117	0	0	164	164	448	448	97	97	12	12	80	80	8710	8710	0	0		
51	RINGGOLD	338	338	0	4966	473	473	1284	1284	278	278	34	34	174	174	18671	17761	0	0		
52	CASTOR	81	81	0	0	114	114	309	309	87	87	8	8	42	42	7472	7472	0	0		
53	RUSTON GRACE	1384	1384	0	7084	1937	1937	5258	5258	1139	1139	138	138	711	711	41000	41000	0	0		
54	RUSTON TRINITY	5341	5348	7438	23014	7478	7483	20297	20302	4396	4401	534	539	2745	2750	52135	52135	72133	72133		
55	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	124	124	0	0	173	173	470	470	102	102	12	12	84	84	2292	2292	0	0		
56	LISBON	99	99	0	0	139	139	377	377	82	82	10	10	51	51	2000	2000	0	0		
57	ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	87	87	0	855	122	122	332	332	72	72	9	9	45	45	5379	5379	0	0		
58	SPRINGHILL	1289	1289	0	7918	1778	1778	4821	4821	1044	1044	127	127	652	652	44100	44100	0	0		
59	WHITEHALL	81	81	0	1157	86	86	233	233	50	50	6	6	31	31	2947	2947	0	0		
60	COLQUITT	43	43	0	0	81	81	184	184	36	36	4	4	22	22	1423	1423	0	0		
61	EVERGREEN	47	47	0	0	86	86	180	180	39	39	5	5	24	24	2968	2968	0	0		
62	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65829	85829	0	0		
		21159	21448	7438	147825	29618	29621	80386	80391	17413	17418	2114	2119	10869	10874	814893	829517	72133	72133		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	673	690	0	241	0	10592	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3174	0	0	0	10210	2
2870	0	2870	9990	0	9990	0	0	0	0	47574	5656	40085	0	16989	1205	205980	3
651	0	651	2294	0	2294	0	0	0	0	1425	774	4406	0	1369	0	27838	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	36	1249	0	508	0	7723	5
2800	0	2800	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	6270	1254	8401	11716	16000	0	67251	6
5800	0	5800	200	0	200	11200	0	11200	0	1995	636	9179	36306	200	887	98637	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	256	0	0	0	2767	8
0	0	0	100	0	100	100	0	100	0	100	36	431	0	205	0	5146	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8804	0	19689	0	45646	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	2353	0	0	6869	15047	11
5375	0	5375	300	0	300	2897	0	2897	0	3240	2623	7264	0	10709	0	44319	12
3229	0	3229	0	0	0	0	0	3744	0	5543	1009	6946	0	7167	936	48275	13
1006	0	1006	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	375	273	2413	0	439	0	1355	14
1709	0	1709	446	0	446	0	0	0	0	950	542	2749	0	70	0	15677	15
1261	0	1261	2208	0	2208	0	0	0	0	0	581	7297	0	60875	610	67784	16
4680	0	4680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1315	694	7430	720	0	282	27067	17
5462	0	5462	12616	0	12616	0	0	0	0	6267	2957	11712	0	169	0	77055	18
536	0	536	1670	0	1670	25	0	25	0	1080	345	2920	0	0	0	14399	19
675	0	675	0	0	0	1780	0	1780	0	4455	2989	8446	21100	127784	0	165100	20
1964	0	1964	0	0	0	2654	0	2654	0	2841	1335	4295	0	2900	0	40682	21
3300	0	3300	8460	0	8460	4100	0	4100	0	4051	1576	9685	0	0	0	61046	22
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	1755	49	3865	0	3800	0	22283	23
4200	0	4200	250	0	250	7842	0	7842	0	4552	1306	9926	0	137	0	48028	24
1670	0	1670	59	0	59	2641	0	2641	0	900	43	899	0	0	0	12086	25
4750	0	4750	14950	0	14950	0	0	0	0	35719	4064	24551	26969	288	1653	180918	26
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	4650	0	4650	0	3193	501	8834	0	6210	0	48056	27
1200	0	1200	1600	0	1600	2600	0	2600	0	960	205	3213	0	1777	1419	29572	28
3300	0	3300	10190	0	10190	0	0	0	0	36747	5416	32040	0	2262	200	147574	29
0	0	0	360	0	360	0	0	0	0	2365	400	1715	0	0	0	15470	30
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	2645	1085	6415	0	0	0	27517	31
1600	0	1600	7150	0	7150	550	0	550	0	1436	1050	8525	0	0	800	56901	32
300	0	300	0	0	0	324	0	324	0	0	85	1698	0	0	0	9298	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	25	102	1241	0	0	0	7394	34
6000	0	6000	5486	0	5486	5515	0	5515	0	45373	10227	43499	0	54626	2483	303497	35
0	0	0	100	0	100	140	0	140	0	9165	2602	7162	0	10571	0	72036	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1256	0	1208	0	4385	0	13064	37
6944	0	6944	15619	0	15619	0	0	0	0	54657	18567	58887	0	9500	0	232761	38
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	4375	0	4375	0	0	315	5772	0	1650	0	26769	39
1800	0	1800	2464	0	2464	0	0	0	0	0	122	2191	0	72	0	16081	40
2900	0	2900	7927	0	7927	0	0	0	0	3115	762	7019	0	251	0	42902	41
2900	0	2900	9542	0	9542	0	0	0	0	6655	1994	5930	0	13626	164	60193	42
8000	0	8000	12596	0	12596	0	0	0	0	139365	46008	106161	6233	48350	0	546217	43
7000	0	7000	15300	0	15300	0	0	0	0	47332	6775	24604	14316	2836	373	161736	44
0	0	0	7695	0	7695	0	0	0	0	10436	752	7416	0	6575	0	76766	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	229	0	1480	900	1985	1292	1007	0	15422	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	262	3755	0	943	0	22413	47
7800	0	7800	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	1295	1086	4243	6080	221	0	34350	48
3000	0	3000	3800	0	3800	0	0	0	0	1575	560	4915	0	0	0	36047	49
1000	0	1000	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	1500	493	3917	0	2607	0	27056	50
4000	0	4000	13880	0	13880	0	0	0	0	4456	3983	19738	0	1611	0	64642	51
0	0	0	1652	0	1652	624	0	624	0	1405	964	5700	0	1588	0	28763	52
5691	0	5691	14760	0	14760	0	0	0	0	78655	14122	39644	0	24037	0	299908	53
35735	44604	80339	11446	15533	26879	0	0	0	53467	384685	64006	158800	61607	69539	5835	1476571	54
9760	0	9760	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	100	1860	5550	0	3775	300	30912	55
5000	0	5000	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	0	825	557	3088	0	356	0	17795	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1070	776	2704	0	236	0	26346	57
6800	0	6800	16000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	64994	17836	65308	10161	22657	2500	309112	58
692	0	692	1345	0	1345	0	0	0	0	2430	511	2953	0	0	0	15080	59
594	0	594	983	0	983	0	0	0	0	0	98	975	0	0	0	5383	60
622	0	622	1612	0	1612	0	0	0	0	1590	1726	2329	0	5312	0	19115	61
6000	0	6000	21173	0	21173	0	0	0	0	23404	0	0	0	0	0	116736	62
165198	44804	229802	246747	15533	262260	60320	0	60320	53467	1067888	238533	648164	222500	568923	26646	5845432	



ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 ANSLEY	10	0	0	9713	10	0	0	0	0	0	9713
2 CENTERPOINT	8	0	0	12441	8	0	0	0	0	0	12441
3 ARCADIA	95	171449	77	15581	18	1500	322	25	0	0	188877
4 MT. MARIAH	30	0	0	26578	25	2847	1339	0	0	0	30764
5 ARIZONA	11	0	0	10498	11	0	51	0	0	0	10549
6 ATHENS	38	0	0	51360	33	3955	291	0	0	0	55806
7 BERNICE	22	0	0	56448	45	500	159	0	0	2120	59225
8 BEECH GROVE	7	0	0	4358	7	0	0	0	0	0	4358
9 SUMMERFIELD	5	0	0	6437	8	200	0	0	0	0	6637
10 BEULAH	15	0	0	104844	15	0	481	0	0	0	105305
11 BIENVILLE	17	0	0	10807	17	1787	422	0	0	0	12996
12 BRUSHWOOD	42	0	0	35834	25	8708	1081	0	0	6536	52159
13 CHATHAM	42	22231	9	10682	33	5881	0	0	50	0	38854
14 CONCORD	130	0	0	12473	9	3979	0	0	0	0	16452
15 CHOUDRANT	55	0	0	11585	25	0	0	0	0	0	11585
16 COUGLAS	81	0	0	81038	30	0	3848	0	0	0	84882
17 COTTON VALLEY	50	0	0	3182	13	0	191	0	0	0	3353
18 DOWNSVILLE	40	0	0	78184	10	3682	74	0	0	0	79920
19 BETHEL	8	0	0	14722	4	205	981	0	215	0	16123
20 DOYLINE	87	0	0	47255	45	0	31	0	0	0	47286
21 SIBLEY	17	0	0	34496	20	0	2270	0	0	0	36766
22 DUBACH	81	0	0	58657	30	1418	1510	0	0	0	61565
23 HARMONY CHAPEL	20	0	0	17349	20	0	0	0	0	0	17349
24 EROS	19	0	0	0	0	49545	0	0	0	2291	51838
25 ANTIOCH EROS	7	0	0	0	0	14722	0	0	0	0	14722
26 FARMERVILLE	75	130948	75	15353	58	2600	435	0	0	0	149334
27 GIBSLAND	32	0	0	27874	25	1207	7930	0	0	0	37011
28 OAK GROVE	20	0	0	26425	15	0	5931	0	0	0	32358
29 HAYNESVILLE	125	113297	80	12328	19	2407	48	0	75	0	128153
30 SHONGALOO	25	0	0	22000	15	7000	4700	0	0	0	33700
31 HEFLIN	40	0	0	0	0	27728	0	0	0	0	27728
32 HODGE	39	51457	32	3740	3	2778	0	0	0	0	57975
33 DODSON	10	0	0	8939	10	0	278	0	0	0	7217
34 NEW HOPE	7	0	0	9315	7	0	43	0	0	0	9358
35 HOMER	250	158743	100	36409	44	7897	3693	0	135	0	206877
36 HOMER WESLEY CHAPEL	58	0	0	90950	58	4895	1964	0	0	0	97809
37 INDIAN VILLAGE	11	0	0	0	0	16595	65	0	458	0	17138
38 JONESBORO	99	183109	53	0	0	0	8158	0	0	15330	184597
39 MARION	14	0	0	25260	14	0	0	0	0	0	25260
40 BIRDS CHAPEL	17	0	0	13289	17	2400	0	0	0	0	15689
41 MEMORIAL	24	0	0	39207	24	0	0	0	0	2569	41778
42 SALEM	32	0	0	54448	32	0	0	0	0	2335	58783
43 MINDEN FIRST	306	344942	156	58821	73	3602	6806	0	3570	1210	418951
44 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	140	159181	118	2919	22	4959	203	0	400	0	167642
45 MOUNT ZION	38	0	0	65528	27	5000	0	0	0	975	71503
46 PILGRIM REST	27	0	0	12448	27	817	0	0	0	1379	14644
47 PINE GROVE	28	0	0	21171	29	600	240	0	0	0	22011
48 PLEASANT VALLEY	28	0	0	28895	28	0	0	0	0	0	28895
49 QUITMAN	31	0	0	35324	33	10174	278	0	0	0	45774
50 CLAY	18	0	0	25518	23	1080	0	0	0	0	26596
51 RINGGOLD	80	0	0	70584	54	4525	12337	0	0	0	87448
52 CASTOR	17	0	0	26278	14	0	774	0	0	0	27050
53 RUSTON GRACE	198	280788	180	4245	15	33188	69	0	650	0	318918
54 RUSTON TRINITY	665	1142893	439	100039	188	34171	7043	0	81661	3081	1388888
55 RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	300	0	0	28817	25	4300	0	0	0	0	31117
56 LISBON	15	0	0	13600	12	3400	0	0	0	0	17000
57 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	18	0	0	0	0	28133	0	0	0	0	28133
58 SPRINGHILL	120	217748	120	41353	49	3722	1945	0	500	0	265288
59 WHITEHALL	19	0	0	23330	17	3900	0	0	0	0	27230
60 COLQUITT	17	0	0	10500	8	0	0	0	0	0	10500
61 EVERGREEN	12	0	0	7395	8	2250	969	0	0	0	10614
62 RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3844	2956542	1439	1668804	1448	316213	74958	25	87714	39828	5144080



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Appointd. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	2920	0	0	2920	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	250	11	0	250	0	0	0	6
28000	44	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	105	0	0	105	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	3472	8	0	3472	0	0	0	12
0	0	6976	11	0	6976	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	1265	0	0	1265	0	0	0	17
0	0	785	24	0	785	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
108271	20	3800	28	0	112071	0	0	0	20
0	0	522	5	0	522	0	0	0	21
0	0	5380	0	38000	43380	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
29125	53	1900	0	0	31025	0	0	0	26
0	0	3352	15	0	3352	0	0	0	27
0	0	340	10	0	340	0	0	0	28
0	0	5500	145	0	5500	0	0	0	29
0	0	300	8	0	300	0	0	0	30
0	0	4235	0	0	4235	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	56158	45	0	56158	0	0	0	35
0	0	2310	27	0	2310	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	1058	19	0	1058	0	0	0	41
0	0	1107	15	0	1107	0	0	0	42
59545	84	0	0	10000	69545	0	0	0	43
0	0	16177	0	0	16177	0	0	0	44
40000	25	2500	10	0	42500	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	5057	18	0	5057	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
30301	20	3647	0	0	33948	0	0	0	53
1081120	335	10235	205	13000	1104355	0	0	0	54
0	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	55
0	0	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
1376362	581	139682	602	61000	1577044	0	0	0	63

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 BENTON	Richard Michael Boyett	466	18	4		8	4		5	474	168	6	101	45	7
2 BETHEL SHREVEPORT	Frances J. Freeman	142	4	0	10		0	0	1	155	95	4	22	24	6
3 BLANCHARD	L. Ray Branton	206	0	4	6	1	0	2	4	211	80	10	22	0	0
4 ASBURY SHREVEPORT	Barry E. Hughes	1140	22	23	22	5	10	2	10	1180	641	17	262	276	28
5 BARKSDALE	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	92	1	7	2	0	0	0	1	101	56	3	9	8	0
6 FELLOWSHIP	Jonathan W. Beck	619	13	5	2	7	20	6	3	603	140	9	156	71	6
7 BOSSIER FIRST	Larry G. Miller	1551	21	22	11	165	64	22	24	1330	456	16	184	703	19
8 COUSHATTA	Ellen B. Montegudo	223	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	221	60	0	22	23	0
9 WESLEY CHAPEL SHREVEPORT	Ellen B. Montegudo	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	20	0	0	10	0
10 CROSS ROADS	Carl D. Munyon	22	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	24	21	1	0	6	0
11 HALL SUMMIT	Carl D. Munyon	35	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	34	21	1	12	6	0
12 GREENWOOD	S. Kemper Smith	83	1	3	1	0	2	0	2	84	40	2	4	13	0
13 BETHANY SHREVEPORT	S. Kemper Smith	42	0	4	0	1	2	0	1	42	24	0	5	4	0
14 HAUGHTON	Thomas E. Dungan	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	96	40	1	2	13	0
15 LOVE CHAPEL	Ellen R. Alston	375	12	12	5	1	2	0	1	400	117	12	34	79	10
16 HOSSTON	Emilie A. Rousseau, Jr.	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	29	0	1	0	0
17 GILLIAM	Emilie A. Rousseau, Jr.	91	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	101	56	4	14	0	0
18 BELCHER	Emilie A. Rousseau, Jr.	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	12	0	5	10	0
19 IDA	Jerry A. Means	66	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	70	34	4	11	0	0
20 KEITHVILLE	David R. Melville, Jr.	107	2	13	5	2	1	0	2	122	68	3	22	25	3
21 MCDONALD	Donny R. Nedd	65	3	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	47	20	6	6	0
22 FAIRVIEW	Donny R. Nedd	25	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	21	12	1	0	8	0
23 LOGANSPORT	Robert G. Rowland	173	0	7	3	11	2	2	1	187	77	5	27	15	0
24 LONGSTREET	Robert G. Rowland	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0	0	6	0
25 MANSFIELD FIRST	Irvin J. Boudreaux	320	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	311	85	2	11	2	2
26 GRAND CANE	Irvin J. Boudreaux	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	30	0	6	0	0
27 PLEASANT VALLEY SHREVEPORT	Oscar E. Player	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	16	0	0	6	0
28 MT ZION LOGANSPORT	Oscar E. Player	68	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	68	45	0	0	0	0
29 NEW LIGHT	Oscar E. Player	39	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	43	44	0	4	0	0
30 SHADY GROVE	George L. Thomas	139	4	0	20	0	0	0	2	161	96	4	129	24	0
31 BONCHEST	George L. Thomas	50	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	55	32	0	17	0	20
32 WESLEY MANSFIELD	Bruce C. Carroll	96	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	97	56	0	21	2	0
33 ROSA	Bruce C. Carroll	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0
34 ST MATTHEW	Bruce C. Carroll	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	0	17	0	0
35 MANY	Mark A. Bray	269	2	3	1	0	4	2	6	263	66	2	16	6	0
36 MOORINGSPORT	Cheryl L. Nelson	167	0	0	3	66	2	3	3	114	35	0	7	0	0
37 OIL CITY	Cheryl L. Nelson	36	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	42	23	0	0	6	0
38 PLAIN DEALING	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	150	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	155	55	8	13	0	0
39 WALKER'S CHAPEL	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	0	0
40 PLEASANT HILL	Doris R. Sheppard	61	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	62	42	1	6	4	0
41 PELICAN	Doris R. Sheppard	53	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	57	34	3	4	6	2
42 SHILOH	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	49	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	36	15	0	4	0	0
43 KEATCHIE	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	10	0	0	0	0
44 BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	Steven M. Spurlock	2714	36	56	42	7	37	10	39	2757	754	37	554	150	25
45 CADDO HEIGHTS	Thomas A. Wilson	54	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	47	12	0	0	0	0
46 CHRIST	Larry D. O'Dell	177	17	13	21	27	30	10	14	767	328	12	86	67	12
47 ELLERBE ROAD	Judith D. Bazer	172	6	2	1	6	6	0	3	166	59	7	12	15	9
48 FAIRFIELD	Willie E. Jackson, Jr	144	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	150	80	3	14	2	7
49 FAITH	Willie E. Jackson, Jr	237	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	243	100	3	15	10	0
50 SHREVEPORT FIRST	R. Pat Day	3620	30	55	49	9	36	3	47	3657	968	42	344	615	16
51 GRACE COMMUNITY	Robert A. Weber	1631	77	25	16	0	25	13	3	1710	1121	36	355	170	54
52 LAKEVIEW	Charles B. Humphreys	246	3	6	6	7	7	2	3	244	122	1	39	20	0
53 MANGUM	Gregory R. Davis	509	3	6	0	0	0	0	7	513	185	4	46	0	2
54 MORNINGSIDE	Richard L. Cockburn	184	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	178	55	1	3	4	1
55 NEW CREATION	Clyde T. Smith	0	9	56	2	0	2	2	1	64	36	2	27	0	0
56 NOEL	Steven W. Caraway	1232	6	7	9	15	23	16	29	1173	346	3	86	195	5
57 NORTH HIGHLANDS	Sandra B. Huber	362	6	1	2	1	16	5	5	366	125	6	78	0	4
58 ST JAMES	Willie L. Henry	188	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	188	70	3	21	0	11
59 JEWELLA	Willie L. Henry	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	20	1	8	2	4
60 ST LUKES SHREVEPORT	John O. Alston	438	6	5	0	0	9	1	2	435	134	8	40	10	8
61 ST PAUL	Kenneth M. Fisher	233	5	3	0	0	2	1	1	237	85	4	24	2	5
62 ROUND GROVE	Kenneth M. Fisher	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	26	0	3	1	3
63 SUMMER GROVE	W. Mark Strickland	701	2	3	2	2	13	1	5	687	184	3	104	44	0
64 VIVIAN	Ramonalynn W. Bethley	282	12	6	4	0	7	0	3	304	110	7	40	25	7
65 ZWOLLE	Bonita C. Davis	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	75	40	0	0	12	0
66 BAYOU SCIE	Bonita C. Davis	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	61	30	1	2	10	0
67 JOHNSON CHAPEL (MERGED/NEW		58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 TRINITY SHREVEPORT		46	0	0	0	23	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	William Douglas Peeples	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		21639	354	362	279	383	433	134	271	21433	8049	309	3059	2755	274

CHURCH SCHOOLS																U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders	Children in All	Classes and Groups	Youth in All	Classes and Groups	Adults in All	Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Average Attendance in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Members/Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
15	18	17	16	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
11	80	26	120	219	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11542	75	2677	20	1409	1005000	195000	26279	631619	1428	1			
15	20	17	42	94	85	35	28	0	0	24	24	60	4	21	2500	48	1400	18	800	297200	0	105782	0	0	2			
12	20	8	40	78	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	840950	0	301641	0	0	3			
40	140	50	260	490	250	35	70	15	15	40	70	20	15	50	830	43	1540	145	0	1871940	0	30000	597342	14900	4			
9	12	3	25	49	30	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	13	200	18	250	0	448000	71000	25000	0	5		
17	45	28	32	120	88	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	10	1000	18	1188	27	754	1507750	0	19975	720403	27043	
62	208	97	388	753	407	431	179	0	0	28	28	1213	19	47	2213	85	2375	95	38832	3053000	155000	341587	0	0	7			
0	15	5	35	85	29	0	16	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1490400	151200	21443	12695	0	8		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191700	0	49413	0	0	9	
1	0	0	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	11623	0	0	10	
4	0	3	8	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	125500	36000	5295	0	0	11	
4	5	3	12	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	461000	76000	37316	29610	0	12	
1	0	2	10	13	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159537	0	15610	0	0	13	
2	0	11	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	650	11	0	0	217000	59400	3055	0	0	14	
23	33	29	93	176	67	33	11	10	11	0	21	176	11	13	371	18	2015	17	150	1011750	0	37578	3668	2792	15			
3	5	1	20	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	160000	54412	0	0	16	
5	12	2	28	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370000	0	62677	0	0	17	
4	5	2	1	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218500	0	5842	0	0	18	
6	8	0	20	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	16	1191	0	0	212000	0	14474	0	0	19	
17	21	6	22	66	38	29	0	0	0	8	8	26	1	0	12	100	0	0	0	0	0	346000	0	3937	0	0	20	
5	12	3	18	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	12	583	0	0	0	36000	5000	175	0	0	21	
3	0	0	7	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	50	0	90000	0	1500	0	0	22	
11	30	8	35	84	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	27	5000	15	600	1041000	90000	11000	15600	500	23	
2	4	0	8	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	4000	1200	0	0	24	
8	13	7	58	84	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1650	18	485	1625880	204454	233275	0	0	25	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330000	0	109000	0	0	26	
4	3	1	3	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	26000	0	41317	0	0	27	
4	15	10	39	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	21	0	166000	0	2500	0	0	28	
4	3	4	8	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	150000	0	10000	0	0	29	
19	43	24	75	181	34	48	24	0	0	2	2	34	200	28	485	43	0	0	0	0	0	387800	0	43866	0	0	30	
4	10	7	8	29	25	12	20	5	8	10	23	15	0	8	150	14	460	18	650	150000	0	830000	95000	2557	0	0	31	
5	5	7	10	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	34300	0	1710	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34300	0	1710	0	0	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18500	0	13909	0	0	34	
10	9	8	28	53	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	21	100	8	0	1814300	176700	124395	225223	0	35	
2	0	0	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337000	86600	27794	0	0	36	
2	0	0	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	141000	0	34042	0	0	37	
8	14	1	25	48	10	13	0	0	0	0	5	5	35	0	0	0	15	200	0	0	0	654000	185000	12000	0	0	38	
2	3	2	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142500	0	21190	0	0	39	
8	15	5	10	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	15	216	10	708	208400	59600	92220	0	0	40	
8	7	4	20	37	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	142600	0	24230	0	0	41	
2	2	0	6	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127000	0	7500	0	0	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	2609	0	0	43	
111	197	489	524	1301	472	196	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	170	191	2154	170	15323	4574000	227000	529581	0	66064	44	0	44	
5	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	882315	0	87	0	0	45	
58	112	93	277	540	209	59	88	100	0	90	190	178	15	31	560	125	4410	29	1000	2050000	200050	300227	0	0	46			
8	15	8	18	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	278725	0	140014	4471	282	47	
12	15	12	20	59	30	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	2	15	0	25	0	25	0	225000	35000	20000	14000	0	48
22	25	23	25	95	45	12	10	12	5	17	75	0	15	0	15	0	20	0	12	0	1050000	0	600	0	0	49		
75	321	185	977	1538	821	89	19	0	0	88	88	828	18	115	0	258	2253	158	12633	17187541	924478	1486185	1581402	0	0	50		
220	525	250	188	1183	392	80	555	0	0	0	94	94	453	23	29	0	0	75	19404	0	75	19404	2258971	0	317917	1162270	0	51
24	15	8	18	81	156	70	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	18	1782	35	4941	18	0	0	1300000	164000	75283	34240	0	52	
24	15	7	207	253	127	24	18	0	7	12	19	110	2	22	150	28	896	7	388	2745818	0	124971	17580	0	0	53		
7	5	3	54	89	48	0	0	0	0	0	0																	



		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total — General	Church Offerings	
Church Name	37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44			
1 BENTON	5200	5200	1116	1118	448	448	100	100	1528	0	85	327	0	143	79	78	712			
2 BETHEL SHREVEPORT	1053	1053	226	226	91	91	20	20	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30			
3 BLANCHARD	4209	4209	903	903	363	363	81	81	923	0	63	82	30	117	50	0	342			
4 ASBURY SHREVEPORT	14718	14718	3160	3160	1268	1268	284	284	400	120	93	200	120	160	276	501	1350			
5 BARKSDALE	1829	1829	350	350	140	140	31	31	134	10	18	13	29	7	24	10	101			
6 FELLOWSHIP	8358	2478	1794	532	720	225	161	47	351	0	40	0	39	72	45	0	196			
7 BOSSIER FIRST	21366	21368	4586	4586	1840	1840	412	412	50	25	164	260	19	89	109	51	692			
8 COUSHATTA	4140	4140	889	889	357	357	80	80	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	100			
9 WESLEY CHAPEL SHREV	406	406	87	87	35	35	8	8	20	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150			
10 CROSS ROADS	364	364	78	78	31	31	7	7	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12			
11 HALL SUMMIT	463	483	99	99	40	40	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12			
12 GREENWOOD	2559	2559	549	549	220	220	49	49	490	84	58	52	0	0	3	0	113			
13 BETHANY SHREVEPORT	683	883	147	147	59	59	13	13	316	23	21	19	0	0	0	0	40			
14 HAUGHTON	1256	1256	270	270	108	108	24	24	450	0	7	22	8	20	55	0	112			
15 LOVE CHAPEL	4724	4724	1014	1014	407	407	91	91	871	200	87	175	17	42	24	19	364			
16 HOSSTON	1209	1209	260	260	104	104	23	23	87	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60			
17 GILLIAM	1606	1606	345	345	138	138	31	31	2848	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	80			
18 BELCHER	479	0	103	103	41	41	9	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19 IDA	658	656	141	141	57	57	13	13	1550	100	100	500	100	100	150	100	1050			
20 KEITHVILLE	1559	1559	335	335	134	134	30	30	378	17	27	20	21	21	21	33	143			
21 MCDONALD	487	487	104	104	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22 FAIRVIEW	881	881	142	142	57	57	13	13	2498	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30			
23 LOGANSPORT	2778	2778	596	596	239	239	54	54	0	17	17	43	17	31	24	20	152			
24 LONGSTREET	427	427	92	92	37	37	8	8	0	5	5	25	8	5	15	5	81			
25 MANSFIELD FIRST	4479	4479	961	961	386	386	86	86	0	447	0	134	73	31	104	5	347			
26 GRAND CANE	880	880	189	189	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	48	35	49	34	20	186			
27 PLEASANT VALLEY SHRE	602	602	129	129	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28 MT ZION LOGANSPORT	860	860	185	185	74	74	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29 NEW LIGHT	564	564	121	121	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30 SHADY GROVE	2520	2520	541	541	217	217	49	49	60	0	109	2	3	5	15	35	169			
31 BONCHEST	496	496	106	106	43	43	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5			
32 WESLEY MANSFIELD	1822	1822	348	348	140	140	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33 ROSA	108	108	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34 ST MATTHEW	195	195	42	42	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35 MANY	3859	3859	828	828	332	332	74	74	0	0	23	8	18	14	60	81	204			
36 MOORINGSPORT	1442	1442	310	310	124	124	28	28	181	0	11	0	23	33	0	38	105			
37 OIL CITY	496	496	106	106	43	43	10	10	171	0	22	0	19	13	0	41	95			
38 PLAIN DEALING	2770	2770	595	595	239	239	53	53	538	5	5	39	15	5	18	5	85			
39 WALKER'S CHAPEL	231	231	50	50	20	20	4	4	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30			
40 PLEASANT HILL	822	822	178	176	71	71	16	16	100	55	5	30	10	10	30	40	125			
41 PELICAN	721	721	155	155	62	62	14	14	2719	15	2	30	18	13	8	15	84			
42 SHILOH	321	42	89	89	28	28	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43 KEATCHIE	278	278	59	59	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44 BROADMOOR SHREVEPC	40288	40288	8648	8648	3470	3470	777	777	950	25	140	25	25	138	181	83	570			
45 CADDO HEIGHTS	1188	800	255	255	102	102	23	23	0	0	23	18	12	14	12	8	83			
46 CHRIST	13311	13311	2857	2857	1147	1147	257	257	13218	577	160	442	47	236	108	298	1291			
47 ELLERBE ROAD	2289	2289	487	487	195	195	44	44	48	9	30	73	14	36	35	28	218			
48 FAIRFIELD	1891	1891	406	406	183	183	38	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21			
49 FAITH	2875	2875	574	574	230	230	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
50 SHREVEPORT FIRST	63812	63812	13898	13898	5496	5496	1230	1230	1122	359	187	301	49	53	460	80	1110			
51 GRACE COMMUNITY	24383	24383	5234	5234	2100	2100	470	470	850	50	474	709	248	390	675	451	2945			
52 LAKEVIEW	6804	6804	1481	1481	598	598	131	131	1228	40	91	186	84	124	143	100	730			
53 MANGUM	10110	10110	2170	2170	871	871	195	195	1521	10	71	205	188	106	130	9	707			
54 MORNINGSIDE	3109	3109	667	667	268	268	60	60	50	10	38	113	18	53	39	78	335			
55 NEW CREATION	1030	1030	221	221	89	89	20	20	0	0	0	28	0	18	0	0	42			
56 NOEL	31517	31517	8768	8768	2715	2715	608	608	50	25	392	1745	91	208	780	173	3369			
57 NORTH HIGHLANDS	5449	5449	1170	1170	469	469	105	105	800	129	96	108	52	80	55	123	514			
58 ST JAMES	2650	2650	589	589	228	228	51	51	0	20	10	20	10	10	20	120	190			
59 JEWELLA	737	737	158	158	83	83	14	14	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
60 ST LUKES SHREVEPORT	5651	5651	1213	1213	487	487	109	109	2298	64	82	82	14	123	0	166	449			
61 ST PAUL	2669	2669	573	573	230	230	51	51	0	2	65	2	10	2	2	227	308			
62 ROUND GROVE	571	571	123	123	49	49	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12			
63 SUMMER GROVE	7900	7900	1896	1896	680	680	152	152	0	205	32	66	65	91	92	55	401			
64 VIVIAN	5858	5858	1257	1257	505	505	113	113	50	25	37	40	25	67	41	20	230			
65 ZWOLLE	1644	1644	353	353	142	142	32	32	50	25	25	100	25	144	25	344				
66 BAYOU SCIE	748	748	181	181	64	64	14	14	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	12	0			
67 JOHNSON CHAPEL (MERI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1458	0	313	0	125	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	341968	333466	73409	71834	29458	28618	6592	6441	39069	2791	2981	8386	1684	2843	4120	3210	21224			



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid					
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					
0	400	1789	1789	2482	2164	254	101	0	4436	85	85	238	238	244	244	2351	2351	1189	1189	1				
5	150	382	382	96	438	51	20	5	30399	17	17	48	48	49	49	478	478	241	241	2				
0	372	1448	1448	133	1751	205	82	0	6409	69	89	192	192	197	197	1903	1903	962	962	3				
105	1837	5063	5063	302	8125	719	286	200	11141	242	242	673	673	888	888	8655	8655	3366	3366	4				
0	448	560	560	115	878	80	32	25	332	27	27	74	74	78	78	737	737	373	373	5				
0	10155	2874	852	352	1032	121	48	0	367829	137	40	382	114	390	116	3778	1120	1920	1920	6				
25	18843	7349	7349	12970	8891	1043	415	300	199222	351	351	977	977	999	999	9681	9681	4886	4886	7				
0	300	1424	1424	1312	1723	202	80	0	15250	68	68	189	189	193	193	1872	1872	947	947	8				
10	100	140	140	50	169	20	8	10	6060	6	6	19	19	18	18	183	183	93	93	9				
2	133	125	125	450	152	18	7	2	182	6	6	17	17	17	17	165	165	83	83	10				
2	52	159	159	252	193	23	9	2	1358	8	8	21	21	22	22	209	209	106	106	11				
0	0	880	880	542	1065	125	50	0	2277	42	42	117	117	120	120	1157	1157	585	585	12				
0	63	235	235	176	284	33	13	0	445	11	11	31	31	32	32	309	309	156	156	13				
0	95	432	432	81	523	81	24	0	2103	21	21	57	57	59	59	588	588	287	287	14				
17	168	1625	1825	500	1966	231	92	145	3543	78	78	216	216	221	221	2136	2136	1080	1080	15				
10	108	418	416	79	503	59	23	10	2229	20	20	55	55	57	57	547	547	277	277	16				
10	482	552	552	25	668	78	31	100	8029	28	28	73	73	75	75	726	726	367	367	17				
0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	22	0	23	14	217	0	110	0	18				
0	470	226	226	2400	273	32	13	0	2640	11	11	30	30	31	31	297	297	150	150	19				
20	196	536	538	300	649	78	30	0	3751	26	26	71	71	73	73	705	705	357	357	20				
0	0	167	167	0	203	24	9	0	1707	8	8	22	22	23	23	220	220	111	111	21				
5	10	228	228	10	275	32	13	5	268	11	11	30	30	31	31	299	299	151	151	22				
10	735	955	955	548	1155	138	54	155	5246	46	48	127	127	130	130	1255	1255	635	635	23				
5	30	147	147	91	178	21	8	30	0	7	7	20	20	20	20	193	193	98	98	24				
0	500	1541	1541	114	1864	219	87	0	13284	74	74	205	205	209	209	2025	2025	1024	1024	25				
0	286	303	303	0	388	43	17	0	103	14	14	40	40	41	41	398	398	201	200	26				
0	0	207	207	0	251	29	12	0	1350	10	10	28	28	28	28	272	272	138	138	27				
0	0	296	296	0	358	42	17	0	1888	14	14	39	39	41	41	389	389	197	197	28				
0	0	194	194	0	235	28	11	0	1110	9	9	26	26	26	26	255	255	129	129	29				
0	0	887	867	0	1049	123	49	0	5430	41	41	115	115	118	118	1139	1139	576	576	30				
2	71	171	171	17	206	24	10	0	3285	8	8	23	23	23	23	224	224	123	123	31				
0	0	558	558	376	875	79	32	0	1534	27	27	74	74	78	78	734	734	371	371	32				
0	1	37	37	1	45	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	5	5	5	49	49	25	24	33				
0	0	87	87	0	81	10	4	0	725	3	3	9	9	9	9	88	88	44	0	34				
0	478	1327	1327	232	1606	188	75	0	9619	63	63	176	176	180	180	1745	1745	882	882	35				
0	192	496	496	411	600	70	28	147	313	24	24	66	66	67	67	652	652	330	330	36				
0	266	171	171	280	206	24	10	0	581	8	8	23	23	23	23	224	224	113	113	37				
5	384	953	953	0	1153	135	54	319	925	48	48	127	127	129	129	1253	1253	634	634	38				
5	32	79	79	0	96	11	4	0	0	4	4	11	11	10	10	104	104	53	53	39				
10	120	283	283	592	342	40	18	10	1141	13	13	38	38	39	39	372	372	188	188	40				
2	220	248	248	231	300	35	14	2	481	12	12	33	33	34	34	326	326	165	165	41				
0	0	110	110	0	54	18	8	0	403	5	5	15	15	15	15	145	145	73	73	42				
0	0	95	95	0	115	13	5	0	0	5	5	13	13	13	13	125	125	63	0	43				
25	2414	13858	13858	7445	16763	1967	782	349	278202	682	682	1841	1841	1883	1883	18216	18216	9212	9212	44				
9	132	409	200	39	200	58	23	0	30	20	20	54	54	58	58	537	537	272	272	45				
97	3968	4579	4579	3403	5539	650	258	320	113204	219	219	608	608	622	622	8019	6019	3044	3044	46				
7	546	781	781	978	944	111	44	200	2111	37	37	104	104	106	106	1028	1026	519	519	47				
0	0	650	650	0	787	92	37	0	2547	31	31	86	86	87	87	855	855	432	0	48				
0	0	920	920	0	1113	131	52	0	11079	44	44	122	122	125	125	1209	1209	812	612	49				
10	10848	21950	21950	828	26553	3118	1239	10	255680	1048	1048	2917	2917	2982	2982	28854	28854	14592	14592	50				
50	10219	8387	8387	9380	10148	1190	473	273	221928	400	400	1114	1114	1139	1139	11025	11025	5578	5578	51				
43	758	2341	2341	608	2831	332	132	100	1996	112	112	311	311	318	318	3077	3077	1558	1558	52				
10	2803	3478	3478	580	4207	494	196	100	8945	168	168	482	482	472	472	4571	4571	2312	2312	53				
18	286	1070	1070	74	1294	152	60	120	821	51	51	142	142	145	145	1406	1406	711	711	54				
0	0	354	23	0	29	50	20	0	2287	17	17	47	47	48	48	496	496	103	103	55				
25	7430	10841	10841	1122	13115	1539	812	218	357710	518	518	1440	1440	1472	1472	14251	14251	7207	7207	56				
0	1868	1874	1874	1512	2287	266	106	43	28858	89	89	249	249	254	254	2464	2464	1246	1246	57				
50	478	911	911	185	1103	129	51	10	2588	44	44	121	121	124	124	1198	1198	606	606	58				
0	0	254	254	75	307	38	14	0	4															





CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities & Housing Related Allowances Paid to/tor Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/tor Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/tor Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/tor Associates	Reimbursements Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/tor Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
4148	0	4148	12896	0	12896	0	0	0	0	53220	5582	40950	81930	11431	2217	279299
7058	0	7058	0	0	0	3308	0	3308	0	8115	4714	8661	0	4858	0	74717
0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	5000	0	29545	8242	26439	0	840	900	116967
15300	0	15300	0	0	0	10000	0	10000	0	211118	28771	103796	87178	1444	0	594213
5800	0	5800	5800	0	5800	250	0	250	0	9850	1811	8619	0	11603	961	57382
14100	0	14100	3828	0	3828	0	0	0	0	31253	5315	34333	83079	12532	609	602657
6000	8140	14140	10440	3504	13944	0	0	0	22401	328121	56457	85057	0	83534	998	992647
4000	0	4000	8498	0	8498	1200	0	1200	0	25338	4590	25832	7800	34301	0	171567
0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	0	2100	0	0	130	2815	0	1250	0	19918
4292	0	4292	1508	0	1508	0	0	0	0	1050	204	2705	0	4289	0	17468
3100	0	3100	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	1179	3483	0	1248	0	14243
3300	0	3300	4823	0	4823	3420	0	3420	0	5744	1320	11724	9271	5283	0	81751
721	0	721	0	0	0	2795	0	2795	0	2645	252	3112	0	1300	0	18558
1140	0	1140	0	0	0	4154	0	4154	0	5560	790	5338	0	8259	789	45159
8193	0	8193	8871	0	8871	0	0	0	0	32146	7862	24458	0	0	604	141925
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	4562	0	4562	0	2899	1207	7744	0	313	0	40388
3162	0	3162	0	0	0	9017	0	9017	0	6075	3598	12715	0	0	0	63597
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4376	0	0	0	10148
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1089	6153	0	5055	1482	34174
7547	0	7547	9881	0	9881	0	0	0	0	3518	4935	11744	0	7713	0	74094
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2089	1337	2836	1526	334	0	19131
1100	0	1100	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	4780	335	1603	0	250	150	23433
2580	0	2580	3042	0	3042	0	0	0	0	8655	2918	10509	6000	108816	900	202938
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	88	1835	0	9061	0	19494
4500	0	4500	100	0	100	11632	0	11632	0	32639	5199	37552	0	16259	2580	173087
920	0	920	3737	0	3737	0	0	0	0	2390	214	6197	0	0	0	23689
1200	0	1200	100	0	100	1910	0	1910	0	2230	210	1525	0	200	0	24303
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	3430	1753	2527	0	0	0	23437
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	1860	1032	3118	0	0	0	19695
4604	0	4604	1760	0	1760	0	0	0	0	19385	3192	9290	0	10483	0	75823
0	0	0	550	0	550	300	0	300	0	2750	2890	3649	6500	7100	0	33328
2130	0	2130	0	0	0	3930	0	3930	0	9874	4138	10382	0	7200	350	58185
0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	219	1310	0	0	0	3403
0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105	0	1131	239	1796	0	280	0	6996
6000	0	6000	10444	0	10444	0	0	0	0	25402	7440	26046	141025	11890	1415	290125
3000	0	3000	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	2575	913	7233	0	4213	0	42093
4185	0	4185	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	1060	530	2884	0	4238	0	19555
4650	0	4650	9000	0	9000	4600	0	4600	0	4455	2128	15723	0	7365	1504	102958
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	144	1213	0	380	0	6380
1285	0	1285	0	0	0	2350	0	2350	0	3506	3373	5103	0	1151	330	28182
2650	0	2650	0	0	0	2980	0	2980	0	2773	1685	8908	0	14421	0	41661
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	283	1822	0	1736	0	11015
0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	1822	0	0	0	4087
4058	10620	14878	18128	17964	34092	0	0	0	0	568316	87358	200861	79639	98312	7512	1653968
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1102	4458	0	1400	0	20379
7018	12338	19354	18830	8318	27148	0	0	0	0	152760	26439	71978	0	55092	2351	817875
4185	0	4185	14518	0	14518	0	0	0	0	13385	4282	11165	4328	17482	0	106311
1166	0	1166	0	0	0	2340	0	2340	0	13760	2211	9312	4600	17266	0	83368
1360	0	1360	0	0	0	2390	0	2390	0	9600	2413	17581	0	2971	0	73391
35500	49090	84590	24708	25789	50497	0	0	0	60492	733043	184963	309333	94090	112921	10052	2433932
21000	11717	32717	22542	8738	29278	0	0	0	0	466724	39811	114974	154178	84486	0	1345782
0	0	0	5500	0	5500	13038	0	13038	0	47211	8818	27444	8865	1200	2019	186871
14024	0	14024	15939	0	15939	0	0	0	0	93992	14966	49115	76390	12818	600	389902
14482	0	14482	7437	0	7437	0	0	0	0	8130	2643	18758	0	2110	516	94439
500	0	500	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	5971	842	5851	0	6580	0	34965
25705	20287	45992	15100	9980	25080	0	0	0	0	378102	58203	195114	0	41318	5288	1319264
5500	0	5500	4000	0	4000	3500	0	3500	0	42258	8351	28083	0	4018	660	850
2980	0	2980	0	0	0	1475	0	1475	0	8050	2680	13335	15802	630	500	87413
8380	0	8380	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	3182	438	2985	0	380	0	23154
2202	0	2202	0	0	0	9150	0	9150	0	50791	9234	44774	32888	55487	1948	300432
7200	0	7200	0	0	0	3880	0	3880	0	15942	6685	18220	18165	2735	578	111964
840	0	840	0	0	0	445	0	445	0	3891	2278	3591	0	557	0	17093
13550	0	13550	5956	0	5956	2042	0	2042	0	75648	13755	40528	0	4419	2194	251871
6000	0	6000	9750	0	9750	5200	0	5200	0	43128	4052	22112	8659	73453	0	280519
2460	0	2460	4959	0	4959	0	0	0	0	2750	748	7382	0	2880	1033	52983
1300	0	1300	1041	0	1041	1658	0	1658	0	3300	1365	3303	0	3875	0	24877
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1131	0	1131	3879	0	3879	0	0	0	0	431	0	1883	0	0	0	17139
6000	0	6000	19460	0	19460	0	0	0	0	35259	0	0	0	0	0	126878
314289	112190	426459	287722	72289	360011	126344	0	126344	82893	3680678	841924	1814860	919909	982544	51007	14511498

	ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES										
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 BENTON	238	194168	85	84478	171	11223	91	0	0	0	289960
2 BETHEL SHREVEPORT	72	0	0	0	0	62169	798	0	0	0	82967
3 BLANCHARD	60	164111	34	6910	10	1727	191	78301	6942	2438	280620
4 ASBURY SHREVEPORT	481	414144	200	121003	153	8892	0	0	7545	19481	571065
5 BARKSDALE	51	47650	37	9480	11	3590	0	0	0	0	60720
6 FELLOWSHIP	228	182404	84	49100	142	4688	0	0	677	2737	239586
7 BOSSIER FIRST	1462	679387	234	94825	284	8663	3202	0	2595	2918	791570
8 COUSHATTA	121	77381	43	26418	17	4411	38	0	275	0	106519
9 WESLEY CHAPEL SHREV	12	0	0	22184	11	5209	90	0	0	0	27463
10 CROSS ROADS	14	0	0	16520	8	0	0	0	0	0	16520
11 HALL SUMMIT	19	0	0	17233	11	0	0	0	0	0	17233
12 GREENWOOD	55	49460	21	10402	34	2691	82	0	3879	1224	67738
13 BETHANY SHREVEPORT	26	0	0	17838	26	2987	528	0	0	0	21353
14 HAUGHTON	52	0	0	43771	29	2306	0	0	2297	2410	50784
15 LOVE CHAPEL	106	91187	39	23104	21	2643	28	0	80	0	117042
18 HOSSTON	29	0	0	33043	29	0	1953	0	0	0	34996
17 GILLIAM	33	0	0	55145	33	6218	442	0	0	5504	67307
18 BELCHER	10	0	0	0	0	10835	22	0	0	0	10857
19 IDA	26	0	0	26548	28	0	0	0	0	0	26548
20 KEITHVILLE	0	64730	0	0	0	5008	13	0	0	2278	72029
21 MCDONALD	13	0	0	13338	0	1870	0	0	0	3747	18955
22 FAIRVIEW	0	13921	0	0	0	1079	0	0	0	0	15000
23 LOGANSPORT	75	59434	25	24896	38	3601	150	0	0	1088	89169
24 LONGSTREET	14	0	10	12423	10	4297	0	0	0	0	16720
25 MANSFIELD FIRST	0	114625	38	15993	48	3487	6128	0	3250	0	143481
26 GRAND CANE	20	0	0	17320	0	0	1613	0	0	8000	28933
27 PLEASANT VALLEY SHRE	8	20000	0	2800	0	1500	1100	0	0	2800	28000
28 MT ZION LOGANSPORT	21	0	20	27268	0	0	0	0	0	0	27268
29 NEW LIGHT	19	17000	6	3500	8	2500	0	0	1000	0	24000
30 SHADY GROVE	90	101615	90	1545	10	1145	873	0	0	2582	107740
31 BONCHEST	10	14652	25	2000	20	980	0	0	0	500	18332
32 WESLEY MANSFIELD	49	42075	0	1577	0	0	0	0	0	0	43652
33 ROSA	3	0	0	3270	3	230	0	0	0	0	3500
34 ST MATTHEW	7	0	0	8223	7	0	0	0	0	1400	7623
35 MANY	89	188477	43	58487	118	4793	1498	0	325	238	233796
36 MOORINGSPORT	23	0	0	34117	29	4787	0	0	50	199	39153
37 OIL CITY	18	0	0	22651	18	540	1103	0	0	0	24494
38 PLAIN DEALING	38	70018	30	8348	23	880	0	0	100	820	79764
39 WALKER'S CHAPEL	14	0	0	4900	9	1517	0	0	0	0	6417
40 PLEASANT HILL	25	0	0	29291	29	2376	0	150	25	442	32284
41 PELICAN	27	30727	20	205	2	2889	283	0	0	136	34240
42 SHILOH	13	0	0	9060	9	1843	0	0	0	0	10903
43 KEATCHIE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 BROADMOOR SHREVEPC	1832	1080715	580	95165	248	15354	532	0	0	150893	1342679
45 CADDO HEIGHTS	24	15500	10	314	10	0	0	0	0	0	15814
46 CHRIST	787	402133	203	92810	150	8210	0	0	5715	0	508668
47 ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	66948	14	16563	17	0	550	4778	88652
48 FAIRFIELD	84	0	0	48220	27	3140	0	0	0	12480	63840
49 FAITH	118	35134	48	16225	22	7560	0	0	0	18150	77069
50 SHREVEPORT FIRST	738	1967274	743	238189	538	12992	5582	0	23940	299862	2545839
51 GRACE COMMUNITY	834	553103	198	447659	823	48211	2574	0	1200	121096	1173843
52 LAKEVIEW	158	184303	75	37305	0	9231	137	0	400	0	211378
53 MANGUM	407	238838	192	110072	168	12771	537	0	985	11238	374439
54 MORNINGSIDE	128	47860	42	31907	40	1484	1845	0	0	2104	85200
55 NEW CREATION	14	10000	14	6000	5	1000	0	0	0	3660	20660
56 NOEL	483	787100	311	334923	132	14892	10680	0	16752	47588	1211735
57 NORTH HIGHLANDS	150	137547	83	17796	49	3952	0	0	3452	0	182747
58 ST JAMES	89	70993	52	10500	52	2190	833	0	3900	10000	98218
59 JEWELLA	18	0	0	8900	13	653	0	0	0	2400	10153
60 ST LUKES SHREVEPORT	324	191823	92	20000	10	8312	0	133941	0	0	352078
61 ST PAUL	32	0	59	52298	35	43849	0	0	0	4799	100748
62 ROUND GROVE	9	0	11	15643	11	774	0	0	0	7802	24219
63 SUMMER GROVE	133	242517	133	3689	10	8720	724	0	810	480	254940
64 VIVIAN	138	125143	58	29460	0	9748	5431	125	0	15348	165253
65 ZWOLLE	54	27815	13	20053	15	1940	0	0	0	3489	53297
66 BAYOU SCIE	42	0	0	23454	20	3600	0	0	0	0	27054
67 JOHNSON CHAPEL (MERI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10043	8715144	3959	2680718	3585	414296	48914	212517	86744	776883	12935018



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total No. of Households Producing Mem./Endow./Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Appointd. Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	2140	9	0	2140	0	0	2000	2000
12489	0	0	0	0	12489	0	0	0	0
0	0	860	20	5390	6250	0	0	0	0
210846	272	13828	223	0	224674	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
0	0	33309	322	0	33309	0	0	0	0
11200	10	7653	75	0	19153	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11435	17	2373	10	0	13808	0	0	0	0
0	0	1040	19	0	1040	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19551	43	1505	18	0	21056	0	0	0	0
0	0	1130	0	0	1130	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1967	0	0	1967	0	0	0	0
96	26	0	28	0	96	96	0	0	96
0	8513	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	10000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50240	77	20166	25	0	70406	0	0	0	0
0	0	10000	1	0	10000	0	0	0	0
0	0	71378	2	0	71378	0	0	0	0
0	0	820	20	0	820	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14135	90	0	0	0	14135	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4600	4600	0	0	0	0
0	0	3552	39	32113	35665	0	0	0	0
0	0	1961	25	3882	5823	0	0	0	0
0	0	1455	5	0	1455	0	0	0	0
14425	0	749	15	0	15174	0	0	100	100
0	0	9049	1	0	9049	0	0	0	0
0	0	27642	28	2767	30409	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	195	0	454	649	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	51819	170	226478	278095	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	19433	128	0	19433	0	0	0	0
0	0	715	23	0	715	0	0	0	0
7000	20	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4310	4310	0	0	0	0
5095	0	29893	0	0	34988	0	0	0	0
24458	28	4592	29	59378	88428	0	0	0	0
5767	11	1125	14	0	6892	0	0	0	0
374439	0	0	0	0	374439	0	0	0	0
0	0	1932	0	0	1932	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59785	136	60299	50	23500	163584	0	0	0	0
0	0	28656	120	0	28656	0	0	0	0
0	0	700	3	9000	9700	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	35647	15	0	35647	0	0	45000	45000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18858	11	0	11	0	18858	0	0	0	0
0	0	4330	49	0	4330	0	0	0	0
72154	25	3772	58	0	75826	0	0	0	0
0	0	2283	9	0	2283	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
911953	9279	478113	1558	371850	1761918	96	0	57100	57196

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
District	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith / Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Chg. Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at the Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Superintendent	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ACADIANA	12182	166	104	100	215	136	54	154	11993	3979	182	2098	1174	165
2 ALEXANDRIA	8271	87	76	89	20	65	39	154	8245	3165	99	1444	772	46
3 BATON ROUGE	22797	328	285	239	174	249	119	281	22826	8308	358	3960	1640	218
4 LAKE CHARLES	11385	159	123	127	67	98	55	160	11414	4206	121	1751	871	113
5 MONROE	11484	152	177	165	160	165	67	175	11411	4475	138	1492	1261	112
6 NEW ORLEANS	14835	245	233	173	320	250	56	153	14707	6065	217	2593	1310	166
7 NORTH SHORE	15521	379	249	235	90	135	63	150	15946	7093	302	3138	2261	221
8 RUSTON	8550	112	100	137	13	86	47	121	8632	3825	105	715	661	70
9 SHREVEPORT	21639	354	382	279	383	433	134	271	21433	8049	309	3059	2755	274
	126664	1982	1729	1544	1442	1617	634	1619	126607	49165	1831	20240	12705	1385

CHURCH SCHOOL															U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				
Number of Leaders	Children in All	Classes and Groups	Youth in All	Classes and Groups	Adults in All	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Accountability Groups	Average Attendance in Mission and Ministry Groups	Average Attendance of Children in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Youth in Support Groups	Average Attendance of Adults in Support Groups	Avg. Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	No. of Church School Mbrs./Profession of Christian Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 32, 33, 34 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
670	947	457	1595	3669	1205	306	748	120	58	341	519	1079	61	402	15646	918	34863	448	11833	41047388	4459399	4983759	3283556	56246	1
356	712	444	1435	2947	1248	368	152	25	68	104	197	1922	39	303	10583	658	23417	354	14493	35784787	2978700	3582048	1001882	48461	2
1088	2906	1613	3896	9503	3467	1760	1440	244	140	817	1201	3716	179	625	23126	1537	43163	933	54154	52619789	3470821	5802058	4385394	51175	3
531	968	564	1804	3867	1835	367	644	10	22	178	210	950	58	348	11367	1089	37221	549	37314	43853708	4043309	5569219	2812600	38767	4
525	1074	562	2656	4817	2245	406	247	26	62	134	222	885	85	319	10736	968	31691	527	41449	47568751	3742188	6016914	2835794	63937	5
793	1604	852	2137	5386	2117	492	438	72	70	458	600	2108	140	531	14584	1307	39226	579	16441	62696130	5031130	7858882	4282551	148337	6
1000	2339	1341	3033	7713	2807	851	684	572	403	543	1518	3748	208	521	28891	1054	42300	1026	75222	41774123	3426445	6513103	4843345	16681	7
706	789	485	2114	4094	2043	1042	888	63	71	208	342	2196	70	216	4807	665	19295	432	20608	36088995	2962300	6213620	488534	3180	8
1188	2368	1602	4822	9980	4328	1403	1842	130	53	649	832	4724	365	634	23426	1701	46948	1157	100256	72780736	4031561	10337042	5169106	121524	9
6857	13707	7920	23492	51976	21295	6995	7083	1262	947	3432	5641	21328	1205	3899	143166	9897	318124	6005	371770	434214407	34145853	56876645	29102762	548308	

BENEVOLENCES																	
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total – General Church Offerings
District	37a	37	39a	39	40a	40	41a	41	42	43	44a	44b	44c	44d	44e	44f	44
1 ACADIANA	142906	128539	30679	26880	12309	10615	2755	2465	17089	209	655	2284	617	852	1103	1585	7096
2 ALEXANDRIA	117596	113432	25243	24355	10129	9658	2265	3220	28490	1150	438	591	165	293	729	410	2626
3 BATON ROUGE	277385	275490	59548	58782	23888	23788	5350	5328	61552	1449	2191	5738	1097	1460	4209	1732	16427
4 LAKE CHARLES	175659	175659	37707	37707	15129	15129	3382	3382	49639	353	805	3547	533	562	590	577	6614
5 MONROE	171810	162349	36883	34945	14800	14077	3309	3225	14341	391	1155	2632	614	837	1488	1000	7726
6 NEW ORLEANS	228992	196686	49157	43564	19723	17726	4416	4092	71624	965	2377	5176	1847	2024	2676	2231	16331
7 NORTH SHORE	192859	190683	41400	40404	16614	16212	3714	3625	27834	1745	658	2273	637	948	1167	1346	7029
8 RUSTON	152517	152522	32742	32747	13139	13144	2941	2946	23235	808	652	1868	440	889	1151	761	5761
9 SHREVEPORT	341968	333488	73409	71834	29456	28816	6592	6441	39069	2791	2981	6386	1684	2843	4120	3210	21224
	1801692	1728848	386768	371218	155187	149165	34724	34724	332873	9861	11912	30495	7634	10708	17233	12852	90834



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Christian Education Sunday		Conference Advance Specialists		Wesley Foundations Apportioned		Wesley Foundations Paid		Special Offerings for Conference		Century College		Dillard University		Louisiana Interchurch Conference		Ministers' Emergency Fund		Benevolences paid directly by local church						District Administration Funds Paid	
45	46	47a	47	48	49a	49b	49c	49d	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55					District Administration Funds Paid	
160	7127	49156	44384	19123	52027	6241	2481	11116	1023865	2349	2092	6535	6008	6679	5970	64620	57976	98630	73169					District Administration Funds Paid	
80	33343	40452	39502	56330	47183	5467	2243	1275	384026	1931	1895	5376	5277	5494	5407	53170	52097	70704	70035					District Administration Funds Paid	
498	80150	95414	94251	83052	114629	13484	5367	2604	19299509	4555	4536	12678	12825	12967	12918	125429	124731	98002	95812					District Administration Funds Paid	
139	75305	60421	60421	43321	73103	8577	3408	2354	17599351	2885	2885	8031	8031	8209	8209	79427	79427	98000	98023					District Administration Funds Paid	
144	38833	59101	55988	32654	67109	7879	3254	1620	939858	2822	2750	7851	7652	8029	77118	77691	73942	71147	71123					District Administration Funds Paid	
917	50698	78769	66162	73054	78550	10249	4075	1982	447335	3761	3467	10470	9814	10701	9869	103547	91980	78763	78666					District Administration Funds Paid	
210	64604	66342	64767	58815	78357	9183	3662	1040	441137	3169	3083	8814	8602	9010	8832	87205	84412	64595	64595					District Administration Funds Paid	
143	33139	52466	52471	46594	63478	7454	2969	1421	461141	2505	2510	6971	6976	7128	7143	68961	68966	67239	68961					District Administration Funds Paid	
737	83085	117631	114403	56220	138278	16314	6487	4059	2074108	5619	5490	15630	15273	15980	15630	154626	150692	78296	77283					District Administration Funds Paid	
3028	466284	619752	592329	469163	712714	84848	33946	17471	9660030	29596	28708	82356	80258	84197	81696	814676	784123	725376	695667					District Administration Funds Paid	

	ADMINISTRATION			CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										LOCAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	District Superintendents' Funds Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
District	56a	56	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64a	64
1 ACADIANA	19832	18046	0	165116	27752	26492	75322	69685	16314	15546	1986	1933	10186	9220	882886	888357	56156	56156
2 ALEXANDRIA	16318	15943	0	120573	22835	22757	61982	61607	13424	13349	1630	1625	8381	8462	754514	751009	31155	31405
3 BATON ROUGE	38484	38276	27174	261402	53866	53829	146205	146010	31669	31669	3847	3847	19773	19773	1264605	1438211	235456	235736
4 LAKE CHARLES	24374	24374	0	197022	34114	34114	92588	92588	20052	20052	2436	2436	12517	12517	956034	963615	53596	48772
5 MONROE	23837	22554	5809	185259	33362	31580	90560	88526	19610	19203	2383	2337	12246	11866	987626	992486	90771	90252
6 NEW ORLEANS	31765	28861	6723	224941	44467	42434	120697	108832	26143	25338	3176	3145	16320	15293	1247919	1248500	56499	55299
7 NORTH SHORE	26756	25899	10201	201820	37452	37452	101653	101653	22018	22017	2673	2673	13749	13749	1022049	1022409	100980	100980
8 RUSTON	21159	21448	7436	147625	29616	29621	80386	80391	17413	17418	2114	2119	10869	10874	814893	829517	72133	72133
	202525	195401	57343	1503758	283464	278279	769393	749292	166643	164592	20245	20115	104041	101754	7930526	8134104	696746	690733

CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 37-74)	
65a	65b	65	66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
133619	8252	141871	187583	17111	204694	93000	250	93250	0	1075108	192131	793398	402727	443055	14096	6104978	1
121456	32000	153456	194508	11522	206030	25323	780	26103	0	1011615	177502	750717	223044	408814	22395	4893497	2
346099	77490	423589	331689	68984	400673	87030	5100	92130	129625	2697290	391934	1548857	970487	619137	34428	12579059	3
209137	16753	225890	258310	16490	274800	109350	753	110103	0	1435415	232781	1058285	417428	1875664	32762	9569655	4
209084	15762	224846	265955	22378	288333	55104	3370	58474	45865	1252173	211144	1093416	526351	586633	27609	7312274	5
329209	24800	354009	262349	9590	271939	91983	7050	99033	57245	1773387	312242	1355794	567879	1422082	30501	9481183	6
230392	47561	277953	265256	21362	286618	94319	21713	116032	38077	1749866	438670	1186468	639606	997040	26919	8474933	7
185198	44604	229802	246747	15533	262280	60320	0	60320	53467	1067686	238533	846164	222500	566923	26646	5845432	8
314269	112190	426459	287722	72289	360011	126344	0	126344	82893	3660676	641924	1814660	919909	982544	51007	14511498	9
2078463	379412	2457875	2300119	255259	2555378	742773	39016	781789	407172	15723216	2836861	10445759	4889931	7901892	266363	78772509	

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES												
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identifiable Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest and Dividends	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total	
District	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 ACADIANA	4227	2688095	1500	1459501	2091	190164	16660	0	138293	119106	4611819	
2 ALEXANDRIA	4333	2573361	1017	1647832	1742	234814	45368	78623	71469	68731	4720198	
3 BATON ROUGE	11922	6276224	3248	3807596	3719	331105	128075	218360	102148	319653	11183161	
4 LAKE CHARLES	4981	3906415	1849	1648520	1489	320929	48300	2575	62066	119041	6107846	
5 MONROE	5174	3519233	2138	1911921	2041	199931	56813	67815	51065	111701	5918479	
6 NEW ORLEANS	6671	3925033	3092	2546491	2516	241275	471218	10188	328757	342142	7865104	
7 NORTH SHORE	7579	3794752	2643	2548965	4814	541427	70239	638	66600	135674	7158295	
8 RUSTON	3844	2956542	1439	1668804	1446	316213	74956	25	87714	39826	5144080	
9 SHREVEPORT	10043	8715144	3959	2680718	3565	414296	48914	212517	86744	776683	12935016	
	58774	38354799	20885	19920348	23423	2790154	960543	590741	994856	2032557	65643998	



Funding Sources for Capital & Other Special Projects						Funding from Connecional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Total Number of Households Producing Capital Receipts	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Total Number of Households Producing Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2a1	2b	2b1	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
90465	27529	228394	358	32931	351790	0	0	3000	3000	1
157429	239	196455	681	9997	363881	0	0	28701	28701	2
568307	2183	416501	60259	512578	1497386	0	1500	2000	3500	3
518192	399	226281	448	44677	789150	0	0	500	500	4
430360	465	345047	1048	5723	781130	1101	0	1100	2201	5
1261106	681	131004	383	161002	1553112	4878	0	6412	11290	6
501714	246	85426	309	212310	799450	23872	20767	424	45063	7
1376362	581	139682	602	61000	1577044	0	0	0	0	8
911953	9279	478113	1558	371850	1761916	96	0	57100	57196	9
5815888	41602	2248903	65646	1412068	9474859	29947	22267	99237	151451	



## EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

## CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

## CORRECTION NOTATION

On page \_\_\_\_\_, which reads \_\_\_\_\_

should be corrected to read: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Send to: Rev. Carl E. Rhoads III  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
527 North Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720





# INDEX



Appointments.....	201
Conference Audit.....	316
Conference Calendar.....	12
Conference Directories.....	6
Conference Registry.....	137
Conference Rules.....	237
Conference Structure.....	16
Daily Proceedings.....	54
Disciplinary Questions.....	108
District Superintendents.....	5
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.....	18
Memoirs.....	265
Officers of the Annual Conference.....	4
Pastoral Records.....	223
Reports of Councils: Finance and Administrative Agencies.....	304
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society.....	371
Discipleship.....	372
Global Ministries.....	373
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....	381
Laity: Council on Youth Ministry.....	383
United Methodist Men.....	385
United Methodist Women.....	386
Ordained Ministry.....	427
Pensions.....	328
Trustees.....	352
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History.....	387
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.....	388
Equitable Compensation.....	431
Religion and Race.....	389
Status and Role of Women.....	389
Reports of Committees:	
Communications.....	390
Conference Rules.....	440
Episcopacy.....	442
Legislative Liaison.....	442
Nominations.....	443
Restorative Justice.....	361
Other Reports:	
Children and Poverty Task Force.....	395
Church Extension Team.....	391
Conference Center.....	424
Conference Ministry Team.....	360
Dulac Community Center.....	406
Gulfside United Methodist Assembly.....	423
Hispanic Ministries.....	392
Louisiana Interchurch Conference.....	437
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.....	438
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	408
MacDonnell United Methodist Children's Services.....	410
Mount Sequoyah.....	425
Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.....	423
Native American Task Force.....	393
Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital.....	415
Petitions.....	452
Resolutions.....	450
Retired Ministers' Homes Board.....	433
Revolving Loan Fund.....	380
South Central Jurisdiction.....	439
Special Ministries.....	391
Special Sundays With Offerings.....	304, 449
Statistician's Report.....	313
Town and Country Ministries.....	381
UMCOR Sager Brown.....	420
United Methodist Foundation.....	427
United Methodist Mission Center.....	421
Volunteers in Mission.....	394

